

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Bangwinji Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Bangwinji Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language

Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Bangunji at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal!* However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Bangunji at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matta	11
Luka	80
Yuhanna	153
Nangen Nob Tomange	206
Romawa	281
1 Korontiyawa	314
2 Korontiyawa	346
Galatiyawa	366
Afisawa	377
Filibiyawa	388
Kolociyawa	396
1 Tassaluniya	403
2 Tassaluniya	410
1 Timoti	414
2 Timoti	423
Tituce	429
Filimon	433
Ibraniya	435
1 Bitrus	458
2 Bitrus	466
1 John	471
2 John	479
3 John	480
Juud	481
Dukum Yuwa	484

APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yecu yi ki, "kwama, yabcinen wori, ci nyombo dike ci ma tiyeu".

La ciin mer dacen, ciin tikangum belle ceu.

Luka 23:34

Matta

1 Bifimer naniya Yecu Kiritti bibwe Dauda, bibwe
Abrahame. **2** Abram co te Icaku, Icaku te Yakub, Yakub te
Yahuda kange Yitub ceb. **3** Yahuda co te Farica Kange
Jera fiye Tamar wiye, Farica nyori te Hacruna. Hacarua
co te Arame. **4** Aram co te Aminadabe, Aminadab co te
Nacone, Nacon co te Calmone. **5** Calmon co te Buaja
fiye Rahab wiye, Boaja co te Obida fiye Rut nine. Obida
co te Yeece. **6** Yecce co te Liya Dauda, Liya Dauda co
te Culemanu fiye wii Yuriya wiye. **7** Culemanu co te
Rehobwame, Rehobwam co te Abija, Abija co te Aca. **8**
Aca co te Yehocafa. Yehocafa co te Yorame, Yorame cote
Uziya. **9** Uziya co te Yotame, Yotam co te Ahaze, Ahaz
co te Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya co te Manacca. Manacca
co te Amone, nyori Amon co te Yociya. **11** Yociya co
te Yekoniya kange yitub cebo, dong-dong fiya cuwo ci
yem ci, ci yaaken kici biten Babilia. **12** Bwiko ci yem
ci, ci yaken ci biten Babilia. Yekoniya co te Ceyaltiyele.
Ceyaltiyele co te Zarubabele. **13** Zarubabel co te Abihudu.
Abihudu co te Eliyakime, nimre Eliyakim co te Azuru. **14**
Azuru co te Caduku. Caduku co te Akimu, nire Akimu
co te Aliyudu. **15** Aliyudu co te Ali'azara, Ali'azara co te
Matana. Nimre Matana co te Yakube. **16** Yakubu co te
Yucubu bwe Maryamu wo fiye ci wiye ci bo Yecu wo ci
cuwo ti ki Almaciu. **17** Core tau Ibrahim nin yaken ciko
Dauda nineu kaltito kwob culombo naar, kange wo tau
fiye yeka ciko ci yaken ki ci Babilau yaken ciko Kiritti nin,
kaldo kwob culombo naar. **18** Bor Yecu Kiritti ko bwi ny
wo. Nece Maryamu ciya an nam Yuclfu, naci nakangiri

Maryamu kweri tum fer yuwa tangbe wucake. **19** Yucufu bwece nii cakcake, cuibo ci neco kwenduwe nuwe nobe, nyori cuiti naci nyangum kang cinen daar. **20** La ci kwa diker buro tiri, bibwe tomange kwama wucake cerkangu cinen mor dukume. yi coti “Yucufu bi bwe Dauda nuware tai, tum Maryamu wimwe, wori dike ci tum ciko fwereu ca fiya yuwa tangbe wucake nen. **21** can do bwe, mwa cuwo dencere ki Yecu, co ca fulo nubo ti fiye bwiran ker ciye. **22** Gwam wo an bwi na dim diker teluwe be toke nyii nii tomange, tokti ki, **23** “To bubya an tu fwer, naci bo bwe ciya cuwo den cero ki Imanuel” Dike dendo nungeu “Kwama wi kange bo”. **24** Yucufu kwenu dumbo nineu, maani na wo bwe tomange kwama yiceu, cin kuni con tu wice. **25** Yucufu Nyomombo wice wi co bom bwe La con co dendo Yecu.

2 Bwikako ci bo Yecu Baitalami biten Yahudiya ki core wo Hirudu Liyau, Kangem nob nyomka bifumer kwama bo Urcalima. Tokti ki. **2** “Fee wo ci bo Liya Yahudawa? nyon to bitiren cero twar, nya bo na nyi wabka. **3** La Liya Hiridu nuwa nyori, kwom co kambo ken kange hwam nubo Urcalima. **4** Hiridu mwer Liyab wabe kwama gwam kange nob mulankab nibe. me ci “kiriti a bo fe?” Cin yi co. **5** “Mor Baitalami Yahudiya nyo won co dike bipei tomange kwama mulange”. **6** “Mo Baitalami mor biten Yahudiya mo kebo wo duwal-duwali tiber Liyab yahudiya. more mwe an fiya nii a ca Liyar tiye wo a yila nii biyuwar nobo Lomi Iciraila”. **7** La Hiridu cwo nob nyomka bifumer reu, yurangum Yurange, me ci “Fiyang bitiren do cerkanguwe?”. **8** Con twom ci Baitalami, yiciti,

“Kom ya ki fuwa bwe biduware ki Lima ki Lima, no kom fiya ri, ko bou kom yiye, na mo ken nan ya nan wabco.”

9 Bwikako ci nuwa diker Liya yi ciye ri cin kwen ci ta nure, bitiren do wo ci to twareu yakenti ka ci ya yan titi dor luwe bwe bi duware wiye. **10** La ci to bitirndo ri cin bilangi ki bilankako dur. **11** Cin do mor luwe, nen cin to bwe bi duwareu kange nece Maryamu. cin cung bitine cin wabco. cin kwim cwaye ciye neco Lima nerek, mwinek kange lubban kange mor. **12** Kwama yi ci mor dukume, ciya yilare fiye Hiridu nine. yori cin yilaken bitine ciye nure kange. **13** Bwikako ci kweneu cin to nii tomange teluwe cerkangu Yucufu nin yi co, “Kwen tu bwe bi duwae wo kange bece cwa cu ciko biten Masare. **14** Kume cuwo Yucufu tu bweu kange nece u Masar. yi ken firen yinen di na nimre, wori Huridu cuiti na twalum bweu. **15** Cin yike fire Hiridu Bwiyati. Wo na dim diker teluwe be tokeu nyi nii tomange, “Min cuwou bi bwemi Masar”. **16** Hiridu to nob nyomka Bifumereu bwanten bo ker cero ri mam funer ducce, cin twomi a twalangum bi bei nabarubbe bi duwartini gwam, wo Baitalami kange buro bi dom kange ce tati coro yob yirau ciko bitine. **17** Fiya cuwo la dike nii tomange Irimiya toke dimme. **18** Cin nuwa diro kange Rama ci wiye ti kinero fir cilong-cilonge, Rahila ci wiye dor bi beiyo locer. Mani ca fiya birum nere ti wo mani. **19** Fiya cuwo Hiridu bwiyame, nii tomange teluwe cerkangu Yucufu nin mor dukume mansar. yi co, **20** Kweni tu bwe bi duwarewo kange nece yakan Iciraila, nyori niwo do dume bwetiye bwiyam”. **21** Yucufu kweni tu bwe bi duware kane nece cu biten Iciraila. **22** La ci

nuwa Akilayu bi bwe Hiridu Ca liyar ti biten Yafudiya, con nuwa tai lakako firen. Bwikako kwama yi co ker mor dukume, cin tiyangum biten Galili. **23** Yiken fiye kange ci cuwo ti ki Nazaret wo na dim dike ci toki nyii nob tomange ki, “Ciya cuwo co ki bwe nazare re.

3 Kume ni wo Yuwana yu mwem kwamam tiyeu yau ne fulen ker kwama ro ti. **2** Ko yiloten wori, liyar do lo kwama dadom. **3** won co wo nii dukume kaya tok kerce reu, “Dir nii kanger co bi cor ti kii, toki, “ko Yuwel Teluwe nin nureceu, fuwak ceko atim. **4** Yuwana merum ki belle yiri teleme, bwam ki dk teak fer cer. Cari ceu, kwake kange yuiti to kiyeu. **5** Co rubo Urcalima kange wo Yahudiya gwan, kange bitine tinim bo kong Urduneu, ci bou ti ka bo ka tuje co wiyeu. **6** Na ci yuu cinen mwem kwamam caji Urdun, kambo ci tok bwira kerer ce tiyeu. **7** La co to Faricawa kange cadukiyawa kila cirangum ti na co yu'u cinen mwem kwamamedi co ca ciye, “Kom berin nacuwe ki mwan neu, we wer kom ko cuam funero wo au tiye. **8** Ko ne bituti wo a nung yila ka kume ko tiyeu. **9** Ku kware mor ne kume kom ki Abram te kume! be ma yi kom ti, kwama wi kibi kwan do wo a kung Abram nin bibeiti fo tetendo wuro neneu. **10** Na wonyeu yoti biteye dimer tiniro nan, na cori tiyowo ne bo bituti keneti, an tom co na merken mor kire. **11** Ma Yukumen mwem kwamam bo ki mwem, ya ciko yo laka kumekeu. Niwo bouti bui mi yeu layeki dur, woro ta ceu ma labo nan tu'u. co ca yu'u kumen mwem kwamam bo ki yuwa tangbe kwama, kange kira. **12** Kwele yu'u ka ceko tam kang cek, can nyinagum teneu wiyak, na murom bikateceu na yo ken binico.” **13**

La Yecu bou biten Galili, ya caji Urdun fintange Yuwana
nen, na yu'u cinen mwem kwamam. **14** La Yuwana mani
naco kicim co, tok ti ki, mo wo ma cuiti na yu'u mwem
kwamam meu, mom bou minen?”. **15** Yecu yila yi co a ma
nyo na dim cak-cakeu gwam. Co Yuwana ciya cinene. **16**
Buiko ci yu'u cinen mwem kwamam be di, Yecu cerum
can duwo mor mwenge, La dii kwama wo cinen. La co to
yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau ti docer na nagumfiye, yira
yiti dorcer. **17** La diro kange lo kwama ceru toki, wo bi
bwemi ma cui cuiyeu, ma nuwa luma cek ti.

4 La yuwa tangbek kwamako tu Yecu yaken ciko mor
yere na bwekelkele na cuwaco. **2** Bwiko co yi yim Ngakem
kakuko kwini na'ar kumeu kwini na'ar di wura tam co. **3**
Nii cuwa kako bou cinen yico ki, “No mo bibwe kwamari
yi tero wo ayilam cari”. **4** Yecu yila yic mulagum mulange,
Nii mani a dwiti ki cari ki kwace ce kange ker kwamar. **5**
La bwekelkele to co yaken ciko mor cinan lor wucakeu.
La kung ken co dor ku waber. **6** La yii co ki “No mo
bibwe kwama ri, mwou bitine wori mulangum-mulange,
ki “Can yi babei tomange ce wucakeu na cer nen” La ci an
kungum nen dii mor kani ciye. be na mo kware na mwek
ter”. **7** Yecu yi ten co mulangum mulange mani mwa
cuwa teluwe mwe kwama ti ko. **8** Tak, di Bwekelkele tu co
kungken co bang ko wo cwem-cwemeu, La nung cen
Liyar do kaleweu gwam kange duktanka ciye ko. **9** La yico
ki dike wo gwam man neken nen no mon cung cunge mo
wab yeri. **10** La Yecu yico ki “kubom fou bwekelkele be
mulangum mulange, Wab ka teluwe mwe kwama co win.
11 La bwekelkele dobco, La wo babei tomange wucakeu

bou cinen (wabco). **12** La Yecu nuwa cin tam Yuwanari, con cerum yilan ken Galili. **13** Co dubom Najaret cin yaken Kafanahum, wuro knog caji Galiliyeu, yii ka bitinek Jebulun Kange naftali. **14** wo ma nye na dim kero Icaya nii dukume tokeu. **15** biten Jebulune biten Nabdali wo kong Cajiyeu, kange dinge caji Urdun neu, Galili nob kumtacili. **16** Nubo wuro yim kumtacili yeu, cin to filanko dur, la buro yim wi fiyeceu, knage kakulok bware keu, dor cir fiya filanko ti kweni. **17** La fiyaco di Yecu yoten fulonka ker kwama ro, ko yolaten wori liyaro loh Kwama biyeken bidom.” **18** co yakenti knog caji Galili, con to yitob butib yob, cimon wo co tiki Bitru, kange Andrawu yii ce mer biliyar ti mor caji, cin nobtaka jingeb. **19** Yecu yii ci, kom bou ko buang menten, an yo ka ta men nob. **20** Dang jang ci dubom liyar cero cin buang ten co. **21** La Yecu dubom wi yaken tiri con to ten yitobbo kange ci yob, Yakubu bi bwe Jabali knage Yuwana yii ce, ci yim mor nabire mwenge kange jabal Tee ciye yulang biliyar ceroti. **22** Con co ci dang jang cin dubom nabire mwengeu kange jabali tee ciye, cim bwang ten co. **23** Yecu kentangum Galili gwam, merang cinen ti mor bikur waber, tok fulen ker liyar kwamaro ti twa'a mwanti tiire ti gwam kange nubo nuwabo lumau. **24** La fulen kere ro dor cereu yake kale mor nubo cirya, co nubo co ci bou cinen ki nubo wo kalati ki wang ki wang kange kwirom bwi kange buro kelkelibo o cinen ti bwiyeu, kange nob juibe, kange nubo kani kange nani bwiyarangumeu, Yecu twm ci. **25** Nubo nawo kila kilau bwang cinen ten Galili kange dika foli

kange Urcalima kange biten Yahudiya, yaken ciko ding
Urdun neu.

5 Kambo Yecu to mwerkang ka nubo ducceri kwiken dor bang-er. La cin yikenwi, nob bwankacebo bou cinen.
2 Wumom mor nerer ciro takri to merang cinen. **3** Bi bwiyer kiniwo bwini na yuwa tangbeceu nyori liyar kwama ki cii. **4** Bibwiyer kiniwo kibwatummeu, wori ciyatimacinen dangnee. **5** Bibwiyer ki nubo wo ki kunne wori kwalito dorbitinero ki cii. **6** Biwiyer ki nub wurab kange dulo mwe wucakke wori atin bwam ki cii. **7** Bibwiyer ki nub cika bwinib wori, atinci bwinicito. **8** Bibwiyer ki nubo nero wucakkeu, wori ciyen to kwama. **9** Bibwiyer ki nubo ki fuwer nerereu, wori a cociki bi biylo kwama. **10** bibwiyer ki nubo wuro cii ne cii dotangeti ker caccaker, liyar kwama ki cii. **11** Bibwiyer ki kom no nubo to komtiri, yila cii ne kom dotange ti ka kaa cii kwakomti kiner kan-nge bi kulentito bwir wo cuwer keceu, kermin. **12** Kom ma bilangtum bo man ki dii kau, wori Bitininge kumeu na dur dii kwama. Nan wo nubo ne babei tomange dotange biro yii kaale na nyime komeu. **13** Kom mam dor bitinerembo cano mambo lem lumacekori, bi'amanyi na yilau cuko tak? mani ani yilamti kinan'ngen tak dila atin cutan wi na fuwarangum kina nubek. **14** Kom filang dor bitinero kowo cinar loro tom bidukleu mani yurangek. **15** Nubo mani kwer talkire tire dokken mor bulene, nyori ca kunnyii cayo fiye tikacek nane nubo luweu filang. **16** No nyori filang kume k acera kabum nubem ciya tom yorak na ngenek kumekotiyeu naci caklang tee kume wo dii kwama. **17** Km kware komki mabou nan bubam

werfun nobto mangebo. ma boubo nan bubamci Dila
nan dimci. **18** Wori bilenker miyi komti, diko kange
bitineu an dim dila kiker biduwar kakaa denka win wo
mani dimti mor bolang atin dim dikero kang. **19** Nawori
niwo kimwo duwal duwale mor werfunen wonine kakaa
ci merang kangum ciya manyeri, acioco nawo duwal-
duwale mor liyar kwamar. **20** Lari miyi komti miki “cawo-
cawo cakcake kumeu tano labo cakcake nob mulangkab
kange faricawbori, mani kakadokanti liyar kwamareu. **21**
Kom nuwa kam inyi nubo nan duweu, kom taide dor,
cano wo twaldoreri cikino cito warka. **22** La min yi kom
ti woma funer kange keceri, kino mor cito warka. woyi
kece, mun nifiro bwireri! cikino mor cito doka mor kirak
kwamak. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Nawo nyori mwane funer nerer
ti. tanyi landi kwabi kemwe wiki kwomka dorek kange
mori, **24** Dubom luman nerok kabum tan nyi lanem, yaa
yam mwem. ki kabana, fuwang kangum kange kemwe na
nyi me nabou na ne funer nerer mwero. **25** Maa yuelka
kange nii kiyangnye mwe kambo mudor nurer yaa kabum
bolangem, ka nii kiyange mwe neken nen nii bolange nin
nibolange an neken nen nii tomange ciyatim merkennen
furcina. **26** Bilinker mi yinenti, mani mwa certi wi firen
dila mwatin yati kemero ci bwang mwenten tieu. **27** Kom
nuwa toki mare buraka. **28** Dila miyi komti, tona niwo to
navi ye, ki dilanka nuwa keri, cin kweri cin mam buroka
kange co mor nerece. **29** Ca no nuwa me cacciyoro an dok
nen kottankari, kurangum co, minangwi fiye muwiyeu.
La diker win mor ayak cam, ca merbo curen buyet mwero
gwam mor kira kwamak. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Kakaa kom

mweko cacciyero tano atin atim dok nen kottang kari,
mwattumco miranwi fiye muwiyeu. wori in La diker win
mor a yakcam, kange merka buye mweko gwam kirak
kwama. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Yilam to ki niwo ywa wice ri, a
neco bifumer nyaka kangeko. **32** Dila miyi komti tano wo
ywa wiceri, cano nobo dor kangka diker kayakardi, cin
yilam kico ni burokak. **33** Kom nuwa ten cin yi ki nubo
burombo nan duwoo kom werde weri cwerke, dila kwama
werka kumeko kwamanin. **34** Dila miyi kom ti komti kom
werde weri di kwamaka wori Nkunjala kwama; **35** kakaa
kange dorbitiner fititim nanice, kakaa Wurcalima, wori
biten liya dur. **36** Ca bu nano ka werweri ki dor kumerdi,
la mani ka dolti kom yilam ki yiri duwekume fuwoje
kakaa fije. **37** Dila Ker kumero a yilam NYO Nyo, nonindi
'Nyonin, nyonin. Cano dikero cumweri, kino bwirkonin.
38 Kom nuwa toki ki, Nuwe nyii nue nundo tak nyii nunne.
39 Dila miyi komti kom mare Kwobkangka kange niwo na
bwireu, nyiyoco nyeu, no cii malicom dan-nge cattiyereri,
kom yilam cinen wineu ken. **40** No ni kannge wii a yakenti
ki kiyange kume kabum boulangem meriwori naci yo
belle kueri kom netten nii wo lalan kumeko. **41** Cano ni
dokkom yam nako kwininugri kom ya kannyace yob. **42**
Komne nii wo mekomeu, tak kom kware niwo do naan ti
kumeneu. **43** Kom nuwa dike tokeu, mwan cii ni bidome
mweu mwanko ni kiye mweu. **44** Dila min yi kom ti kom
ci nob kiyeb kume bo, kom kwob nubo nekom dotannge
tiye nin dilo kom ma nubowuri, cil komenin bibuyer,
komma nubo wo ko kom tiyeu nin dikoro ken. **45** Naweu
nakom yilam bibiyo lo tekume wo dikwamau. wori dok

kakuko wennii bwirninti kannge nii ken twom wucakke
kannge nii maakenin mwom dikwamati. **46** Wori cano
kom ki cwi nubowuri cwikom tiyeri, nyii dikedde kom
fiya? kebonyo nob yoka doreko matiya? **47** Kume keneu
tano kom yarum ka 'Kebkumebri, yekamani la tangece?
kobonyo nubo nyombo kwamau matiya? **48** Dila naweu
nyi lam nyo kom yilam cikocok nawo tekumu wodiyeu.

6 Kom yilam yiber dover ko mare luma kume ko kabum
nubem be naci tokom, no kom ma nyori, mani ka fiya
cuneti fiye tee kume wo dii kwama wiyeu. **2** La naweu,
no kama luma tiri kom cure cume kambo nubo bwirko
mati ku wabe kannge dor nurereu wori na nubo caklang
ci. Bilinker miyi kmo ti cin fiyam nyii diker cero. **3** La
tano kama luma tiri kam kume moutkeu anyomde dike
kango cattiyero matieu. **4** Wori na lumake meko na
yilam yurangum yuranngé. Tee kume wuro to dikeroti
yuragum yurangeu, atin makumen cuner. **5** Tano kmbo
ka kwob diloti takeri, kom yilam de na nubo bwirko,
wori ci cwikwoka diloti timotiye ku wabece kannge
cuga nurek tak, wori na nubo toci. bilenker miyi kom ti
cinn fiyam cuner ceko fou kale. **6** La tano kom kakwob
dilotiri, kom doken mor kuwe. Kom nungum nyiloko,
kom kwobdilo Tee kume wo yurangum yurange an nekom
cuner kumero. **7** Ca no ka kwob dilotiri, kom libride diker
manki nagenneu. nawo nubo nyombo kwama matieu.
wori kwanererceu ciyatín cuwa tuuki keticro dukceu. **8**
Na weu ko yilamde naci wo Tee kume nyimoum bwini
kumero kikinning nanyime kom kenco. **9** Na wori kom
kwobdilo nawo Tee bewo dii kwamau, ane den mwero

dur wucak. **10** Liyar mwero a dou ner nuber. **11** Ne nyo carto na dume ce kume -kume. **12** Dob Nyinen bwirang kert nyero, nawo nyi dob nubowo ma yinentiyeu. **13** Yare kinya Fiye cuwaka, dila cok nyo nii bwir konin (kanng Liyar kannge bikom liyaret kange duktanka ka na mwe diri diri ati nyo). **14** Wori no kom dob nubori bwira kerer cirori, Tee kume wo dii kwamau an dobkumen ken. **15** Ca no ka dobbo nubonen bwirang keretinin cirori Tee kume mani a dob kumen ti. **16** Nyotak, no kama nyak tiri, kom yilam kitikob na nuwoma mwamangtu tiye kambo nubo bwirko matieu, wori ci kwuob kang yirom cimboti wori naci dannyi kabum nubem mwincimen Nyak ti. Bilenker miyi kom ti ci fiyam cuner cero. **17** Dilacano kom ma Nyak tiri kom beltu nuwan der kom nirum tikob kumebo. **18** La nanubo nyumde kom ma Nyak ti, lakan Tee kume wo to dikero kom matieu yurangumeu ati makumen. **19** Kom mwerde dor kumero nii cuweka for dor bitinet, fiye kerkere kange cnkume a kanngum tiyeu, fiye nob kubbo bani werti do kuumme. **20** Nyiyoco Nyeu, kom mwer dor kumer kange nii cuwaka firen dii kwama fiye kerkere kannge cankume mani yeu. nawo a kanngum tiye fiye tak nuu kuyee mani werti na kumme. **21** Fiye cuweka mweu wiyeu ner mwero ki nowi ken. **22** Nuweu co talkire bwiyeu. Nawori cno nuwemweu yorari, bwiyo kwarub dimki filang. **23** la cano nuwemweu dikero kendi bwiyo kwarub dimki kumtacile. **24** Nii mani bwiya bwnagten, Tee yobe La catin ciya wi ci ko win mani nyori can ciya kanyenin win ci cuyekangum wiceu. **25** La na weu, miyi kom ti kom kwomre dor yimer kumer kidiki kacati yeu,

kanngé diker na netiye kakaa bwikume dike kama kulenti cikeu. Naweu dume labo carita, bwiyo labo kulanda. **26**
Kom to bilibenti dii kwama maci fi fik kakaa biyeka maci mwerank tak mor bine, Tee kume wo diyeu. No nyori kalancibo yorankka. **27** we more kume a cob dorcero ninten cwemka kumetik kiker dikerowo kwom cotiye? **28**
La nya ko kwom dor kumeroti ker kulenerer? kom to funti nimbo kiyeu, kambo ci dwitiyeu. maci du kulent. **29** Gwam kange wuru miti kom ti, culemanu ken mor dukktanka mabo nawin more birombonen. **30** Cano kwma maa yera ko kiyenen bwa yilendi, wuro duwei notiyeu firuri ciyan merken yiri infe Danka Yorakko. kom doabbo dubo ki bwini bilin kerereu? **31** Nawo nyeu ko kwomde kom ki “Ye ba catiye, Ye ba dutiye **32** Na weu nubo nyombo kwama wuyak ci do dukum kulenenmbo woti, Tee kume wo diyeu nyimom kom ti citi. **33** Dila kom do liyar cero ki kaba kanngé ladi kulendowo kwarub ciyan nekom. **34** Nawue. kom kwomre dor kumer ko bwikume kwarub kumeniu ci dontanngéce.

7 Kom mare warka, na cii makumende Warka. **2** Ki Warkako kom ki wardeu, ciya warmwen ki kwele mwa cuwa, ki kwele cu ciya cuwamwen cuko **3** Ye bwi muto cukkum bwatiye ti nure kemwe dila mutobo we mweu nure mwe? **4** Kaka ca manyi mwayi kemweti Berin cok mwe be dikoro nuwe mwe, wendi cuktum bwatiyeu wo nuwemwe? **5** Mwo nii bwir teri cokum cuktum bwatiyeu nuwe mwe, na yimde mwatin dolum mwan tom yor, kambo mwa cukom cuktum watiye ti nuwe kum mwe **6** Kom nere bicurle dikerowo wucak wucakkeu. la ki kom

merde bilerinin cari bwayilennner kumer kebo nyo ri ciya fuawrumci. **7** Kii ni ciya necom do mwatin fiya kwabi tak, an womwen. **8** Ca niwo keneri atin yo, wo kwaberi atin wom ci nen. **9** Kakaa weni more kume, bibwece a kenco Tilitari la a ne co ta tiye? **10** Kakaa no kenco jinge tiri a ne co na cuwetiye? **11** Nyori ca no kom bwirembo, ko yumum kambo kane bibiyo lokume lumako tiye, kambo Tee kume diyeu a ne kom dikero kentiye. **12** Na woro di gwamra dikero kom ci ti nubo amakume neu, kom macinen ken. **13** Kom doken nure wo dwaldwaleu, wori nure buareu kuya in nurewo bwaibo doka nob dokabo moreceu ci kila kabo. **14** Di la nureu yaken dumeu kwati kabo, nureu na wo bwai doka nub fiya kaceco kila bou. **15** Kom nyimi ki nob tomangeb dukumeb cuer kobe burombo bokumentiki curen kwamereu, bilinke cin nyece-nyece burombo kuyamtiye. **16** Ka tin nyumom ci kibi tuttuice nubo cok mwembo twiber ko bwi cuike kakaa nying bwi cilannge ka. **17** Nyo kwarub Tini yoken kitu bi tuttuice ken tiyo bwirko ki tuttuice bwir. **18** Tiyo yoryoreu mani tu bi tuttwi bwirti, yo tak tiyo bwir mani tu bi tuttwiy ken. **19** Tano tiyowo mani ne bituttuti kentiyeri laciya tom ciya merken mor kire. **20** La nyori kin duku bibiyem bowo anyomcitiye. **21** Kebo nubo wuyak yiye tiki Tee, Tee adokenti o kwama dila niwo bwanteng ker tee mire dii kwama. **22** Ki ka koko wo ducce an yi ki Tee, tee nyori nyamabo ker dukkumer kiden mwer nya cobo niya kiden mwer. nya mabo nangen do durbitineu ducce kiden mwera? **23** La man yici ma yomkombo ko dubomye, kom nob make bwira kerer. **24** La naweu Manang cemen

cukotakeu, can dang kengco na ni nyomka wuro mu kuceu bangereu. **25** La mwembo cuweri yuwako kunou kwa luweu dila yarbo wori ci muco dor bangek. **26** Di la niwo nuwa kermirori mabo nange cike, ciya dan co kannge kulenii wo mu loceu dorbi ti nere. **27** Mwembo cuire mwem wurmamkako bou dila yuwa ko kwenu kwa luwe yalam bukti. **28** La kambo Yecu dim tokka keti ceri mwerkan kako nyimang merang ka ceko. **29** wori meran ci nen ti ki bi kwan liyarer, kebona mulangkab.

8 kambo Yecu yirau do doweri nubbo ducce bwancinenten. **2** La nii ki wale kung diro kibi kwan ki no mwi ciu tiri mwatin yilam kimo wucak. **3** La Yecu tar kang ceko kico ri ki “miki cui”. La yilam wuccak, la dang jang dang jang cii yilam wucak ki wale ceu nen. **4** Yecu yico “yire nii ka nge diker” tame nureu ya nung dormwero nii wabenin na mwi ne lumacere ko werful muca ko tokeu. wo buka kanger ce ko. **5** kambo ci yilau ti kafanahum meri, nii dur nob kweneo bou cinen ken coti. **6** La ki Te luwe bwe canga dam lo kilen di la nuwa dotange ti kambo ken. **7** Di la Yecu yi c o “Matin bou nami twam co” **8** Nii dur nob kweneb bo ciya co ki “Teluwe mi labo wo mwi bou to lo miyeu. Tok kaker dila bwe canga ni atin twam. **9** wori no mo ken min nii ciyo dur biwan keret, tag ri min wiki nob kwenebo min dur dor cere. Miki yi w miki ya ri ci yaken, ki kanage 'bou ri ci bow kange ki canga mi, ma wuro dila cimam. **10** Kamo Yecu nuwa weri, cin nyi mangi la cin yi biro bwang cinnen ten tiyeu, “bilenker mi yi kom ti mi fiya bo kange win wo ki bilenker nawo mor Iciraila.” **11** Min yi kom, kila atin bou

twaar kange me la ciyan ca wari kange Ibrahim, Icaku kange Yakubu mor Liyar kwamar. **12** Yilo bibei liyareu atin cor ke mor kumta cilero kiring kiring fiye cika wiye kange kika nuneg? **13** Yecu yi dur nor kwenebo, “ya nawo mwi le bilenkeu, la a mamwen nyo dila cnagau twam ki kwama don-dong (Yila mwenyo). **14** kambo Yecu bow mor lo Bitruce ri cin to fer Bitruce nawi yeu dam da nuwa luma ki kwi bwi. **15** Yecu tai kang cekori la kwirom bwim bo dubom co. Dila cin kweni cin ter maka cinen carito. **16** Kambo meu dome ri nubo bow Yecu ki nubo kila wo ki kelkelitini yeu. Ciin cikangum yuwa tangbe tinito ki ker yila cin twam wiyak biro nuwabo lumau. **17** Ki nure wo la diim digero toku nyi kaya nii tomange, tokti ki “co ciki bwico yem bwii nuwa ka luma beko ri yila cin tum twirak beko”. **18** L kambo Yecu to mwerkako duce ken tangum ceri cin neci nyal naci yabken kong wimak ko Galili. **19** La ni mulankak bow cinen di to ki ki, “nii meraanka, matin bwang mwentn {Bwen no mwiki yang fye mwi yakenti wiyeu gwam feri}”. **20** Yecu yi co ki” wiki buwak cek, kange bilibetinim wo dii kwamau wiki lo cece dila bi bwe nii fire mani ki fiye wo ci yom dor tiye.” **21** kange mor nub bwang kab cebo yico, “Teluwe dob ye bwiri nan ya nami fwerum teni”. **22** Di la Yecu yi co ki “Bwangmenten na dob nubo bwiyamen na fwerum bar cero. **23** Kambo Yecu dogen tukom bwatiyeri, nob bwangka cebo bwang ci nen ten more ce. **24** La yuwako durko kwenu mor wima, tokum bwantiyebo cimon ki yuwa mwengeb. La yecu dam dum. **25** Nob bwang kab ceko bow cinen di yunco tokti ki “Cer nyo Teluwe, yan bwiya rangum. **26** Yecu yi ci “Ye

bwi kom cua tai tiye, kom wo ki bilenkere biduwaru?” Di la cin kweni la werang yuwako knge wimau. la cinge dur tam. **27** Nubo nyimangi la ciki “nage nii ko wini wuro, wo ki yuwa ce kange wima nuwa co tiye?”. **28** Kambo Yecu bow dinge wineu kange mor biten gadara nubo yob wo ki ninga tininyeu wab kam co. ciki ceru mor tuwe, la ci bwi kabo wo nob yameb mani cu nure wiyeu. **29** La cin kwa kiyakye ki dir cin yi ki “ye yo nen kange nye, bibwe kwama? mwi bo fo namwi nenyo dotange nanyumde kwama nye lauwa?” **30** La nyere tini duce ca canak ti fiye co, kwitangbo ducce kange fiye ci niyeu. **31** Ninga tini tii kinito Yecu nin ciki “No mwi coknyori, tungen nwo mor nyere tini. **32** Yecu yi ci “ko ya” la ninga tininu ceru yila dogen mor bentilen nyeretini, la bentilen nyeretiniu yirarangu kulor dugleroni di corge mor wima cin bwirangum mor mwege. **33** Nubo to nyere tiyeu cin cua cin cu dila cin yaken mor cinar lor la cin yici digero bwiyeu wiyak. diger fiya nubowo ki ninga tiyeu. **34** La cinartoro wiyak ceru naci wabkan Yecu. kambo ci to ceuri cin kinong co ca dubom cunga ceko.

9 Yecu dogen nabire mege, yabken dingeri la cin bou mor cinanlor cer. **2** La cin bo cinen ki kilen niir dam dor bicirit ki, toka bilen keret cero ri, Yeu yi kilen mire, “Bwe, bim ner. bwiran keretini mweron tabum cuko. **3** La knagem nob mulangab toki bwiti ci, “nii wo na dur ti”. **4** Yecu nyumom diger ci kwati ner cereu cn yiki “Ye bwi kom kwa digero bwiti ner kumere? **5** Na wini bweibe, a tokki bwiran kertni meu tabum, kaka a tiki 'Kweni ti na ya yambo?' **6** Di la nako nyimori bibwe nii

fire wiki bikwan keret dur kaler na tabum bwirangker,
“ci yi kiledo, “Kwenti tum biciri mweu na yaken lomo”.

7 Di la nii cou kweni lan cu gen loco. **8** Kambo nubo
mwe rumweu to eri, cin cwatai ri cin duktan kwama,
wo ne nubo bikwan nerero naweu. **9** Kambo Yecu cuken
fiye ceri, cin to nii dndo Matta yim fi yime nob yoka
nob yoka dorekke. cin yico “Cin yi co bwangmenten” la
cin kwani cin tiri cin bwangcinnenten. **10** Nawo Yecu
yiken caka cari mor luweri, dila nob yoka dorego duce
nob bwangketi bow la ca wori kange Yecu kange nob
bwangkab cero. **11** Kambo nob diklingebo to weri cin yi
nob bwangkabo ceko “Ye bwi nii merangka kume ko ati
wari kange nob yoka dorek kange nob bwirangkere?”.

12 Kambo Yecu nuwa na weri, cin ki nubo we kwamer
mor bwiyam mani cui nii twaka, kanco nubo wo nuwa
bo lumau. **13** Yom ya na kom merang digero wo nung
tiyeu: “Miki cui nuwa ka bwinik la kebo twika nuwange
go ficange. ma boubo nan co cakcak na yiloten, dila nob
bwirangkereb. **14** La nob bwangka Yuwanako bow cinen,
ciki, “Ye bwi nyo kange nob diklingebo yiti ngag kang
kangri la nob bwangka mwe ko mani yiti ngag ngage?

15 Yecu yici “Bibei nange ne ku duklume tin ci wiye ki
kwamawo nii bineu wari kange ciye? Di la kumetini ber
wo ciya tum nii bincu ti cine neu la ciya tin yi ngag ngag.

16 Nii mani a yoten fiti kwele fwirti dor kwilenero car
wori fiye tabeu atin woram bwi kwileneriu rila worakako
atin bwira. **17** Kaka nubo kiyo mwem bituituinbo fwir
mor bantilando car. No ci mani nyori, bantilando atin
wurom ri mwem bo tuituinbo atin curi la bantillando

wurom. nyori ciki yo bwem bi tuituinbo fwir ko mor bantilando fir ri naci lere kange ce. **18** Kambo Yecu tok digero biro tiyeri, la nii dur bow cung cinen. riki” bwe bubiya miu bwam na wonyo dila bow yoti kang mweko cinenn naci kwenim. **19** La Yecu kweni bang cinenten kange nob bwangka ceko. **20** La nawiye kange wo kala ti cor ka bwiyalecu coro kwob cilombo yobeb bow bwingob Yecu la cin ke nyi kwilencero. **21** Ri cin yi dor cero, “tano matin teyim ka kwilencerori man yilam kwamer”. **22** Di la Yecu yila kangi lan to co, “Bwe Bubiya” bim ner, bilenke mweu twammen”. la nawiyeu fiya twaka dangjang. (Ki kwama co.) **23** Kambo Yecu bou lo nii durreu, cinto nubo cu lira tiyeu kange nubo dimeu ma dike ti duce. **24** Ciki “ko yakenti Bubiyau bwiyabo, dila ciki da dum. “Di la ciin nunco ki cuekanka. **25** Kambo ci cokken nubo kaleri, cin dogen kuwenin la cin tau co ki kang, la Bubiyau kwenim. **26** La kerowo yalati cinanlor cunga ko cuew. **27** Kambo Yecu cungenti fiye ceri, fugma tini yob bwang cinen ten. cin tii kwaka direko la ciki, “nuwa bwini nyero, Bi bwe Dauda? **28** Kambo Yecu bow mor leuweri, fugma tinimbo bow cinen. Yecu yici, “Kom ne bilenke matin ma diker wa?” cin yico ki “Og Teluwe”. **29** Di la Yecu ke nuwe cue ri ki a yila kumen dong dong bikwan bilenkerer kumer”. **30** La nuwe cue womagum Di Yecu neci bi werer kibi kwan, “Nii kange a nyomde diker dor wo” **31** La nubo yobeu cerken wam kero dor dikero wo cunga ko cuo nin. **32** Kambo nubo co yobeb yaken tiri cin bou Yecu nen ki nii wo tabang tabange ker ti ki ningau. **33** Kambo ci cukom nigari nii wo tok ker la na nubo dimmeu nyimangi ri, “Nii

tombo dikero wo wi biten Iciraila?” **34** La nob diklingebo tok ki “ki bi kwan iyar niga ci cikang ninga tiye.” **35** Yecu bwangten cinar lor gwam kange cunukur cin cakaba ki meranka mor bi kur wabka ci tok fulen ker liyaret kange twakak dimer ni twirakeo gwam kange lumako nubo neneu gwam. **36** Kabo cito mwerka nubekeri cin nuwa bwini cero, cin nuwa dotange tiri cin cwam tai. ki “Kwama wo man ki nii toci tiye. **37** Cin yi nob bwanka ce ko “Biyeka bitok ko duce ri la dob nangenebo kilabo. **38** La nyori ko kwob dilo wulom Teluwe beka, ko bitok ko nii nacin tung nob nagenebo mor biye ka bi tok ceko nin.

10 Yeco co nob bwangka wari, la cin neci bikwan keret dor yuwa tangbeko bwir naci cukangwi ci, kane naci twam tuwirantini gwam kange nuwarangka luma ko maniyeu gwam. **2** La den nubo tomangebo kwob cilombo yobeu co buro ki kabou Cimon (wo ci cou tak ki Bitru) kange Andirawu kece, Yakubu bi bwe Zabadi, kange kece Yuwana. **3** Filibu, kange batalamawu, Toma, kange Matiyu nii yoka dorek, Yakubu bi bwe Alfa, Kange Taddawu. **4** Caminu Bakairawau, kange Yahuza Ickarioti wo miyem Ceu. **5** Kwobcilombo yobeu wo Yecu tomci cin yici ki nyal la ciki, “Ko yare fiye kange wo nubo yim kumtacileu, kom dore kange cinanlor nubo Camariya. **6** Ko ya nyori kwame wo lo Iciraila lem meu. **7** La kambo kom ya kom yii fulenker kom ki Liyar kwamak bow bidom. **8** Ko Twam wo nuwabo lumau, kon kungum wo bwiayameu, nako cokum ten ninga. lima nee ko yoke ko neken ki lima neek. **9** Ko tur kange mwin, azurfa kaka tagulla mor cuwaye kime. **10** Ko ture cuwaye Yam kimembo ce, kaka kulen,

kaka taa wori nii nagenne daten cari cor. **11** Ki cinan loro kaka mwan loro ka doweri, ko do nii datenne more ce, ko cer locona nyim de ko dob fiye co. **12** Kambo ko do mor luweri, ko ma yarume. **13** No luweu da tendi kom dob fur neret kumeu ayirati, no ci datenbori fur neret kumero ayilau kumen. **14** Nubo wo yo kombo kaka cuwa tu nuwa ker kimereu, Kambo kom cerum luwe nen kaka cinan lor cero ri kom fugom kwerdo nakume keu nen. **15** Bi lenke miyi komti Biten codoma kange Gomara atin fiya jire duwe ki kakuk bolanger kange cinan loro co. **16** To min Tomkom na kwame mor ngece ngece, ko yilam kiyilam na nacuwe tini ri la ko wii re na nagum fe? **17** Ki yi ki bati kange nubo, ciyan neken kob kan nob yimnom dila ciya tin malliki kom mor bikur wabeb cer. **18** Ciyan bou ki kom kabum nob bolangeb kanage liya, ker mir na warkan cinen kange nubo yim kuntacileu. **19** Kambo ci neken komeri kom kwom de ki kambo kange dikero ko tok tiye, wori atin nekom di diker ko tok tiye ka kwama co. **20** wori kebo kom ko tok ker tiye, dila yuma tangbe te kume a tok kerti kumene. **21** Kece atin ne ken kece nai twalum, dila Tee ceu bibwe ce. Bibeyo atin kwinag Teb cebo nen tien ci doki ci twallagum cii. **22** Nubo duce an ko kom ker denen miir. Dila wo mwirom yaken ciko di ka ri ni cou atin fulo ka. **23** No ci nekom dotange cinar lor wori koom cuaken cinan loro bdomeu, la miyi km bilenke ti, mani kom kentange cinan loro Iciraila ti wiyak nangimde bibwe nifire n bou. **24** Ni bwanka duwi bo la nii merrang cinen tiyeu kaka canga dor Teeluwe ce. **25** Dong dong ni bwanka a ylam a nii merang a ceko, kange caga na teluwe

ce. Ta no cin cou Tee luweu Ba'al zabuba ri, la an bwira
dendo wo ciya com numo loceu ti cike. **26** Nyori, ko cua
cire, wori yurke mani wo mnaiya tok tiye, kange dikero
mni wo yurangum yurangeri mani a coku ti yanglang. **27**
Di kero mayi kom kumta cileu ko toki ki Kakkuk kange
dikero mwi nuwa bi luma mor tuwe meu, toki ki dir dor
lor. **28** Cuwa re nubo wo twallum bwiyo ri la mani a twal
dume tiyeu. Na wori cwa ni wo a twallum bwiyo ti kange
dume mor kira kwama. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** Kebo bilibe yob ci
miyeti dor wina? Duwal kange ce man o a yarti bilineri
kebo ymka Teku mek. **30** La yiri duwe kumeu kiyem kiye.
31 Ko cuwa re tai km la bilibetini yroka. **32** La nyori gwam
niwo ne warke me nuwe nuberi matin na warke ce ken
kabum temim wo dii kwamau. **33** Niwo ko neka warke
dor miir kabum nuberi mo ken man neka warke dor ceer
ka Tee mii wo dii kwama. **34** Ko kware komki min yau ri
nami bou ki fuwor neret dor bitinr. I yau bo nabi bou ki
fuwor neret, dila kulen. **35** Min bou na mi dok nii kiye
kange tece, kange Kiye biber bubiyak kange nece kange
bifire bwe bubiya kiye kange fer e nawiyeu. **36** Nii kiye
niu atin yilam co wo mor luwe ceu. **37** Co wwo cui tece
kaka nece laye re ri daten bo na mii wo ciu bwe kaka
bwe bubiyaceu, layere da ten bo na mii. **38** Co wo tu bo
kwoblom bwatiye ce na bwang men teneri daten bo mii.
39 Nii wo cui ti naci fulo dume ceri, an lem dume ceu. la
wii dume ceu kermireri an fiyam co. **40** Wo yokomeri
yo mo, dila nii wo yo yerri, yo co wo tomou yereu. **41**
Wo yo nii tomange ki den nii tomangeri an yo cuner
nii tomangero, la co wo yo nii cak cakke ki den nii cak-

cakke ri atin yo cuner niiwo cak-cakeu. **42** wo ne win more bi duwartini buru kwel mwenge yibe nano ki den ni bwangkake ri, bilenke mi yi komti mani a le cuner cero ti”.

11 Bwikako Yecu dim biweret bi bei tomange ceri, cin dibom bi kole cua na co merang, na cin yi ci fulen ker kwama cinnr lor cer. **2** La Yuwana nuwa co fiya co, ci fucinu dikero Yecu matieu, con tom bi bei tomange ceu na co yi co. **3** Mon co nii boutiye kaka nyo ningtang kange ka? **4** Yecu yi ci ki, kom ya ko yico dika ka tote kange dike ka nuwa! **5** Fukma ti toi, kilendo yayamti, walebo cin twam ci nubo mani nuwareu to nuwai ci kung nubo bweyameu ti nob bunebo ci neci fulen kerero ti. **6** Nii wo nuwabo funer kange me ri nob bibwiyer. **7** Kambo nubo wuro cuweri Yecu yi nubo mwerumeu ker dor Yuwanar. **8** Ye no kom cer yerak di kom ki tore, Yerako Yuwako moktiya? lan ye ka ciri ka tote nii dum ki kulendo fila-fila? Bilenker nubo dum ki kulendo Fila-fila ki daa lo liyabe. **9** Ye ka ceri ri ka tote bwe tomange kwama? ong mi yikomti, bwe tomange kwama. **10** Wo cowo ci mulang dorcer ki “to mi tom kimen nii tomange miti ka kom nuwe kime, wo a Yulang nure mwe tiye. **11** Min yikom bilenke ba kange ci kung more kime wo natum bowe la Yuwana nii yuka mweme ke. Nyori bi duware gwam mor liyar kwamareu laco. **12** Ta ti kumeni Yuwanan nii yu mwemtiye yau ciko caneu, liyar kwamaro nuwa dotange kwiklki-kwikkiye, nob wilki-wilkiro tu kibi kwang. **13** Fiya na Yuwana na bou gwam nob tomangeb kwamaro kange werfundo tak ker dukumero woti. **14** No mwan ciya mo

yuwo ri con Iliya wo a boutiye. **15** wo ki tuweri a nuwa.
16 Ma bonkan kwaldo wo ki ye? ci nabi ma lor ti fiye miyeka dike, wuro yirongm cuwo butici tiye. **17** Toki bin cii mwen lira mwa yelbo yila. Nyo yi kwan bwa, mwe cibo wiye. **18** Wo Yunana bou mani ca cari, ma no nyom kom yi ki to ciki bwekelkele. **19** Bibwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki to wi ki nii kucunu knge ni o nyom tiye, far nob yuwaka kiyeme kange nob bwiranke! Nyori yilang ki fiya yuwaka ki nangendo co matiye. **20** La Yecu yoten werang cianr loro wo co man diker nyimankar wiyeu ducceu wori cin yiloka. **21** kwamen mo karangcimun kwamanen mo Baptcaida naki diker nyimankaro wori ci ma kimeneu, cimam taaya kange cindo di, kin yiloten kutan -kutange mor yakca yilanga kange bi tuwam. **22** Na cuwori an la Tayanin kange cidon dor kimer, kakuk bolanger. **23** Mo kafanahum, mo kwatiri man fiya duktonka lo kwama ka? or ong an cukken nen bitine, hadec. mo codom naki nyimangeu manue, ma muneg di, no ki wi duwal. (**Hadēs g86**) **24** Mi yikomti a yilam bwai biten codome min, na kimeu. **25** Ki fiya co Yecu toki, “Min cakakom ti, Tebe, teluwe lo kwama kange kaleu, wori kom yurangen dike buro ka fiya nob yalannereu kange nyomka, la ka wom biyeyo bi dwarfini nineu. **26** Ong, te wuro yori kaba nuwe mwe. **27** Dikero gwam cin neken ye fiye temi wiya ni kange mani wo a nyom bwe tiye, nyombo teu, nyo tak ni kange mani wo a nyom teu na bi bwece, kange wo co cokum naci nun cinene. **28** Bou minen kom wo ki nuwa dotange tiye, wo ki kulendo tutue, nan ne kom fubi. **29** Tu kulen miro, ki merangi mineng, wori mi lom-com,

mi ki nero yiber mwan fiya fobka dume mwe. **30** Wori kulen miro bwaibo, takeu kulen miro tubo.

12 Ki fiya cuwa, Yecu kwen yam ki kakuk fobka mor tankini. Bibei tomange ceu nuwa wura ti, la ci kwer dor cangero ti citi cai. **2** La fariciyawa to nyori, cin yii Yecu, “To be bei tomange mweu diker ci matiye werfundo ciyabo a mani ki kakuk fobka. **3** La Yecu yi ci ki ka karanta bo diker Dauda mane kange nobo loce ki fiya cuwo ci nuwa wura tiya? **4** Con doken bi kur kwamar, con ca cari wiye wo werundo ciya cinenbo kange nobo cineneu, ciyam kin nob wabeb koni. **5** Ka mor werfuna, ki kakuk fobka, nob wabbe kwama mor kikur kwamare ma dike werfundo ciyanbe, nyori, ci tacibe ki kero bwia? **6** Min yi kom niwo la bikur kwamareu wo fo. **7** Na ki ka nyimom ye wuro nuntiyeri, 'mi ki cwi cire duwe kebo twika nuwange ko wucake, no kom ki warbo ker dor niwo man ki bwiran kereu. **8** Bibwe nifire co teluwe kakuk fobka ke. **9** La Yecu dubom bikole cuwo, doken bi kur wabbero Urcalimau. **10** wori, nii kange kanko nom nowe wini. Fariciyawa me Yecu dong dongka a twa ni ki kakuk fobka ka? o na cin taco ki ker bwiranke. **11** Yecu yi ci we fo more kume no kwame ce yarken bouk ki kakuk fobka ri mani a tau ti cokumme? **12** Na wine la kece kwame kaka nifir? nyori werfundo ciya a ma diker ken ki kakuk fobka. **13** La Yecu yi niwo, “Taruu kangeko, la con taruu kang ceko, la kango yilaken kwamer na wineu. **14** La fariciyawa erken kale cin mwer kangi dor Yecu. ciki do nure ciya twalum Yecu tiye. **15** Yecu to nyori co ci dubom bi kole cuwe. nuwe. nubo ducce bwanteng ce, con

twam ci. **16** Con yi ciki nyial ciya yire nii. **17** wo na ci dim dike ci tok nyii nii wabe kwabe Icaya, tokti ki. **18** Too Yii tomange me wo ma cok ceu, ma bilankange ceu, Man ne co yuwa tangbek miko naci yii nubo wo kebo Yahudawa. **19** Mani ca kwobkan ker ti, Mani ca ci wiye ti ki diir, mani a nuwa dircer ti nure. **20** Ma ca kyan dike fwinongum ti, ma ca dom kra ko dadom bwiyakau, can ya ki warka turani. **21** Mor dene ce nubo kumtacile an fiya yim yo neri. **22** Nyori cin bou ki nii kange, fukma, mani nuwa tuu, wiki ninga fiye Yecu wiye. Con twam cona wo Nyori nii cuwo tok ker, ti toi tak. **23** Nubo wmerkangum gwamme nuwa nyimangka la me, wo co bibwe Dauda ka? **24** La fariciyaa nuwa diker nyimankako Yecu maneri cin yi ki, “Nii wo ki cok ninga kin bahalzabu liya kelkelebe. **25** La Yecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner cere, yi ci ki, Liyar do wo yalkangum me ri, mani a ti-ti cinar lor tikangum yobe mani a titi, kako luwe fwemme ri, an wurom. **26** No bwekelkele cok bwekele ri ki maa kiiye ki dor cero. La a mangyi na liyar do wo ti? **27** No miki cok ninga kin Ba'alzabu ri, bi bei kimeu ki cok ki ye? nyori ci ciya yila warka kimek tiye. **28** No miki cok ninga ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucake ri, nangi liyar kwamaro bou kimen. **29** A man nyii nii doken lo nii bikwanne na ku kwi, co co bwam cobo ri? na nimre kange me ri ki ma kiiye kange mo, takeu, niwo mwerbo kange me ri, ki watangken. **31** Na wori mi yi kom ti, “bwirangke kange dilanka gwam an curanwi. La dilanka yuwatangbeko wucake mani a curang ti wi. **32** Ni wuro tok dikro bwir dor bibwenifireu a cutang wi wo tok kero bwir dor yuwa tangbe wucakeu

a curang cinen ti wi fo kale wo kange wo boutiye. (aiōn
g165) 33 Ywel tiyo a yori, bi tuti ce an yori kaka ywel
tiyo a bwira bi tuti ce a bwira. **34** Kom bi bei na cuwe,
kom nubobwir a ma nyii ka tok dikero keng tiye? Mor
dikero ducce nereu co nyiyo toktiye. **35** Ni ken ki coku
dikero kendo ner cereu, nii bwir ki cok dikero bwir ko
ner cereu. **36** Mi yikom ti ki kakuk warka nubo an ne
warke dor dikero bwir ko ci toke. **37** Ki kero nyii mweu an
coknen ki kero nyii mweu an kuwa nen. **38** Nyori kangem
nob mulang kar kange Fariciyawa ciya Yecu nin ki “nii
merangka, nyi cwiti nayi to yirom muneng” **39** la Yecu yi
ci ki, “Kom nubo bwir, kom nob burotumbo kaldo weu,
ko do yirom ti mani k fiya ti no kebo ka wo Yunana nii
tomangeu ce ri. **40** Nyori Yunana da kuma taar, kakuko
taar mor fwer jingi dur, na cuwo bi bwe nii an daa kume
taar, kakuko taar mor bitine. **41** Nubo niniba a kweni an
tii kange nubo kaldo we ki kakuk wara, ci an kuwa ci
wori cin yiloten ki fulen kerek Yunana ro, la to nii kange
wo la Yunana wo. **42** Liya bangeu an kweni kane nobo
kaldo, an kuwaa ci. ca bou cile kale wo na ci nuwa yilen
Culemanu ro, la to nii kange wo laa Culemanuweu wo. **43**
No yuwa tangbe ko bwir cerum nii nen di ki yaya fiyeni
wo mwem mani yeu na ci fiya fobke, mani ca fiyati. **44** La
yi ki man yilaken lomiyo ma cerueweu. No ci yilaken
di, can fiya luwa, nyinangum Yulangum yora. **45** La con
tuten kange kebceb niber wo bwira la ceu bou ciko na ci
yi nyo, la cwile nii wo an bwira la wo fiyau, a yila nyo
kange kaldo bwir ko wuro. **46** La Yecu dibo tokka kerek
nubo mwerum cineneu ri, nece kange yitobcebo bou tim

kale, cwiti na cin to co. **47** Kange yico, “To nemwe kange yitub mweb tirangum kale, cwiti na ci tok ker kange mo.

48 Yecu yi co nii wo yico kereu, we nemi, we yitub mibo?

49 La con taar kang ceko fiye be bei tomange ce nineu yico, “To” buro co nemi kange yitob mibo. **50** No nii wo ma diker temi wo di kwama cwitiye ri, nii cuwo co nemi co nemi kange yitob mib.

13 Ki kume cuwo Yecu cerum luwe nen, yan yiken kong caji. **2** Nubo kila, kila mwerkani cinen la con doken mor na bire mwenge con yiken more ce tangne nubo ducce tiranken konge. **3** La Yecu yici dikero kila-kila or dangke. Con yi ci “Nii fike kange yaken fik dumek. **4** Kambo co fi tiye ri, kangum dumembo yarangken nure, bilibatine bou cibangum cuwo. **5** Kangumbo yaranken fiye terentieu bitine mani yorau tabbo bwi cin kim wori bitine cuwabo. **6** La kakuko kwiuri cin comam wori ci manki niyeten cin kucom. **7** Kangum dumembo yaranken tiber cuiyaktini, la cuiyakko dwiyangum di cakkangum ci. **8** Kangum dumembo yarangken bitine ken, ma nuni kangumbo kwini kwob, kangumbo kwini nukkun, angumbo kwini taar. **9** Niwo ki tuweri ca nuwa” **10** Bibei tomange bou yi Yecu “Ye bwi mo yi nubowo keroti mor dangke?” **11** Yecu yii ci “Kom wi ki nure wo ka nyimom yurke liyare loh kwama, la ciye ci nencibo. **12** Niwo cike an neten co naci fiya ducce, La nii wo mancike, bi dure cinneu an yumom cinnen. **13** wori co dike bwi mi yici keroti ki dangke. To na ci ti toi ri mani ciya toti, tano citi nuwei ri ma ciya nuwati kaka nyimom. **14** Cine neu dike Icaya to tokeu dim. Wo tokki, no mo nuwatiri, mwan nuwa la mani mo

nyomti, toka kan to mani ka nyomti. **15** Wori ner nubo wori wi ki kumtacile bwai na ci nuwa, cin kumom nuwe ciye naci tore ki nuwe ciye kaka ci nuwa ki tui ci kaka ci nyimom ki ner cir, la naci yilau nan twam ci. **16** Nuwe kime iker bibwiyer wori cin to, tu kime wori cin nua. **17** Bilenke mi yi komti nob dukumeb kange nubo wucake ducce cin cui naci to dike ka tote, ci tobo, cui naci nuwa diker ka nuwa ci nuwa bo. **18** Kom nuwa dangke niwo ya fi fikeu. **19** No kangumbo fulen liyar kwamar nyombe ri, nii bi cirene an bou bo yuwom dike ci finer cereu. won co dumbo ci fi nureu. **20** W ci fi fiye bitine ki terentiye, co niwo nuwa kero ri yuwa wulom-wulom ki for neret. **21** La wori ci man ki niye bwici can ti biduwar la no co fiya kalaka kange dotange ri, wulom-wulom co yarum. **22** Wori ci fi mor cuiyakeu co niwo nuw kereu la cuikko kalek kange kiyemer cakacangum kero la co mabo. (aiōn
g165) **23** Dumbo wo ci fi bitine keneu, co nii wo nuwa kero ri, nyimome ma ken kange kwini kwob, kange kwini nukkun, kange kwini taar no wo ci fi ciyeu. **24** Yecu bo cinenten ki kang dangke. con toki, “Liyar kwamaro ki no na nii wo fi dumbo kem takeceu. **25** La nubo da dumtiri, nii kiye ce bou fiti yerako wi mor bikate ce, la cu ce. **26** Kambo Cuiko duyom meri, la ma ce bitwiti ceu ken **27** Cangam nii take bou yi co, nii dur, mwe fi bo dumbo ken take mwe ka? Man nyi yerako wiye? **28** Con yi ci “nii kiye ma we” cangam cebo yi co, la muki cui nyo ya nyo kubangum ka? **29** Nii take kii, O-ong, no com kubang yerako tiri kang kubangum ten kange bi kateu. **30** Kom dobci gwam ciya dwi nyo gwam ya cinko bika. La no lam

bito ri man yi nob bitobbo, “Kom kwon yerako ki kaba, kom bwam ki blak na kom twim, kom mwer bikateu mor bini mi. **31** La Yecu bo cinen ten ki kange dangke. con toki kii, Liyar kwamaro nan nun bikate (Musta) wo nii kange tu ya fi ta kece. **32** Nuni wo co bi duware gwam tannen nunim bo nin. La no dui ri la tannem nunim bo gwam, yilam ti wo bilibe dii kwama an yulng loni ciye kani ce nin. **33** Yecu yi ci kange danke tak, co tur duwo mim taca taare na fuu ci gwam. **34** Gwam dike boro Yecu yi nubo mwerume kin dangke, co cibo kange diker wo kebo dangke. **35** Wuro na yilam dike ci toke nyii nob tomangeb, ba na dim, wo co yi ki, “man wumon Nyii mi mor dangke. Man tok dikero wo yurangum. yurange nawo a yom fer-kur kalereu. **36** Yecu dobom nubo mwerumeu. doken mor luwe. Bibei tomage ceu cinen cin yi co, Fwetan nyinen dangke yere wo takeu”. **37** Yesu ciya la yici “wo fi dumbo keneu, so bi bwe nii fireu. **38** Takeu so dor bitinero, la dumbo ken ko ci bi bei liyar kwamaro. yerako co bi bei nii kiyeu. **39** Ni kiyeu fi fikkeu so bwekelkeleu. Bitou so cuile kaleu, nob bitobbo ci nob tomangeeb kwama wusake. (aiōn g165) **40** Nyori yerako ci macangum ci tuimeu co cuile kaleu. (aiōn g165) **41** Bi bwe nifir an tom nob tomangeb kwama wusakeu ci an bwabangum naci cokum liyar kwamar gwam dike buro dok bwiran ketiye kange buro wo mani bwanten werfun tiye. **42** Ci an merken ci mor kra cillen, fiye ciya ci wiyeti kange kironka nunnek. **43** La ubo wusakeu ci an buwa na kakuk mor liyar kwama teckiye. wo ki tuweri, can nuwa. **44** Liyar kwama nan cweka yurangum yurange takeu.

Nii kange fiyari yurangum cu ki bilangtum, yan miyem
dike co cikeu gwam. La tiyenum take wo. **45** Takeu, liyar
kwamaro na nii kyeme do yoryore tiye. **46** No co fiya
kange wo yoryore ri, co ya ci miyem dike co cike gwam
co tiyenum. **47** Nyo tak liyar kwama nan bi liyar ci mer
wima, la mweru dikero ducce. **48** La dim ri nii taka jinge
ko kwou konge, La con yiken con mwerum kenko mor
kole, Bwirtinim bo ci miranwi firen. **49** An yila nawo fiya
co kaleu a bou ti cwileu. nob tomangeb kwama wasake an
bou chokum nubo bwirko mor nubo wussake nen. (**aiōn**
g165) **50** Ciyan merkeng ci mor kira cilong-cilonge fiye ciya
ci ti ka wiye kange kironka nunek. **51** Ka Nyimom dike
wuro gwam ka? Bibei tomange ceu ciya co, “Ong” **52** La
Yesu yici “Nyori nob merankar werunero, wo yilam bibei
tomange liyr kwamareu, ci nan nii ki luwe wo yeu dikero
sarko kange fwirko mor kwene ceu. **53** i fo nyori Yesu dim
dangke brori, dubom fiye curo. **54** La Yesu doken biten ce,
meran nobo nen mor bi kur wabero Ursalimau. Nyori cin
nyimange ciki “Nii wo fiya nyomka kange yileng do wo
fe? **55** Nii wo kebo bi bwe nii kwaka luwe ka? kebo nece ci
cuwo ti ki Maryamu? Ale yakubu kange Yusufu kange
Saminu, kange Yahuza kebo yitub ceb ka? **56** Ale yitub
ceb natubo kebo wo kange be ka? ca dikero wo fe? **57** Cin
kangum ner ducce dor cer. La Yesu yi ci “Nii tomange
kwama mani fiya dur loco kange mor nubo loce. **58** Ca
mabo nyimanke ducce wori ci nebo bilinke.

14 Ki kwama curo Hiridus Liya nuwa fulen Yesu. **2** Yi
canga ce kange Yuwana wo yu mwemti wusakeu kwenu
tuwe, wori Bikwando wo ma nage tiki co. **3** Wori Hiridus

tam Yuwana bwam co ta ke merken co furcuna, ki ker Hirodiya wi yi ce Filibus. **4** Yi co ki daba nyo tu co na wi mwe. **5** Hiridus kin twalum co di laki cwa tai nobe, wori cin tu co na nii tmange to dukum tire. **6** Di kakuk boka Hiridus kentanguu bi bwe Hirodiya yel yila kwoyoryore kabum Hiridus. **7** Co ma cinen mor kange weri ki ca ken dike co cwitiye can ne co. **8** Bwiko co nuwa ker necerori con ya coki aneco dor Yowana wo yu mwemtiye mor fantilaner. **9** Liya mam funer ki keni cero kweri wori weri co mane, nobo wari kange co fiye cika nin co bwi co yi ki a ma nye. **10** Con twom mwati ka dor Yuwana ro furcina. **11** To mi a mwatu doro co ya ci boki dor cere mor fantilane ci ne bubya co ya na neken nece. **12** Bibei tomange ce to ci tu bilendo ya cin fwerum. Kambo naceu Cin ya la cin yi Yesu. **13** Yesu nuwa nyori cerum tkum mwengem bo nin ya yiken ki kwace fiye kange. mwe kankanko nuwa nyori cin bwang cinen ten ki na mor cinan lor. **14** Yesu bo kabum cem to tenanka mwerka nobe ko, cii cimen, co twam nubo nuwabo luma mo re ciye. **15** Ki Yo me bi bei tomange ce bo ci yi co, fiye wuro kiye kume no kweri fim, yo mwerka ko wo na ci ya cunnukur na ci tik dur ciyero nen cari. **16** Di la Yesu yici ki wifini yame ciye man kom necci dige ciya ca tiye. **17** Cin yi ki nyori carito cwendo nung kange jinge yob koni. **18** Yesu yi ci ki kom bu men ciko. **19** Yesu yi mwerka nobe ciya yiken dor yeret co tu carito nunge kange jinge yobe, con kunge dii kwama yoti bibwiro wi, con ne bi bei tomange ce. **20** Gwam ciye cin ca cin bwam, ci to fiti cari kange jinge bulendo kwob cilombo yob. **21** Nubo ca, nabarubbo

bikate nung, kiyebi kange natubo, kange bibeiyo **22** Can nawo con yi bibeiyi tomange ce ciya doken mor tokum mwengem bo, na ci yabken dinge wineu, nimde co beri na co yo mwerkako. **23** Bwiko co yo mwerkako cuwe, co ci kwiken dor bange kwobka dilo kume fim co firen ki kwace. **24** Can nawe tokom mwemero ki no tiber wimar, bwayum kaka koti ki mwelanka mwengero kange Yuako ne ci dotangeti. **25** Ki kume (kene tar na kume ce) Yesu meru dor cinen yauti dor mwenger. **26** Bibeiyi tomange ceu to co yakenti dor mwenger cin cwa ciko ciye ke keno kelkeli, ci kwa kiyange mor tai ye. **27** Di la Yesu yi ci ker can nawo co ki kom ma bi kwan neret, mo kom nuware tai. **28** Bitrus kari ki teluwe tano mo ri dok ye bo fiye muneneu dor mwenger. **29** Yesu yi co bo, Bitrus ceru mor nabire mwenge yauti dor mwemer Yesu nen. **30** Bitrus to Yuwa ko taito tam co fiya co ter dikako co teluwe fulo ye. **31** Can nawo Yesu tarkanko tau Bitrus, yico ki mo nii bilenke bi dob, ye bwi ner mwero oktiye? **32** Bwiko Yesu kange Bitrus donken nabire mwenge co yuko yiloten makake. **33** La bibeiyi tomange ce mor nabire mwenge ci wab Yesu ci yiti ki bi cum mo bi bwe Kwama. **34** Ci yabum cin lau biten Janisata. **35** Nubo wiye nyomom Yesu, co ci tom tomange mor cinanlor, take ci bo cinen ki nubo ki buwarakeu. **36** Cin ken co, ca ciya cimen na cin tai bwi belle ceu, gwam wo tai ceri fiyam luma.

15 Kangeb nob dinglib kange nob mulanka ci bou fiye Yesu wiye, fire Ursalima ci yi ki. **2** Ye bwi bi bei tomange mue kim diye nobo dur biro matiye? mani ci nir kanci nime ci ca cari. **3** Yesu kari me ci, kume ye bwi kom kim

werfuner kwamare ki dike kom bwangten tiye? **4** Kwama tok ki Nee tee mwe dur kange ne mwe. Nawo tok kro bwir dor tecer, kaka nece ri, tam ca bwiya. **5** Di la kom ki gwam wo yi Tece kak Nece ki, tikali mo fiyati minen naweu luma kwama nen. **6** Ni wo cwi bo co ne tece dur nure kom tu ker kwama yilam manki nage ker dike kom bwantentiye. **7** Kom kulendo bwir, dong dong Ishaya tok ker dor kumer. **8** Yi ki nubo wure ki niye dur fo tol niyeyer, ner ciyero kutan kange mo. **9** Ciki wabye kone, wori ci merang werfuner nober, yi dige a bwanten tiki ciye. **10** La co merkangka nobek fiye co wiye con yi ci kom ta cini kom nyomom. **11** Kebo dige doti nyi nii yilati ki duyie dige ceruri nyi nii, co no yilanti dutiye. **12** Bibei tomange ceu bo co mo nyomom nob dinglibo nuwabo luma ci nuwa kero wa? **13** Yesu kari yi ci fikko wo kebo Temi diye fiye, an kwom co. **14** Kom dobtì nyo cin fukma ti kabo tiye. tana fukma ta kece fukma nin cweri, gwam ciye ciyan yarken buwak. **15** Bitrus kari yi Yesu, fwetang nyinen dang kewo. **16** Yesu tok ki kom ken kom yomba? **17** Kom toba dige doti nyi gwam yakenti fureu, nyo a erti yaken tek bunak. **18** Dike ceruti nyi ki ceru mor nere, co dige nii yilati ki dutiye. **19** mor nee kwabanka digero bwir cirutiye, twal ka duwe, kayaka, Bwirangtum, kwii warkere cwerke kange tor kanganka. **20** Kangem bo co diger kang nii tiye ca ka kange buni nerka kange mni kang nii. **21** Yesu cokbon wi yaken yare cinan lor taya kange Sidon. **22** Knage nawiya kan aiya bo wi fiye cuwo, kun diro kibi kwan ki nuwa cire duwe mi teluwe bi bwe Dauda, bwe bubya mi ki ni mor dotange fir kange bwekelkle. **23** Yesu

kar cienbo ker, bibi tomange ce bo kenan co ciki yoken co
bwang binen ti ki kiyange. **24** Yesu kari tok ki ci tomyebo
fiye kange wiye, ci tom ye kwamae lemle wo lo Israila.
25 Con bo con cunge kanbom cem, co tok ki ki Teuwe
tekang ye, kari tok ki daten a tu tii bibeiy a ne birin bi
cuwe. **27** co ki nyo Teluwe birin bikuwe ki cam fitiwo
curu kan nii luwe. **28** Yesu kari, yico nawiye bilenke mwe
tenangi kabo. na yilamwen kambo mo cwitiye. Bubya ce
fiya luma dang cang. **29** Yesu dobom fiye cuwo yaken bi
dom kange wima Galili, co kwiken diale la yikenwi. **30**
Mwerkankako dutce bo cinen bo cinen ki, nobo mani
nuwatu tiye, fukma, kilen kange nobo nyiyo tamtabe,
nubo dutce. Kange nuo nuwa bo luma cin bo ki ki kabum
yesu co ci twam twirak ciyeko. **31** Nyo nubo kila yimati ki
wo ci to nu o nyi tamtabe tok ket tiye. kilendo la yayamt
kungando fiya luma fukma ti toi co ci dukton kwama
32 Yesu c bibe tomange ce cinen la tok ki ma ci noboti
ci wari kange mo kume taar, ci manki diye ci a catiye,
ma cwibo nyo ci cabo cari kari ci fumom nure. **33** abibei
tomange ce kar cinen ba fiya carito fe, wo alam na bom
nubo wo tiye. **34** Yesu ki cirito kwem to nyi kom cike
ciki niber kange jinge kilabo. **35** Co Yesu ii nubo a yiken
bitine. **36** Tu carito wo niber kange jinge, bwi koko coma
buka kange, con wuangum curito co, ci ne bibe tomange
ce, bibe tmnge ne nobe. **37** Nubo gwam ca cin bwam, ci
mweran fiti cai bulendo niber dim. **38** Nubo ca ci bi kate
naw ka nabarub, kiyeb natib kange bibe. **39** Yesu yo
nubo doken nabire mwenge taken yare magadan

16 Nob dingli kange Sadukiya ci b cinen, ci cwiti na cin cwa co, cin kenc co ca nung cinen yirombo ii kwama. **2** Kari yi ci ki meri, kom ki fiye an lumi wori dii kwama fiye je. **3** Ta ke ki bwiri kom ki fiye lombo, wuro dii kwama fiyeje, dim dii ka? kom ynomom kabel yirom dii kwama la kom fwe ki jyomka keneko. **4** Kaldo bwir, nubo man ki taka bwiti, ci do yiromti di la yirom kange man wo a nungtiye ka wo Yunusa ce”. Yesu cu. **5** Bibei tomange ce bo dinge wureno di la cin tabum ci tu bo cirato. **6** Yesu yi ci kom cibi kom yiki bat, kange dige fuu nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa. **7** Bibei tomange ce yateen ti tokkan bwiti ci, keno wori cari mani di. **8** Yesu nyomom co yi ci ki kom nob bwinin bilenke, ye bwi kom tokkan ti bwiti kume, keno ker carito bo, bocikeri? **9** Kom nyombo kom bulangbo carito cendo nung wo ca ki nobe bi kate nunge, bulen di nyi kom mwere? **10** kaka carito cwendo niber, nubo bikate na'ar, kange bulendo niber, nubo bikate na'r kange bulendo nyi kom tume? **11** Ye bwi kom fwe ki nyomkako kom ki kebo cari ma kom cubi kom ka bat, ki camfuwam, nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa. **12** La wo ciya bulangti, tok bo amfuwambo mor cariye di la ki yi ci ciya cub merangka nob dinglibo kange Sadukiyawa. **13** Fiya Yesu bo kai cariya Filibus me babei tomange ce, wobo ki tok bi bwe nifire nyi? **14** La ci ki “Knagem ki yi ki Yuwana nii yuka mwenge, kangembo ki Iliya, kangembo ki Irimiya, kka win mor nob tomange. **15** Yi ci, kume we kom yi ti ki me? **16** Saminu Bitrus ciya kari mo Almaciya, Bibwe kwama ki dume.” **17** Yesu kari yi co nibi bwiyer mo Saminu bibwe Yunusa, kebo nange

kange bwiyale fwetang mn dige we Te mi mor dii kwama.

18 Ma yinenti mo Bitrus dur tere do wo ma mo bikur wabe mi tiye. Nyilo bwiyare man a fiya turinikiditti dor cer. (**Hadēs g86**) **19** Man nenen yilo dii kwama ko diker mo bwabi fo kaleri, yilam bwambwabe firen dii kwama. Dikero mo kwim fo kale, yilam kwim firen dii kwama. **20** Yesu yi bi bei tomange ce ci ya yide nii con Almasihu. **21** Tabti fo Yesu ter yika babei tomange ce tamyo co ya Ursalima co nuwa dotange dutce kan nubo durko nen kange nubo dur wabero, kange nob mulangka werfunedo, ci twallum co an kun co dume bwiko kume wari. **22** La Bitrus yaken ki co cungagin werangco, ki wuro a kutangi kange mo teluwe, wuro mani a bwiti kange mo. **23** Di Yesu yila Bitrus, yila kenbwi mi, bwekelkele. mo ter kottanka minen, wori kwom nen bo kange diker na kwama ce ka na nubo ce. **24** Yesu yi babei tomange ce ki ni wo cwiti na bwagmentneri ca ko dor cer na co tu bwatiye bware ce na co bwangmenten. **25** wuro cwiti naco fulo dume ce ri, co lemco, Wo lem dume ceri dormire di can fiya ti. **26** Ye yori ni na fiyam kaleo na lem dume ce? Bibwe nii an bo mor duktanka Te cer wari kange nob tomange cak-cak ke, nimde na ya nubo gwam dor dike mo mane. **27** Bibwe nii an bou ki luma te ceko kange bibie tomange ce, an ne nii dikero ca mani fo kaleweu. **28** Bilenker mi yi komti, kangem komem bo tim feu na mani twi bwarti, Di ci an to bibwe nifire boti mor liyar cer.

17 Ki kume nukkundi Yesu tu Bitrus kange Yakubu kange Yuwana yiciye yaken ki co bangko cweem cwemeu, ki bwico. **2** Yirom cembo tii ba kabum ciyembo tikob

cebo, ti bibai na kakuk, kange bellece ti tibai na filang. **3**
Katten di Musa kange Iliya cerkangu cinen, tak. **4** Bitru
kari, yi Yecu Teluwe yori bo fo fiye wo bo wiye. Tona mon
cwitiri man ywel bi kurdo tar, win kimo win ki Musa,
win ki Iliya **5** Co mor takka kerer biloro tia nyi cumo
co diro coro bi loromi yici kiwo bi bwini mi cwiye coni
fumen nen tiye kom nuco. **6** La bibeい tomange ce nuwa
yori cin mwelken dorcero bitene wori cin cwatai. **7** Yecu
bo ke ci yici ki kweni kom nuware tai. **8** Ci kum dore
ciyero, cito bo nii. **9** Fiyaci yirouti bang Yecu nyiki kom
yire ni dukkum bowo fico bi bwe nii kwanen. **10** Bi bei
bwangka ce me ki yebwe ni mulanka a tok ti ki Iliya yo
boteye? **11** Yecu diye cinen ki Iliya an boragu ki dikero. **12**
Di miyi kom ti iliya kweri bou dila ci yomkombo nyori
cin macinen diker ci cwiye. nurewo, bi bwe nifire an
nuwa dotange kan ciye. **13** wo bi bei tomangece ci nyme
ki tok cine kero tok Yuhana nii yuka mogen. **14** Ci law
fiye mwirkanka ko weyenri kange nii bo cine, cunguge
kabumce toki. **15** Teluwe ci bi bwemi wori ki juwe takeu,
nuwa dotangeti kwabi ki yalti mwem kange kira ngit. **16**
Maboki ci bi bei tomange nin cin dor bo twaka. **17** Yecu,
Kari tokki nom bwini birinke kange cwatanka kle fiya
fiyang mayi ti ki kome ko bo ki co fiye mi wiye. **18** Yecu
kwenancinenten la ning bwice celum bwi fiya tai ka? **19**
Bi bei tomange ce bo Yecu nen yulum yurang me ki yebi
nyo fweki co kake? **20** Yecu yiciki bilenker kumero nyo bi
duwar mi yi kom ti naki kam wii ki beilenker na nun
bi katairi kam nyi tiyo kamki kwam yaken fire tiyo an
kom dike kange mani wo ala bi gwamm ki matiye. **21** La

iren kelkeliyo wo mani a certi ciya kwobka dilo. **22** Ciyim Galili, Yecu yi bei tomange ce ki ciyan ne bi bweni kan nii. **23** Ci nyi mom twirum co ki kume tar an kwenum bibeい tomange ceu nero kayam. **24** Ci lam Kafanahum nubo yo dortiyeu wumer cekeltieu cin bo Bitru. ciki nii merankakumeko, ne wumer cekeliti. Na dore ce? **25** Co toki ong dila Bitru do ken mor luwe Yecu ter kero kange co, nye mo kwatiye Saminu? liyam karero ciki nyo kemer doren wine kika kemer mweng fiye nobfuwai. **26** Bitru kar cinen fiye Fabubo wiye Yecu yic nyori citu nob finyige keben yakako dila kari. **27** Bi don nyo ka doreka bwirangke, kam ya wima, mam ker bibumo kom tau jinge wo ter bo kakeri. tano kom wom niceri, komfiya cekelo kumtu kone nubo yodoro tiye mi kange mwin.

18 Ki kwama co bibe bwingka Yecu me ki co wining durko mor di kwama. **2** La Yecu co bwi bi duren kange tiber ciyer. **3** Ki miyi kom ti na kam yirambo na bi bitiuttiri mani kom kuti di kwama. **4** Na ni wo yoken dur cero na bwi bi duwareri cu dikero dur ko di kwama. **5** No kom yo bwibi duware wo ki den mir di kom yomye. **6** Wuro dok win mor bibeiy wo ne bilengke bwiranke, la diker a ye cinnen ti ter nerer kwir cer, na merken. Co wima cuwa. **7** Gwam dor bitinero, wo kwantangka a fiya ciye gwam wiwo kume ni wo abotie. **8** Na kangmweko kaka namweko an donek kotankeri mwatum co di mirangco wi. Na wori La mwen diker kange wo ciya tunken nen ti kira ki kanko yobeu, Lamwen diker do lokwama ki kanko win ko nako win. (**aiōnios g166**) **9** Na nuwe mweu an dok nen kwentanka ri cokum co na mirank cowi fiye

mwi wiyeu an lamwen diker mo doken dume ki nuwe
win kange yarka mor kira ki nuwe yob. (**Geenna g1067**)

10 Kom burange kom cwinkande bibezi bi durti nen bo
bibwe tomange kwama to ti com tii ciwo di kwama. **11** Bi
bwe ni bou na cok dike lemeu. **12** Ni ye burangeka kime
bou? na nii ki kwamagwini kom win la win reb maciya
dubam tenwini ter cuo tereti naco dou woreme ka? **13** Na
fiyam wo winenri miyi kom ti furner cero an lawo kuni
tereo co dobeu. **14** Yo na wori yori kebo di wo tekume
wo dii kwama nuge naco kun mor bi durdunen dowon
bwiyam. **15** Tano kenmwe kom mwendi yico tiber kumer
mokange co kub biyo tano nunenddi moyirau. **16** Tano
kam nukang bo bwitikimiri, kiya ki nubo yo kaka tar naci
yiram warke, fi nob warka ko yau be kaka tare nunge kiro
gwam dong dong. **17** Na ko nuwa ka ciye kori ya cuko
nob kwama bone nako na nuwa ciri. tuken co na nubo
yombo kwama. **18** Mi yi kom ti dike kom bwam bitineu
bwam bwabe di kwama kike kom wineri gwin-gwine di
kwama. **19** Mi yi kom ti na nubo yau an ciya ki dike kom
kinantiyeu te mi wo di kwama an makimen. **20** Fiye nubo
yau kaka, taar ci mwerum ki denmireri mi we kange ci.
21 Bitrus bow Yecu nen ki kwama kiri to nyi kemi ama
men burang ke manciten wiye? in lam kiritu ni bwirka?
22 Yecu diye cinen ki mi yi nen bo mii kiritu niber, miki
niber kiritu kwini niber. **23** Nyori liyar kwamaro kino na
liya kange o cwii naci kiyem kemer cereu knage cangam
cere. **24** Kambo ci ter ri cin bow cinen ki canga kange wo
ci bwang tenti talent do bikate kwobbe. **25** Dila kambo ci
man ki nureu ci yam tiyeri, te kuwece ne wrfunendo ca

a myim co, kange wii ce kange bibeyo kange dikero ci cikeu gwam dila na yam nan cero. **26** La cangau yarken bitine, cungi kabum cem la ki “Teluwe, ma biner kange mo, dila man yi nen dikero gwam. **27** La teluwe canga co kambo cin dim ki cikakeu nyem kang cinen di la citang cinen nan cero wi. **28** Dila canga co cei ya fiya kange kece canga, wo ci bwang ten denani ti kwini kwob wiine cin tam co ri yoten bukka ceko la ciki yam ye dikero mi bwang mwne ten tiye. **29** Di la kece cangau yarken bitine la kinog co ki “nuwa bi neri kange mo, ri man ya tinen wi”. **30** Di la canga wo ki kaba ko, Nyori, cin ya ci merken co mor fucina no cin yam co dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiye nyimde. **31** Kambo kebcebo canga bo to dikero bwiyeuri, cin kangum ner duce cin bou la cin yi teluwe ce dikero bwiyeu gwam. **32** La Teluwe canga co, cou co rila yico “mo bwe canga bwir, mi tab mwen dikero mi bwang mweng ten tiyeu gwam, wori mwin kinong ye. **33** No mwiki nungbo kemwe nin cireduwa, na wo min nung mwen cireduwe? **34** Teluwe ceu knagum ner duce la neken co kang nubo ne dotange tiye no ciyam gwam dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiyeri nyimde. **35** La nyo Te me di kwama ama kimen tiye ken no kom cutangbo kebkumebo nin wi mor nere kumer ri.”

19 Lam bou kambo Yecu dimkero buro di co ca dubom Galili con yaken ti yii kar Yahudiya, dinge caji Urdune. **2** Nubo kila-kila bwan cinneten con twan ci finange cuwo. **3** Faricawau bouragum cinen ci cuwancoti ciki “daten nyo nii kambo wer funen nageu, ni a twal wii ce nin naaka ki kange dikerka? **4** Yecu Yii ci ka kiye bi wika tok

ki co ni wo fule ci fiya kabu fuel, ci yob bwayile kaange nawiye. **5** Co niwo fule ciyeu tok ki kiwuro nii an dubom Teece kange Nee ce na murom kange wee ce, ci yobeu cin yilam win. **6** Ci man yob tak la buiyo win Na nyori dike kwama mureu, kange nii a yalkande. **7** Co ci yice, “La ye bui Musa yinyo ki nyiyal nyo tual nawiye nin na'aka nyo ywaco take? **8** La co yici bikwan nerer kumer, co dok muca ciya kumen ko tual nawiyanin Na'aka ki kaba kebo nyo. **9** Ma yi kom ti nii wo tual wii ce nin neu naka, na kebo borutom. **10** Bibei tomangeceu yico nawo nyo nii kange wii ce di, yorbo a na'aka. **11** La Yecu yi ki “Kebo kwarub a yo merang kako tiye, la kan co nubo cia cinen cia yowe. **12** Kangem wii wuro bou ci Teeni (Combilome) Nyo tak di kangem wi buro yilamTeeniu ki ker Liyaro lo kwama. wo a yo merangka ko wo tiyeu ayo. **13** Co ci bou cinen ki bibeiyo biduwatinim na ci yo cinenkang dor, kwob cinen dilo, “La bi bei tomange ceu erang ci ti. **14** La Yecu Yii ci, ko dob bibeiyo bidu wattinum bo ko ywa cire bou kako kami wori liyaro lo kwamau ki wang ciko. **15** La con yoti ka'ani ceu dor cir na nimde co dob fiye co. **16** La nii kange bou fiye Yecu wiye tok ki “Nii meranka, nangen do ken do wini ma matiye nan fiya dume dii yeu? (aiōnios g166) **17** Yecu yi co ye bwi mo meye kerti dor nangen nero kene? win cuwab dong dong, no mo cuiti mo do ken mor dumedi, bwnag ten wer funero, **18** nii co yii co ki wer funero wini? Yecu yico “Tuwalde nii mare buro tum, kuure kwi, ma'are warke niyer ker, **19** Ne Tee mwe kange Nee mwe dur, na cui nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer. **20** Bwe bwantn yile wo yi co, mim man buro

gwam yee ma mati take? **21** Yecu yii co, na mo cuiti na yilam dong dong di, ya'a miyem dike mo cike gwam, na kabkang nob bune bo nen di na mon fiya ciwekako dii Nimde na bou na bwanten ten **22** La be bwa yile wo ki fir nerer wori con nii cuwe cuwe. **23** Yecu yi bi bei tomange ceu, Bi com ma yikom ti, a yilam bwai yo na nii cuiwe-cuiwe na do liyar kwamar. **24** Yila ma yi ten komti an la telem bo min a doken buwak bilifirak kange wo nii cuiwe-cuiwe a do liyar kwamar tiyeu” **25** babei tomange ceu nuwa nyori, yila cinen ki nyomanka bicom cikii we a fiya cerka tiye? **26** Yecu to ti cici, fiye nubo wiye man i a mati, la fiye Kwama wiyeu dikero gwam ki maman. **27** Bitru karu ki, Nyon dubom dikero gwam nyon bwangten nen. La ye ya fiya tiye? **28** Yecu yici bi com ma yikom ti, kom wo ka bwang men teneu, ki boro fuir ko kwama wo bi bwe Nii a yi kenti kutile Duktangka ceu, kom keneu ka yii dor kutileni kwob cilombo yobe nin, kom ma tuwe luweu kwob cilombo yobeu Iciraila nin bolangti. **29** Na nubo dubom loni, yitob cib, bayilob natub, Tee Nee, babei kange tanki ni ki den miredi, an fiya kirito kwini kwob can fiya dume dii ri Yeu. (**aiōnios g166**) **30** La nubo ducce buro kabou na weu ci an yilam buiyok, nubo ducce wo buiyeu ci an yilam kabak.

20 liyar do kwama ki na nii Ta'ake kange wo cerki kimuomje do nob nangeneb buro ama nangenti taake ceu **2** kombo ci tokka ngum kange nob nangenebbo ti naiyo win ki diye, ci tung ci taake cecia ma nangendo **3** lacon certen ki kam kaneko tereu lacon to nob nangeneb kangem tirangum konimiye kulenek **4** laco yici ko ya'a

tabke mi man ne kom dike dong dongeu co ci ya cima nangende. **5** yika con certen tak ki kang keneko kwob yob, con fiya kangem co ma na kabau **6** yila con certen ka kiyaka naku ked, co ya con fiye kange nob tiram koni laco yici ye bui ka tirangum koni na kwam kakuko we? **7** won kange nii mani wo tu'u nge. lacon yici kom keneu ko ya ta'a ke mi **8** kanbo mee lame di nii ta'akeu cou betomangene ceu nob nangeneb na ya'a ci nan nangener ciyero, tertii nubo cuwa bwireu naya ciko nobkababo. **9** kambo nob nangerneb wo ca tu'u ciki kumji yadi lane ci naiyo win-win. **10** kambo nob nangeneb kababo bou weri, cikwati cina ocum nyo la ci keneu cone ci naiyo win-win. **11** kambo ciyom nan nangener ciyereri, laci ti funan dor nii ta'a ke donin **12** cikii nob nangenebbo wo cowwa bwireu ma kan kenko wimbiwine fiye nangne la yila mon tu'u kenci dong-dong kange nyo, wo nya twal bwiyeu kange cilon. **13** la nii ta'a ke kari yiciki farub, ma ma kumembo kange dike kebo dong-dong geu ka ciya men bo kama naiyo win-win ka? **14** Tamdiike na mweu na ta nure mweu. macui co ma ne nob nange nibo cuwa bwireu dong-dong, na wo mane komeu. **15** wendi kebo dong- dong nama dike cuiye ki dike namiye ka? kaka kor kamatiye ki dike mamani dong donge ka? **16** cuwo nyo, nob bwikob cia yila nob kabab, nob kababo ayila nobo cuwa bwireu. conubo duccu nubo biduwar kwakwabe cokcoke **17** kanbo Yeecu yakenti wurcalima di con yaten kange kwob cilombo yobeu cungeca, dor mirer laco yici. **18** ko to bo ki kwin mor wurcalima, an ne ken bibwe nifire kan liya nob wabeb kange tual kak **19** cian neken co kang

nubo kumtacilib na ci buo cona malli co, na kungum co
20 la weebe beyo lo Jabadiu bou Yeecu nin kange babei
bayulobe ce yobe beu co cung cunge naco la con me
kange diker cinen. **21** Yeecu yico yee no cuitiye / lacon,
toki moki bibeyo lomi wo yobe ayi, win kangko catiyere
win kangko mokere, mor liyare mwe. **22** la Yeecu yico
mo nyom dike wo mo metiyeu. mon dolum mo nomki
kwelmwenge woma dadom nokaka? lacin yii co nyan
dolum. **23** co yii ci kwelmwenge miu cuwo kan dolum
noka, layimbo kangko catiyere kange mokeu, ke bo ma
ne tiye, na nubo buro na ciye teemi yuelum yuele. **24**
kambo tanggnim babei tomangeceu kwobeu mwo wodi,
cin man funer kange yitob bo wo yobeu **25** la Yeecu
cocci fiye cowiyeu yii ci kom nyom liyabbo tam ki nubo
kuntacili yeu nung cinen liyarti, nubo dorko cinen loreu
nung cinen bikwanti **26** mani ayilati nyo tiber kumer.
tano nayori nii wo cuiti na co yilam du'ur more kumedi
tamcan yila canga kume. **27** la nii wo cuiti na co yilam nii
kaba kumedi co a yilam canga kume **28** kanbo bi bwe
nifire boubo na ci co dur, lana cone dur na co ne ken
ten dume ce fanka nubo kila-kilau. **29** la ci cer jenko,
mwerkanka nubeko ducce bwang cinen tene **30** la cin to
fukmatini yob yirongum kong nure, la fukmatinim bo
nuwa Yeecu ciu tiyedi, lacin kung dirciro citi toki, Teluwe
bi bwe Dauda nuwa cini nyeu. **31** la nubo ca cinen tor yii
ci cia kamangum. kico nyeu, fukmatinim bou wo, yokten
kung ka direk ciko laā wo kwatti yeu, tokti Teluwe bi bwe
Dauda nuwa cini nyeu. **32** la Yeecu tin cok, cok, doki cin
cou ci, la me ci ye co cuiti nan ma kume ne? **33** co ci yii

ce, Teluwe nyo cuiti na nyo fiye to ka fiye **34** la Yeecu bulangi ciko neercer, coke nuwe ciyeu. ca canduwo cin fiye toka fiyek, yila cin bwang ten co

21 kanbo Yeecu kange bi bei tomangeceu dadom kange wurcalimari, ci yaken betafaji fiye bang jaitun ne. co Yeecu tuom bibei tomange ce ci yob. **2** co yii ci ko doken muan loro kakumeu, kan to kelba kange be ce ci wari. ko kwiu ci kom bou men ciko. **3** na kange nii yii kom dike kange dor nyo di, ko yi co Teluwe cui citi. nii co an tomu kom kici danjang. **4** wo mani nyo na din dukum nii duku membo toke **5** ko yi bi butobo ci yo na, ko to liya kume bouti kumen nii cukka duwek yim dor kelbar dor be lunjuge kelbar. **6** co bi bei tomangeceu cu yaci ma dike Yeecu yi ciye. **7** ya cin ki kelbau kange be kelbau ci miranti kulenciro cere, Yeecu kwii la yii ti dor kulenro nin. **8** dur nuber mirang ti kulen ciyero dor nurer, kangem bo kiyangu alu tiniu cin miranti nure. **9** nubo mwerum we kaco kange buiceu, cin kung dirciyero citi toki Hocana fiye bi bwe Dauda wiye, ni bibuiyere co, wuro bou ti mor dene Teluweu. Hocana fiye Teluwe wiyeu, **10** kambo Yeecu doken wurcalima cinarloro dim, la ci merangi we wo? **11** nubo lankar cinen, won Yeecu, nii durkume wo Najaret mor Galili. **12** co Yeecu, doken mor bi kurwabere, con yuwabkan nubo miyaran diker tiye kange buro ten dikerti moreu. co yalandum dengila nubo wo fuion kiyemer tiyeu, kange kutile nubo miye nagum fiye tiyeu. **13** con yii mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo dilor, lakom yilam buwak nob kub ciko. **14** co fukmatini kange kilenti bourangu cinene mor bi kur waber, con

twan ci. **15** lanob bi wabero durko kange nob meranka werfunereu, cin to diker nyumankaro wo co manange cin nuwa tenbibeyo ci kun dirciro ti mor bikur waber, tokti Hocana fiye bibwe Dauda wiyeu, cin nuwa buwarum nem. **16** coki yii ce, mo nuwa dike ci tok tiye? Yeecu ciya ci oo laka nuwambowika, nyibibeyo bi du wadinim an buro no yiir tiyeu man dokti dur tangkako wi? **17** la Yeecu dubom ci cerum mor cinan lor yaken betani kuma co ca da'a wi. **18** la con buri kanbo ca yilau cinan loreri co nuwa wuranti **19** la con to tii nyingcin kong nure, con ya dimertironin laca fiya bituti mani kan layu. lacon yii tiye, betuti no nin we munen tak, danjang ko cuwo tii nyingcin dor kwicim (**aiōn g165**) **20** babei tomange ceu tonyori, cin nyumangi ciki manyi tii nying cindo kwiddim dangjang nye. **21** Yeecu yila yii ci, bicom ma yii kom tii na kom wiki bilanke kwaneri manidi, kebo ka ma tii nyingcin do nine ka ma tiye, lakom toki bwen nan co bang ko wori, kom ki akom co dii, na mob ken mor caji, la an manyo **22** bwen na yeka keneri, kone bilenkerirti, kam nyo. **23** kambo Yeecu bou mor kur bi waberedi, liya wabe nubo dur nubero bonrangn cinen kambo co ma meranka tiyeu, cin toki, ki bikwan kerero wuni moma dike buro tiye, we nenen bikwan kero ce? **24** la Yeecu yii ci, na miu keneu man me kom ker. na kom yii yeri, man yii kom keno ki bi kwan kerero wini ma manan dike buro ti cike. **25** yuka mwengek yuhanako yau fe? yau dii kwama kaka, yau nubo nin? la cin tokkangi bwiti ci, ciki na bou yii boki dii kwama an yibo, ye bwi ka ne nebo bilener kange ce? **26** bwen bo yi bou ki bou nubo

nindi, bou cuwa nuboti, wori ci gwam citu Yuwana na
nii dukume. **27** co co la ci yii Yeecu ciki nya nyombo. co
keneu con yii ci, mikeneu mani ma yii komti keno kibi
kwando wini ma manangum dike buroti yeu. **28** lan ye ka
kwabe? nii wi manangen do take duwen **29** bweu yii co
mani ma ya ti, la ki con fulong nercero con yaken. **30**
la nii wo ya be yobe nin tok dike co yiwo kabau. lacon
manciya Tee laco yabo. **31** wemor be beyo wo ma dike
teciye cuitiye? ciki wo kabau, Yeecu yii ci, bicom ma yii
kom ti nuboyo dorti kange nob burotume an do kenten
liyar kwamaro nanimde kom. **32** Yawana bou kumen kin
nure cak-cak ka ne bo bilenker kange co nubo yō dor
tiyeu. kange natub ma burotum tiyeu ne bilenker cinen.
lakume bwiko wo ka tom dike wo mane, ka yoloten bo
ki bui nako ne bilenker kange co. **33** ko cuwa tu kange
danke. ma kange ni take, con fi fik take nin, con kwarum
takeu, con wob bicunge yamka inabikowi, con mu dengila
cuwen cuweme wo atom take tiyeu, lacon neken nubo
kangem takeu kambo ci tokkangum kiyemereu, lacon cu
kange bitine kange. **34** kambo cuwa kiye inabi ko lameri
con tom canga ce kangem na yo cinen carin cari to co
mor takeu. **35** la nob nangenebo wo tacanga buro buk
wineu, ci tualum wineu, mobang wine ki ter **36** nii ta'ake
tung ten kangem cangam, lawo ki kabau, la nob nange
nebo ma cinen na wo ki kabau. **37** bwiko cuwo nii taâke
tuom ten bibwe ce, cinenr, tokti **38** kambo nob nagenebo
to bibwi nii ta'ake di citi tokkangi buiti ci, won co nii aca
kwali to tiyeu kom bou bi twalum cona bou cam kwalito,
39 la cin tam bweu, ci mobkenco buim taken laci tualum

co. **40** la nii ta'akeu boudi, ye cama nob nangenebo wuro nin tiye? **41** la cin yico, an tualangum, na yila ta'ake ne nangene bo bwirko buro ki mare cilong cilonge, na yila ta'ake ne kangem nob nageneb buro a yam co tiki cuakiyar inabikeu. **42** Yeecu yii ci ka tobo mor bifimere, tero wo nobo nin kuweti koweu, coyilan ter culangere. woki no Teeluwe nin, la yilam diker nyiman kar nuwebe? **43** na weu ma yi komti, antum liyar kwamaro kumer, na bitine wo ne bituti tiyeru. **44** nii wo yarti dor terero wori can yakcangum ki fiti. la nii wo tero yae cineti dore di ankuwan co. **45** la nii liya re kange faricawa cin kwa ki dike ci toktiyeri la cin nyom ki tok kange ci. **46** ci do tika cekori, lacin cuwa tai nubo mwerum meu, wori nubo tum co con nii dukume.

22 kiritti yila yici kerti ki dangke. cuki **2** liyar kwamaro wi tami liya kange wo yulang bi bwece nin ci ka nakakke. **3** nyi bi bei canga ce bou ker na kakko, la cin ko boka. **4** la nyori liyar yila tomten ci kangem nob canga, cokikere ki yi nubo wuro ci yi ci kere to, min fweten cikka ko min biye nenne kange bi cit biyeti tak direro gwam fiyam na cikka ce **5** la nubo tubo kero ki bilangka cin tab ka nure ciye kange take ce kange fiye tiyen ka kange miyeka. **6** tang nim bo cin cangam liya. cin nuwa cinen cin twal ci **7** la liya nuwa funet. con tomi ciya cuwo cinen nob bwaka dekeb ciya twallangum nubo twal nube naci twim cinar lor ciyero. **8** la cin cangace cika dim fwelka di. nubo wo fiya tomange ci datenbo **9** na no nyori kom nure kom cangangu nubo kwarub wo kom fiya **10** wo yori nyeu kange yorbe lo liyaro dim ki nob kambo ken. **11** kambo

liya bou naci to fabubeu cin to niwo dor bo kulen cika **12**
di liya nyi co farmi mu manyi mu doufo fiye wuro kulen
cika mani ye? ni curo fwe ki ker tokk. **13** laliyar yi bi bai
canga ki bwam ni wuro kang kange cna naki merken
co mwor kumtacili fiye wuro manki wiye kange kuka
nunek. **14** nyo nubo ducce ci cuwowe la bidob ci cokke.
15 dila nob dinglib cin fuwau kutume kanbo ciya taco ti
tokka kercere. **16** la cin tung ciclen bi bai canga ciyeu
hirudiyawa cin yi kiritti. ni merangka nyin yumom mu ni
bilinke yulo mu merang nubonin kero kenti yonen bo wi
kange ker nuber nyo tok mu man ki cuika darek mwor
diber nober **17** di la nyo kermwero? daten yi ya dorer
kai care kakka yi yare ka? **18** lan Kiritti nyi mom funer
ceyiro yici ye bwi kom me yeti nyo we kom nubo bwir. **19**
kom nungmen culom ki yemero curo la cin bo cinen ki
kiyemero **20** Kiritti yici nyo komne **21** kaicar dige yilam
nace kwama dige. yilam nace **22** kambo ci nuwa nyeri yila
ci men ki, nyi mangka, la cin dob co cin cu **23** nyo yinidi
nob bwiran kerero kangem wo liyabo kange kwenka
kaleka cin bou cin nen cin meco **24** ciki ni meranka muja
tokki no ni na nacoije bwiyam man ki bwedi yice na
yi kange wice na bo bibwi **25** kangem ciyem bo wi nyo
nukkun wo ki kaba na lan bwiya kam ci man kibi bei
yeu dob kechenin wice **26** yice wo yobeu co kenneu co
manyo la wo tereu yaken cuko nubo ni beri nin. **27** wi
bwi gwam ciye la na wi yeu bwi gwam di la ki kakuki
kwenka nob bwareb na wi yeu ca yilam wi we mwor nubo
nukku nin? nyo gwam ciye na co **28** la Kiritti ci ya yici ki,
kom lem, dige biwiyeu kom nyombo bifumer kakka bi

kwan kwama **29** dige bwiyeu kwenka nob bwarebo naka mani la mani ciya mwer kang citi naka. **30** nona curo nyori ciki nona bibeи tomange di kwama. **31** tano dige yilam kange kwenka nob bware yikom bwangtenbo dige kwama yikoma **32** cuci kwama a brame kwama Icaku kange kwama Yakubu? kwaka kebo kwama nubo bwiya kwama nubo ki dume tinin. **33** kambo tare nuwa nyeri ci men ki nyi manka. **34** dii kambo fariciyawa nuwa kiritti ywa cudu ki yawa di la cin mwer dorciyero **35** ki bwo fwer ciyer kange nubo nyimom bwo langeu cin cuwa co ki meke na ci nyimom co. **36** nimerenka fwer funka mwor bwolang? **37** Kiritti yico bilang kwama mwe ki bi kwan mwero gwan kange mer mwero gwan kange mwor ner mwero gwan **38** wuro co wer fundo kendo **39** werfund wo yobeu tami na mwe bilang niwo bi dom kang mwe na dume mwe **40** dor werfund gwan dawi kere ci tikeu nin. **41** kanbo bi bei faracayawa ci murangum fiye wine kiritti meci ker **42** tokki, nye kom kwati kange bi bwe kwama? co bi bwe we? cin yico bi bwe Dauda **43** kiritti yi ci la manyi Dauda mwor yuwa tangbe cuwo ce bi bwe tokki **44** bi bwe kwama yi bi bwe kwama yi kangko catiyer mer. la mai yila ke ki nob ki ye mwe ki no fiye fuwa namwek **46** ni kange mani wo kar cine kange ni kar ciriren bo kerwi kange meco bo wi tak ka ciko dicire

23 la kiritti yi tartare kange bi bei tomangece **2** coki nob werfund kange faricawa ciyim fiye muca **3** la nyori gwan dige ci yikom makerii kom mani wuro diger kimer ki tam yora dila kom mare dige ci manang tiye wori ci tkang dige ti mani ci manangti cuko. **4** cibwa kulen

tunyoti, wuro bwai tukakke ci tu mwer nubo nin lakgwom la ciyeuw ki bwi ci mani ciya tar biwure ciyeti tu **5** gwam nanange ciyero cikin manin nubo nato ciki cur bi la ciye bi fumer ciyero ce ki tokko ci kwirang cunga tinin beileti. **6** ki cwi yulangka fiye ti nin yimem ciyem tolnyiyer kange yulangka fiye yime ciyeu bikur kwama **7** kange yarume yaruma na wa kungum dore fiye miyeka kange tiyenka na ciya cuwo citi kini meranka **8** la kebo wo ciya cuwo kom tini meranka nyonin dige bwiyeu ni meren kakko win kom cike, kom gwam kom bi yitinim. **9** ki cuwore ni kange teki kume fo kalewo dige biyeu tee win kom cike, diki nodi **10** kom ciya ciwo kom de nobbifime dige bwiyeu ni bi fimer ki merowin co bi bwe kwama **11** di ni wo yilam dur tiber ki nureu na yilam canga kime **12** gwam niwo kung dor mwor dige gwam niwo tubo dorr cere ci kebo kange ni dur **13** di la daten bo nyo nob mulanka kange faricawa nubo bwit kom ten nubo nin yilok doka lo kwama kom dobo kom dobbo nubo cwi doka tiyeu na dou **14** daten bo nyo kom nob mulanka kange faricawa nyo kom nuwa natub kwilibti do tange **15** da ten bo nyo kom mulanka kange faricawa nobo bwit kom bwilangti digge wimer kange tineni du wonka ni merangka win bi wine na ki kom fiyam kom mamco konidi lengtidi yulan kumero nyo di yilam ni kere ne kom (**Geenna g1067**)
16 da ten bo nyo kom fukma bo yame kom wuro kom tokti niwo werum kange ku kwamari kebo kange diger lagwam niwo werum kange mwindo ku kwamari weri ce fiyem fiye yime. **17** kom kula fukwa tinim na wini la bidwi yere mwindo kakka ku kwama wiyeu na wo manki

dwitiye mwindo **18** tano wo werum kange tanjilandowu
cakke kebo diger tano niwo werum ki kiye mero ci yoti
dor cereri weri ceu tomco **19** kom fukma ti nimbo na
wini wo durke kimer ku kwama kakka win mwabe wuro
mwer kwama nin kiyemer tiye? **20** tano nyo gwam niwo
werunki tanjilando wucakke werum gwam co kange dige
dorcere **21** tano niwo werum ki kwamari werum kango co
wo fwer cereu **22** tano gwam niwo werum ki di kwamari
liyar kwama kange wo yim dor cereu **23** daten bo faricawa
kange nob mulang kanb nobo bwit kom cokkom luma
renek ywerek kange kule kange lam cur la kom mirang
bilengke wuro tu nyo weu. yona wucak, cire duwe, bitinke
cu wura daten ka matiye kebo na wuro kom cutang. tang
nini bo wiye **24** fukma yame mwem nuwa kungkunge nin
kange dige kangem nyori mwon mim tecembo **25** daten
bo kom nob mulangka kange faricawa nubo bwit kom nir
bwim kwimkwelmwengeti kange kwele la mordi dimka
bwirangke kange fitrerer **26** no fukma nubo bwit ter
yiwelka bwim kwele kwelmweu na bwim ciyemba yimki
yorak **27** daten bo kom nob mulankab kange faricawa
nubo bwit na tuweti nim kumembo tami bitine fwor wiye
kum ma curo nobo to yaran kume ko kale firer mwordi
kom kuk nubo bwiyam kanga dwiti dimer kidimen **28** nyo
fo nuwe nobo kom la firer mwor di kang bwirankeret
kange nero fit mwor. **29** daten bo nyo kom nob mulang
kab kange faricawa kom ki tuwe nob dugumeb la kom
yulangum tuwe nob bilike **30** kom tokti komki no yitin
nowi ki kwama teb nyebe nin nonyiti necibo filan curka
bwi yale nob dugume **31** na curo nyeu nung dor kimero

kom bi bei kwalka nob dugume **32** di la okm dim cuwa ka kwama **33** na cweti nini kom bi nob bwit mana ka dorti nokom bwolang kwama (**Geenna g1067**) **34** tano nyodi to, mitom ki men nob dugumeti, kange kange kanlangnbo kom twalangum kangukab ci naci kulkenki kam ma kangam bo benjange kurbi wubit kumer kom bwanten citi cinat lor cinar lot **35** maka ko nyeu dige kom manange dwiti bwile nobo kendo gwam wo curi fo kaleweu yileken fo dor kimer tau fo bwiyale tabila yaken cuko zakka bi bwa bara kiya wuro kom twqlum co tiber kur bi wubir kange tanjilan do wuca ke **36** bilinke miyikom tiye gwam niwe ca kung kutume ti dor nubo kalewo **37** urucalima, urucalima mwo wuro twanong nob tomange miyila mu bang nubo ci tom mwemeu ki terertini kiritti nyi min cwi nan murangu nen na wuro bi cake ki muragu de bi bei yo loce tibir tangum ceme munko **38** nwo cin nob kimen lokume fwengteng **39** minyu mi yikoti mana ka toyeti tok, no ki diye ki tokkeri, bibwiroyo ati dor niwo bouti kiden teluwereu.

24 Yecu cire bi kurwaber ta nure ce, babei tomange ce bō ci, nung cinen muka bi kurwabero ti **2** di, kari ciya, kom tō dige wo gwamma? ke ti, kange ter meni na wo a dorke cer wo mani awertiye. **3** fiye co yim dor kang zaitun, bi bei tomangece bo cin yuranum yurange, ciki ye a yila yirom boka mwetiye kange dika cwile kale. (**aiōn g165**) **4**

Yecu ciya, yi ci kom de kom tiyangum. **5** nobo durce an bō ki denmir ci yan to ki kimo almacihu, take ciyan dok kangem kila tiya ngum. **6** kan nuwa fulen kwerer kang ka dir kwener, kom cubi, okm nuwa tai, tamyo dig buro

bwi, dila cwila bwiri, **7** ber an kwenan kange ber nin ten liyar an kwenang liyar nin ten an ma wura kange mulcaka bitinek fiye kidimen ki dimen. **8** di gwam buro kabak buwarum bō ka koni **9** biko wo, ci an nikem kom dotange nin, ci twalum kom gwam bero an kwer kom ki ker denemir **10** fo dang tang kila a kottang tiye, ciyan kwerkom bwiti, ci ko ciya ka bwiti **11** no curkebo kila a kwenu tiye ciya dur kali to tiyangum. **12** timi bi cirin cwika ko kila anyibom. **13** dila wo mwirumum meri an fiya fuloka. **14** an tok fulan diyar dorbitinero gwam, be na yilam warka dor nobo nyombo kwama. nimde cwile bō **15** di na kom to dige wo nidurkume Danieltok ker cere, tim fiye wucak ke [ni kiyetiye na nyimi] **16** buro yahudiya ciya cukken dor, bangnge, **17** wuro dor luwe diye ca yirare na co to kange diye mor luwece **18** niwo take ca yilau de lo bō na co tūbeke ce dur ko **19** kwan nobo tom ki bi bi bei kange nobo nē yir tiye fo kumeni wo **20** kom kwob dila cwaki kume ko a yilare yuko bau kange bi diye kume fobka [acabaci] **21** an ma dotange tēnan tenange wo mambo wi ka cik fwelka kale wo yau ciko dwen. o-on mana wuro ti tak. **22** na kebowo ci mwatum kumeri na kange nii man būūtiye, ker nobo wo ci cukange, ci mwatum kume. **23** tano kange yiki tō almacihu wo kaka almacihu wuren, wo kom nere bilenkē **24** wob curkebo kange almacian curke ci an bō ci nung yirom kange deger nyomamka, an ci bol **25** nubo kila yana kangi tana anmam di kange wo cukange. kom towa, mam yim kom tiya an bou. **26** nyona cuwo, naci yi kom wuren kii kaka wuren yurangum kūūkom nere bilenka

27 na wo mulankako tibati twar yaken cuko mē, nyo
boko bi bwe nifiri a yila tiye 28 fiye nange buyan buya
wiye co fiye bicabuni ki mwer kande. 29 di can cando
wo bwiko kumeni dotange wo, kakuko an fin kumta cili,
cwakko mani a nē filancekoti, bitirendo an yarangu firen
dii kwama, bikwan wo nii kwama cin muka, 30 nimde
yerom bibwe nii firo an cirkangu for dii kwama, gwam
nobo kalewo ciyan ma fir neret. cia to bi bwe nifire a
bōmor bilore kibi kwan kange duktangka wo dwi nyeu
31 an tom babei tomange ce wo wucakke ki dir cumer
kwamkwame, nobo co kwabe mor culangko na'ar tati
wile dii kwama yaken coki wine nin 32 kom tu merangka
tii nyincin do nin tana kan ceko yoten fuka, ter neka
laluweko, kan nyomon tirakkon dadom 33 nyo tano kom
to dige wo gwam ko nyomom dadom, kino nyilok 34 mayi
kom bilenketi, kaldowo mani a cuti, dige wo gwam an bwi
35 dii kwama kange bitine an cum, dii ker miro mani a
cuti 36 di la ker diye do ni mani wo nyome, nob tomange
bo wucak dii kwama, kange bwe, kan Tēē win 37 nawo
kume ni nuhu, ayila tiye ki boka bi bwe nifire 38 kume ni
wareno, nimde mwem cufana bau, nobo ti cai noi, citi
nai, ci nakenti, diye nuhu doken nabire mweme 39 cin
nyombo kange diker, la mwembo, bo cam ci, nyo boka bi
bwe nifire a yila tiye 40 nobo you tim take, an tom win
dobti win bwi 41 natubo yob kwa nirti dor kannya an tom
win dobti yim baim, wori kom yombo dige teluwe kume
a botiye 42 kom nyomom wuro, na nii kuwe nyomom
fiyang nii kuye a boutiyeri na kin yi ki bat, mani a dob
loceti, ci wuri ci doken. 43 kom yiki bat, bi bwe nii an bō

fiye kom man ki nyomka **44** we canga ken wo ki yilen ne, wo luweti, na neci cariti kambo datenni? nibi bwiyere canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti **45** we canga ken wo ki yilen ne wo teluwe ce yo na to cinen luwe anneci, cariti kambo daten ne? **46** nibibwiyere canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti **47** mayi okm bilenketi teluwe ce an yoti co dor dige co cike gwam **48** tana canga bwirko yi mor nerece, teluweme tabum bwi **49** coter bukka tannum cangabo, co cati coti noi, kange tangnum nob nukabo **50** Teluwe canga wo an yilau kakuko canga wo manki bati, fiya cuwo co nyombo **51** teluwece an torangum co yob, cwile ce an yilam dong dong kange nii bwir tinim a yoco fiye cin wiye ti ka kuka nuneke.

25 la liyar kwamaro na bi butobbo kwobbeu wo tu talkire ce la cin yaken naci to nii kibineu **2** nung more ce kuletini rila nug more ce yula kabo **3** la kambo kuletini bi butobe tutal kire ceu ci tubo nuwango kange cinen dila bi butobo yula nyeu tu nuwanger cero kange calkiretini ceu **5** lakambonii ki bineu tabum bwiyeri ci dugo dumti gwamceri cin darangum dum **6** dila kina cii kumeri cin nuwa kwaka diregi to nii bineu ko ceri, nakom co gwam wabkanco, **7** dila bi butobo co gam kwinangiri la cin ywellangum talkiretini ceu **8** la kule bi butobeu yi nubo yula, kon ne nyinen nuwang kumeko bi duwar wori talkire nyeu lombamti **9** dila buro yula nyeu ciya cinen wori mani a la nyinenti kange kumen ko ya nubo miye tiye nin ko te nu kumeu **10** kambo ci yake tiyenkakeri nii ki bineu begen dila nubo ki batiyeu cu tange co fiye nakakonin dila cin nungum nyilogo **11** kutang bori tangni

bi bibutoi, bow la ciki te luwe, teluwe wom nyi nen **12** dila
cin ciya ciki bilenke mi yi komti mi yom kom bo **13** nyori
ko yi ki bati wori kon yombo diye kaka kwama **14** la kino
na nii wo darum na yaken mor bitine kange. cin co canga
tini ceuri lacin neken dige ci cikeu kanceg **15** win more
ce cin ne talen ti nung, ki kange cine yeuri la ki kange
tak cin ne talenti wiin la ci yorang talenti dong ikwan cer
yila nii co yaken yamcembo **16** la wo yo talenti nungeu
yaken cuko win dor ken cii mor nangene lacin fiya mwem
talntibo kange nung **17** nyo takri wo yo talenti yobeu
fiyau bo yob **18** dila canga wo yo talenti win neu cu ya
wob buwakko bitineri lacin yurangum kiyeme teluwe
cer **19** kambo kutangeri tee luwe cangetini co yilau naci
kiye kemero kange ci **20** cange wo yo talenti nungeu,
bou ki mwem talenti nung tak. ciki te luwe mwi neye
talenti nung. to min fiyau mwembo talenti nung tak **21**
teluwe ce yico ki yori kabu canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma
bilnke dor digero bi dobeu matin yo nen dur dor digero
duce dogen mor lumor talen mwek canga wo yo talen
ti yobeb yau rki, **22** teluwe mwin neye talenti bokange
yob too min fiyau ten mwemb talent bo kange yob **23**
teluwe yico ki yori kabu canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma
bilenke dor digero biduware matin yo nen dor digentiro
duce digen mor luma te luwe mwek **24** la canga no yo
talenti wiineu yau la cin yiki teluwe min nyimom mwin
cilongi nye. lamwiki biyem fye mwi fiibe nyori mwiki
mwerumnyo fiye wo watangbe **25** min cuwam tai rila ya
min yurangum talenti meu mor bitine to wo digero na
meu **26** dila teluwe ce ciya lanyi co ki mo canga bwir,

kange dilime mwin nyumom miki biyem fiye mi fibe
take miki mwerum nyofiyer me watang be **27** nyeu mokin
neken nubo ma nangen ti ben keme, mi yilau na weu miki
yom kiyemer miro ki mwem **28** nyori yom talenti cinen
di na kom neken canga wo ki talenti kwobbeu **29** la gwam
niwo cikeri/ atin cobcinen ten la can yilam cuko duco.
cike. dila kinii wo manki digereu, digero cimeneu atin
tum cinen **30** kom merken canga bwirko kale mor kumta
ci fiye ciya ci wiyeti ki kika nunekeu **31** ki kwama bi bwe
nii fiye bow mor duktangka ceke kange nob tomangebo
kangeceu, dila cin yii dor kutile duktangka **32** ka bumcem
an mweru bitinetini gwam, **33** ca tin cikangum nubo
win nawo nii bicire cokum dekwama mor nibetiniye
catai yoken kwameu kamko cattiker, dila nebetini kanga
mokke. **34** dila liyau an yi burowo kango cattiyer ceu ko
bou wo ko fiyer temi nineu, ca kwali liyarreko ci ywel
kumen ki kwama wo ci yo kwar kalereweu **35** wori min
nuwa wura la kom neyi cari, min nuwa dilomwe la kom
neye noka, min bow fabe la kom doken ki mo mor **36** min
ya kwancer la kom dummen kwileni min nuwa bo lumauri
kom cib ye mi lofucina kom ya mini **37** dila nubo cak -
cakkeu an ciya ciki teluwe, fiyang we tonen ki wura la
nyi camkimwe? kaka mwi nuwa dilo mwe tiri nyi nenen
noka? **38** fiyang nyi tonen faberi nyi cib nene? kaka mwi
kwancer di nyi du mwilene? **39** fiyang nyi to wi nuwa bo
lumari kaka lofucinari nyi bou mwinene? **40** la liyau atin
ciya na yiciki bilenke mi yi komti dige wo kom ma wii
mor-mor kebmibo bidu war tininbo wuro ninu, ko man ki
mo **41** la can yi buro kanko mor cekkeu, ko kubom min,

kom wo ciikau ko yaken mor kire wo manki dikako ci
ywel bwe kelkelenin kange nob bwangkab cekeu, (aiōnios
g166) 42 worimin nuwa wura dila kom neye bo cari, min
nuwa dilo mwe, dila komneye bo noka, **43** min ya fabe,
dila kom dobo kimo mor luwe, kwancer, dilakom dumen
bo kulen, dam twirem kange lo fucina dila kom cib yebo
44 la ciyan ciyaken ki teluwe, fyang nyi to ki wuro kaka ki
dilomwe, kaka fabe, kwancer, kaka nuwabo luma, kaka
focina rila nyi mwen bo nangenne? **45** la can ciya cinen
ciki, bilenke mi yikom, diger wo ko mabo kange nin wii
mor bi duwar tininbo weri, kom ma membo **46** buro atin
go gen mor mwe kako manki dige dila nubo cak -caeue
mor dume manki dika. (aiōnios g166)

26 kombo Yeecu dim tok ke ti towo kange ciyeri co
ca yii bei tomangeceu, **2** kon nyomom kum kume yob
na duklume yabkako na lami, laci an ne ken bibweni
na ci kulken co **3** lanob wabeko durko kange, nubo
dur nubero cin mwerkangi karak nii wabero durko coti
kikayafa. **4** cin tokkangum nure ci tam Yeecu ti yurangum
yurange na ci tallum co. **5** la ci ti tokiki kebo ki duklumeu
kati kwalkanke kweni tiber niber, **6** kamob Yeecu ki no
betanya lob caminu waleu **7** dong dong kambo co yim
cunga kobiomero ci cam. cori tiyeri, co nawiye kange
dou kiwer nuwanger wo kikiyemereu cor Yeecu nin ti
dorcer **8** kambo bibej tomange cru to wo nyeri nercer.
ron kaya, kim yebwi a yakcang wo ti nye? **9** woro tin
miyem ki kiyemero ducce na neken nob bune bou **10** la
Yeecu nyomom wuro lam yii ci, ye bwi ka ne nawiye wo
dotange tinye? wo con mamen dikero yor yore **11** kom

kir-kir kange nob bunebo, la maka fiya, yeti kir-kir. **12** na wo co corti nuwangko wo bwimi yeu, co mamna furka miko ce. **13** bi com ma yii komti na fe atok fulen ke do wo tiye fo dor bitinero wo dike nawiye wo mane an toki ken na kwa ki co. **14** la win mor kwob cilom bo yobenin coti Yuhuda kar yoti yeu yaken liya wabe nin. **15** con toki, yemo cuiti mwa neye tiye naneken niwo kangmuek di? cin cuwa cinen mwin do kwini ta'ar. **16** la nyeu con ta do ka nureko wo ca neken coti kang cikeu, **17** la kume kaba wo duklume yabkako neu bi bei tomange ceu bou cinen, la ci me co, fe mo cuiti nyo yulangum na mo camcari durlume yabkaro we? **18** co yii ci kom durlume cinan lor, kan fiya nii kange, ko yii co ni do mor ka toknyo kangkene takako dom, maca cari durlumer yabkaro lomo bibeい tomangemiu. **19** bibeい tomange ceu mani kanbo co yii ciyeu, ci yuelagum cari duklume yabkaro. **20** la ki mee con yii kange bibeい tomange ceu kweb cilombo yobeu na ci can cari to. **21** kanbo ci ca cari to tiyeri, con yici, bicom ma yii komti win more kume an miyem ye **22** cin ma fir neorer, cinter meka ceko kiwinti min nyumom ke bomo na teluwe? **23** la co yii ci, wuro dor kangti kange mo mor kwele wineu co nii a miye yetiye **24** bibwe nifire an u kanbo mulangi dorcereu la kwanco nii kercer ci miye bibwe nii ye tin yor ni conin na cibou co bo di. **25** Yahuda wo a miye co tiyeu me co, ma nii merangka? la con yi co, mon tokum ki bwimi. **26** kanbo cica carito tiyeri, Yeecu tu carito yoten bibwiyer an kabkangum. con ne bibeい tomange ceu, con tu cam wuro bwimi, **27** con tu kwelmwenge, con ma buka kangek co ca nee ciye, yii

ci ko nom gwam kume **28** won bwiyalemi wo noro ceu
wo corena tab ka bwiran kerer nubo kila-kila **29** la ma
yii komti, mani ma no mwem inabim bo wo ti tak mano
kange okm fuije mor liyare Teemi. **30** la ci okm nuweu,
co ci cu bang jaitune **31** la Yeechu yii ci, gwam kume kan
kottangi ker mir ki kume wo, wori mulangum mulange.
man tumom nii to tiyeu, kwame ten do an yalam **32** la
bwiko wo ma kwenunmeri, man yaken ten kumen Galili.
33 Bitru yii co bwentano tangnim bo anyarangum ker
mwer di, mi mani ma yarti **34** Yeechu yii co bicom ma
yinenti mor kume wo bicake na manb kiyangeri mon yi
moki mo nyom yebo kiritu ta'ar **35** Bitru yii co, bwentano
ma bwuya kange mori, mani ma yiti mi ma nyomnenbo
la tangunim bi bei tomange cembo tokti nyo ken **36** co
Yeechu yaken kange ci fiye wo co tike Getca maniyeu laco
yii bi bei tomangeceu ka yim fo miki yankab ma koub
dilo **37** con tu Bitru kange bibeyo lo Jabadi yobeu, kange
co, con ter bulankako kange tutum nerem **38** la co yii ci,
dumemi ki no mor bulanka wo a lamti ki mo bwareu ka
yim for koma corka kange mo **39** con kutaken tenkab
biduwar la con yarken ki tikob ceb. laco kob dilo con toki,
mo Teemi na an mamdi, kweie wo a cum ye, kebo mi
a bwang tentiye la an bwanten dike mo cuiyeu. **40** con
yila bibeい tomang ce nin co fiya ci dam dum lacon yii
Bitru mo maka cor ti kange mo bwen na nang kenoko
wina? **41** kom cori kom kwob dilo kati ko yarken cuwaka,
yuwa tangbe kwama kom ciya, la bwiyo kwambo **42** coca
yila yobece co kob dilo, con tok mo Teemi nona kwele
wo cunin man nocori, be dike mo cuiti ye a mani **43** con

yilau ten co fiya ci da dumti wori nuwe ciyeu tu'u kabon
44 con dubangum ci tak nako ta'areu, co kob dilo ti co tok
tika dike kitanca tokeu **45** Yeecu yila bi bei tomangkace
nin, la con yii ci, ko damdum duwal komti fuobi? koto
kwama con dadom, la cin neken bi bwe nifire kange nob
bwiran ker. **46** ko kwen bi ya to niwo a miye yetiyeu won
lambi dom **47** kambo co tok keretiyeu, yafuda win mor
kwob cilom bo yobeu kange nubo dur nubero. cin bou
ki kulenti kange kulki **48** na weu, nii wo amiye Yeecu
tiyeu tiibum ci yii ci nii wo ma teiceri co, ko tam co **49** na
con bou Yeecu nin con toki, yarume nii merangka laco
tei bwiciu **50** Yeecu yii co, farmi, ma dike mo bo makau,
co ci bouwe ciyoti kanko dor Yeecu de laci tamco. **51** la
kange, kange Yeecu ter kan ceko coku kulendo cuwalum
tu'u canga nii wabe durko, **52** co Yeecu yii ce dokken
kulen mwero fiye ce [loco] nubo wo tu kulene di a dwiya
kin kulen **53** mo kwatiri mani maco tee mi ti ya, la can
tommer dike cum wenange kwob cilombo yobeu wo nob
tomangeb cebo wucakkeu? **54** la a ma nyi na bifumero
na dim na wo tam nar ma nyeu? **55** la Yeecu yii nubo
dim wiyeu, ka bou kin kulen kange kulki bou ko ta ye na
nii kwiye? mati yii ma meranti kir-kir kur waber la ka
ta yebo. **56** wo gwam ma nyi na dike nob dukumero na
dimla bi bei tomange ceu gwam dubom co cuakkanyi
cu. **57** nubo buro ta co Yeecu yaken ki co kayafa nin nii
wabe durko, fiye nob muiangkabo kange nubo durko
mwerkangum wari yeu **58** la Bitru bwang cinen tenti ku
tan kange karak nii wabere durko con do ken mor co yii
na co to dike a matiye **59** na weu laya wabeu kange nob

tikali cebo ki to warke cuerker dor Yeecu na ci tualum co.

60 la fiya bo win wo. na duwaleu nob warker cwerkero kila bou kab. **61** la ciki nii wo ki canwerum kur wabe kwamaro na co muti mor kume ta'ar. **62** nii wabe kwen titiye lanme, co, mo man ki diker kar kaka? warke wini ci war ti dor mwere **63** la Yeecu kumom. nii wabe durko yii co mo yii nen ti ki nyal kange kwama wo ki dumeu, yii kenon mo kritti bi bwe kwama **64** Yeecu karcenen, mon to kum ki ko kab mon to bi bwenii yim kang ko catiyer bikwanrd, la yiranti dor bi loro dii kwama. **65** la nii wabe durko worbangum belleceu, ki tok kero bwir, ye bwi bou do nob warker ti dualla? koto na wo kom nuwam kero bwirko. **66** ye ko kwatiye? cin ciya ciki con daten buar **67** ci tuom cinen ti bi tom bo tikob, yila cibukten co. ci kwabanco ki kani ceyeu. **68** la ciki, yii bo ker dukumer mo kritti. we wo kwa nene? **69** la Bitru yim kale mor karake, la bubya kange canga bou cinen yii mo ki no kange Yeecu wo Galiliu” **70** la Bitru kanangum kabum ciyem gwam tokti ki, ma nyombo dike motokker ti dorce reu. **71** kanbo co cerken nyi lo ko kaleri, kange bubya toco la yii nubo wiyeu, nii wo ken kino kange Yeecu bunajare. **72** yila con kanangum ten kange weri, ma nyom bo nii co **73** kakten nyo bi budar di nubo wo tirangum wiyeu bou yii Bitru, bicom mon wi more ciye ken wori kero mo tok tiyeu nugum nen. **74** la con yoten kan cilka kange weri manyombo nii co, ladangang bi cukeu mob kiya ngeu, **75** Bitru kwabi ki kero Yeecu tokeu. bicake na mob kiyangeu mwan kanang ye kiro ta'ar. la con cerken kale cociwie kefir neerer.

27 kambo fini celummeri, liya wabe kanga nubo dur
nubero cin fuwakang nureu ciya tam Yeecu ti naci
twalumceu. **2** cin bwanco, cin neken liya dur ko Bilatu **3**
dila ya fuda niwo nekenceu, kokacito ci war Yeecu nin
bolang twal keri in do yiloka-yilotak yila cimen ki nungeu
kwini ta'ar durem faricawanin kannge nubo dur **4** yii ki
mimmam bwirang ke ma neken buyale wo mabo bwirang
keu la cin toki kii, ye yonyo wiye? nuwa ciko dor mwer?
5 dila cutang culom nungemwi bitine ku wabe liyan dob
ci, yaken yan yeiken dor cero **6** dila ni durwabero tu
culom nungembo yiki, kebo dnggong mor werfuner **7** la
ci fuwakam keroco tibercer, kemero lacin te num ka fiye
nii muka tinngek nin yilam fiye tuwe fabube bi ye kenwo
mor tinnyere, kemer buyalr ka **8** won co dike bwici cuo fi
coti toti nyii Irimiya di duwenne kowo **9** dila dike toki
nyii Iremlia nii du kumeu diim cin tu culom nungem
kwini ta'ar wo fene bibeI Iccere, la yo dor ciro nin neu, **10**
cin neken na tenka bitinek nii tinngeret, nawo kwama
yi yeureu **11** dila Yeecunti kabum liya durko, liyadurko
meco, mun liya yafudawarka? Yeecu ciya, nyoo mwa
toke **12** dila nob webebbo durko kange nubo durko cin
mwelcinen, tokbo ker, **13** dila Bilatu yico ki, mwo nuwabo
mwelka tinim bowo ci mamen tiye ka? **14** dila yicobo
ker winwo, dike liya durko nyimanyi kambo ken **15** liya
durko nyamkang niwin nin nii wo nubo ma dacenneu **16**
ki kwama wuro cin wiki kange nii furcina deco Barnaba.
17 la kaci muromere, dila Bilatu yici ki we kom cuiti a nya
kumen kannge? Barnaba, kaka a wo ci cuwoti ki Yeecu
kiritti ka? **18** wori cin nyimwom cibomkico na kiyerce

19 kanbo ciyim kutile twomcinen twomange ki, cirom nii wo nin nii manki bwaranke wuro min cokkan mor dukume kambo ken kercer. **20** ki kwwamawo durem liya wabembo kannge nubo durko cin bolum nubo cin yi ki a nyani nen kange Barnaba nin, a twalum Yeecu **21** dila dur liya meci kom cuiti a nya kumen kange? cin yi ki, Barnaba **22** Bilatu yi ci ye ma ma Yeecu ninti woci cuwoti kiritti dila gwamceu cii ciya akulken co. **23** lan yii ci, ye bwiye, bwiran kererde camane? di cin ciya ki diro duro dur, akulkenco **24** kambo Bilatu to manica doldiker tiyeri wori kwobkanke atin kweni, duu mwembo nirim kemceko kabum nubem, yiki, mimanki bwiranke dor buyale niwo manki kwirankru komma dike komcuiye. **25** nubo kwarub yiki, dila buyaleceu a yii ken dor nyo kange bi beyo lokyeyun **26** la nya cinen Banaba dila ma Yeecu nin balyanyeri neken co cinen na yekom co **27** la nob dakkeb liya dureko cintu Yeecu cin yaken ciko mor luwe liyako dur, lacin murou tangne nob dukkebo ducce **28** cin marancinen meke na nyime ci dokcinen kulendo fiyere. **29** cin me cinen lalam duwek cuakkek cin dok cinenti dorcer, yila cineco dango ciya tam kamce ko cal ciyere cin cunyii kabumce ci ma ci nen buuomti, ci yi ti ki dume mweu akutan nyi liya yafudawar' **30** cin tuomcinenti betuombo bwitak, ci yom damnggo ci mweco ciko dor **31** kam cidim buo kace keri, cin cokum lalango cin dok ci nen kulencero, cin cin ca cin kaba ya ken kica fiye ciya kulen cotiyeu **32** kambo ci ciro kalere, cin kwabti bue ni bakurame kange dencero caminu, woci dokco ayakangeci natum bwatiye kulkake **33** cin lau fiye

kange ci cuotiki goltau, wuro yitiye, kweldu wee, **34**
cine neco mwem mwerum kange dike tweitwewaye naci
nom kanbo citwiyeri lako nobo **35** kanbo ci kulken ceri,
cin kabkannyum belleceu kimaka dacenek dor cer **36**
lacin yiken ci too coti **37** cin mulang dike kange cin
yei ci nenti dor cer yiiki wonco liya yafudane **38** cin
yenkeco wari kange nob kub nyu yob, win neu kango
cacci yerece wneu kango mwokece **39** burombo cutiyeu
too co t, fok doroti, **40** laciti tokii, mwo muki mwom
wurom lo kwamau yila mu mum mor kume ta'ar fulom
dor mwero cile no munbi bwe kwamari yarau cuktom
bwatiye nin **41** nyoken durem nob wabebo macinen
kange nob mulamgkab kange liyab bo durembo, ciyi
tiki, **42** fulom kangumbo la fueki fuloka dorek ceko co
liya jorilawa. ciya yirau dor cuktum bwatiyem nabi ne
bilinke fiye ciwuyeu **43** kambo ca ciya kange kwama.
kwama a cerco wori cinyi ciki cimbi bwe kwama **44**
nyo naco nob kubbowo nyu yob ci kulkenci wari yeu ci
toce. **45** ki kakukce kumta cileu cumuom bitineu kwarub
yalam kene ta'ar na meece. ki kene taarer, Yeecu kun
diro kibi kwan yikii, eli-eli lama cabak tani? ki tokki,
kwamanin, kwamami, yebwi mu miranny wiye? **47** kanbo
birombo timbo dmmen muwari nyeri, lacin yiki, nyi
bicuor Iliyaro **48** dangjang dangjang kange woom nacwak
yatuu cukko dokti mor munge fuwar dokti dor damge
tarcinen ciya nom **49** latangneceu, dubomco nabito keno
Iliya anbou na fulomcori **50** la Yeecu kundiro kibi kwan
ci neyee cola nyam kang yuwa tangbek ceko nin ne **51**
dila kuwabe kwama woram moro yob tamdi yiraken ciko

bitini. bitrneu mikan nyi, bangtinimbo yaranngum, **52**
tuwe tinimbo wumangum, birombo wucakkeu darangum
dameu cin kunangum **53** cin cirangum mor tuwe tinim
kanbo ca kwenum meri, cin doken cinar loro wu cakke
cin yau nubo nin kila. **54** ka dur nob dakkebo kange nubo
wuro to Yeecu cin cwamta kibi mikaka bitineko kange
diko bwiyeuri, cin cwamta kibi cuom cin yiki, bilinke
wobi bwe kwama **55** na tubo killa wofo Galili birombo
bwangten Yeecu naci too ceu cin citi toi kutan **56** morece
mar yamu magdaliya, maryamu nee Yeecu kange yucufu,
kange nii bibwe zabadi **57** kimeri lani cwekaka ko kange
inni armatiya bou, dencoro yucufu cekeneu inni bwanka
Yeecu **58** ya bilatunin me aneco bwi Yeecu dila Bilatu ne
nyaldo aneco **59** Yucufu tu bwi Yeecu cumuom ki lalango
wucekke, **60** la dokkenco mor tuweco ca wobi fwijeu
mor la cin tungti tero nyi tuwe co cuwi **61** Maryamu
Magdaliya kange Maryamu wineu ciyim cunga ko wineri
62 cilfiniceu nawo kume yulangka ko cumeu, liya wabe
kange faricawa cin muri kange Bilatu. **63** cin yiki, tee
luwe nyim kwabi ki kwama wo ni bibolero wuro kidu meu
toki kii ki kume taardi **64** man kwenum nyori ne nyaldo a
to tuweti na kume yo bbece kebo nyori nob bwanka cebo
anbou kumco, laci yi nubo, in kwennm tuwe. la buoko an
la kaba ko ceu bwiraka **65** Bilatu yici kom tu nob to kab
kamma tokako kibi kwan kumer gwam **66** la ci ya cito
tuweti cin cumuom tuweu cin titi to ka kaning

28 ki kume kakuk fobka fiini, dadonm celti na kume
winneu mor nibere. maryamu makdaliya kange maryamu,
ya naci tuwe Yeecu **2** la bitine muka ducce, wori yuwa

tangbe kwama wucake yirau di kwama bou tungum tero,
yiti dor cer **3** yirom cembo na milbangka, la kulen cero
na cuno **4** nubo to tuwe tiyeu cwa tai duccu, cin yilam na
bilenti nibe **5** nob tomangem kwama wucake yi natubo
wuro ki, kom cware tai min yimom kom ki do Yeecu
wo ci yei bwatiyeu **6** mani fo, kwenum na woco tokeu,
tofiye teluwe daa wiye **7** kom ya wulom, wulom kiyibi bei
tomange ceu, kwenum nin, to wii kakom yakenti Galili ka
fiya co firen to min yi kom. **8** natubo wo wulom-wulom
dubom tuweu, ki tai kange for nerero dur, cin cwa na ciyi
bi bei tomange. **9** la Yeecu fiya ci, ci ki yarume natubo
bou tam naceko, wabco **10** Yeecu yici, kom nuware tai ki
ya kom yi yitob mibo ciya yaa Galilin ciya toye firen **11**
fiye natubo wuro mor yameri. nobo to tuwe tiye doken
cinar lor, cin yi liya nob wabeko dike maneugwam, **12** nob
wabe kwama mwerkangi kange nubo durko, cin tokkan
dike wo cange ci, cin ne nob toka tuweko kyemer duccu
13 cin yi ci tanne nubeu, be bei tomange ceu bou bon
kum bilen cero, fiya cuwo kom da dumti **14** tona kero wo
lam liya durkori, nyan ken co na daken ki ner cere fiye ki
wiye **15** nyori nob toka tuwe ko wo yuwo kyemero la cin
mani na wo ci yi ciyeu kero wuro wati mor yahudawa
yaken ciko duwen **16** la ci bei tomange kwob culombo
wiineu yaken Galili dor bangero Yeecu yi ciyeu **17** la cin
to cori, cin wab co, di kangumbo ciyabo **18** Yeecu bou
cinen, yi ci ker ki, bi kwamer liyaret cin neye dii kwama
kange dor buitiner. **19** kom ya ki dok nobo a yilam bi bei
tomange ka le wo gwam kom yu'u cinen mwem ki den te,
kange bwe kange yuwa tangbe wucake **20** kom meran

cinen ciya bwangten dikero gwam wo ma yi kom ki nyial
leu to mikange kom ya ciko cwile kale. (aiōn g165)

Luka

1 Nubo duce wo tum nangen mulangka dor digero wo tim dong dong more beu, **2** Nawo bou binen kang nubo wo kaba tom nuwe kanga nuweu kange cangatini kereu. **3** La yilam yarak tak minen wori min fuwam digero wiyak ki kaba, nan mulang mwen digero wo wank ki wank nii la dureu Tiyofila. **4** Nyori na mwi nyimon bilenke dikero ci merang mweneu. **5** Ki kumeni Hiridu liya Yahuda, nii wabe kange wi dendo Zakariya wo mwanlor Abija; Wice Alicabatu ken naniyak Haruna. **6** Gwam ce ci cak-cak ka kwama (ci manki) kurom mor werfun kange bidoti te luwe. **7** Dila ciman ki bwe wori Alicabatu Combilome, ri cin cirarangum gwance. **8** La kambo Zakariya ka kwama ma nangentini nii waberti wo bwangten cokka ce keu. **9** Ki nure ciki bwangten de naci cok nii wabe wo a wabtiyeu, la cin cok co ki dajen naci doken mor bi kur wabe Teluwe naci tui nuwanko ficange. **10** Mwerka nibe ko gwam kuob dilo ti kale ki kwama wo nuwanko ficangeu tui tiye. **11** La bwetomange Teluweu cer cinen lan tiken cattiyer tancilan ficanger. **12** Kambo Zakariya toceri, kwomco, la taito tanco. **13** Dila bwe tomange kwama yico “Cuware tai Zakariya, wori cin nuwam dilo mweu. Wi mwe Alicabatu an bo mwen bwe. Mwi Co dencero Yowana. **14** Mwan yikam ki bilangtum kange fuwor nere, la nubo kila a bilangti ki borcere. **15** Wori Canyi lan ki dur kabuni Te-luwe. Mani co no mwem bi tuittuibti kaka diker no karo kwam kwame, Catin din ki yiwa tangbe ko wucakeu mor fwiye nece. **16** Naniyak Iciraila ko duce wo a yila cukoo Teluwe kwama Cenen. **17** Can ya kabum Teluwe

mo yu wa tangbo kange bikwan Iliyak, Na yilau ki ner tebembo bibeyo nen kange wo bongi nyeu na ya mor nyomka cak-cake -na ci Ywel te luwe nin nubo wo ci cok cineneu.” **18** Zakariya yi Bwetanange wucake “Ma nyom dike wo nyi? wori min cele ri wimi coro kilam”. **19** Nii tomangeu wucakeu Ciya yicoki “Mo Jibrai'l'u, wo tire kabum kwamau. Cin tomu ye nami yinen ker, nan bo mwen ki kero lomlome. **20** La to! Mwan yilam cōk, mani mwa dol tokka kere ti, dila diya dikero buro dimmeri ntimade. Wori mwi nebo bilenker ker miro nin, wo a diiti ki kwama dong-donge **21** La nubo ningtang Zakariya ti. Cin nyimangi wori cinti lenger mor bikur waber. **22** Dila ki kwa'ma ci ceruweri, dolbo yici ker. La ciin nyimom ki cin to dukum ki kwamawo ci mor bikur-wabereu. La cin nungkancinen ti ki kank worimani citok ker ti. **23** La yilam kambo kumeni nanger cero cume ri, cin cu lo co. **24** Kambo kume ni wo cumeri, wice Alicabatu tum fwer la cin yu rangum dorceri na cuwako nunge ce. Cin yiki, **25** “Wo lo diker kwama mamene kambo ci toye ki corciniyeu, naci tum kwenduwe miu ka nobe. **26** Ki ciwako nukkune, kwama tom nii tomange wuccake Jibrailu mor Cinanlor Galili ci coti ki Nazaret, **27** bubiya nin wo cine ken nii kange wo den cero Yucufu, wo naniyak Dauda, la bubiya dendo Maryamu. **28** Cin bow Cinenri ciki, “A Ysrumnen, mo wo fiya cini duce! Teluwe wi kange mo”. **29** La cin kulongum duce, ki kercero la cin kwabi, ya rume ye wo. **30** Bwe tomange wuccake yicoki, “Cuware tai, Maryamu, wori mwin fiya cini kwama nin. **31** To, mwan tu fwed ri na mwi bo bwe. Mwa cun den cero 'Yecu'. **32**

Can yilam nii dur la ci cuu ki Bibwe nii dur re. Teluwe kwama atin ne co kuti le liyare Tekwace Dauda. **33** Can ma liyar dor lo Yakubu diiri, Liyar cero manki dika". (aiōn g165) **34** Maryamu me bibwetomange wuccake ki; "Dike wo a bwinyi la mi nyumumbo nii na bare wiyeu?" **35** Bibwe tomange kwaama ciya ri yi co ki, "Yuwa tangba kwamako an bow mwinen, ri bi kwan nii dur reu atin bow dor mwer. La wucakke wo mwi bo tiyeu a coki Bibwe kwama. **36** To, na niya mweko Alicabatu tu fwer ki ciraka ceko. Wo co cuviyak ceko mukkune, co wo no ci cuoti ki combilomeu. **37** Di kero kange mani wo mani a mati kabum kwama". **38** Maryamu yi ki, "To, min bubiya canga kwama. A yila men na tomange meu". Dila bwe tomange kwama dob co. **39** Dila Maryamu kweni ki kume tini co wulom wulom yaken mor bi ten kongtini, yaken bi ten Yahuda. **40** Ciin yaken mor luwe Zakariya ri cin yarum Alicabatu. **41** Yilam kambo Alicabatu nuwa yarume Maryamu ri bwe mor fwe ce mokangi la Alicabatu diim ki yuwa tangbako wucake. **42** Ciin kung dir cero kibi kwan ciki, "Mwin nii bi bwiyere mor natube, ri nii bwiyere bwe wo mor fwiye meu. **43** Ye bwi wo fiya yenye, la ne Te luwe mi a bou ti mi nene? **44** La ta kambo diir yaru mer mwero bou tu miyeri bwe fwe. **45** Nii bi bwiyere co nawiye wo ne bilenke ki digero wo ciyi co fiye kwama wiye atin dii me. **46** Maryamu yiki "Dume miu caklang Te luwe **47** re, yuwa tangba miu bilangi kwama nii cyer yerenin. **48** Wori cin to cukka dorek bubiya canga ce. La to, nawo kange kab kaltini gwam a co yeki nii bi bwiyere. **49** Wori co, wo nii bi kwaneu, ma men digero dur, la den cero wucak. **50**

Jire duwe ceu tii nyo kal ya ciko kaleu ki buro wo nuwa taicero tiyeu. **51** Cin nung bi kwancero ki kank cek, cin yulum buro ki kunka duwek keu ki dike ci kwati neer cere. **52** Cin cukkangum bi bei liyabbe dor kutile cero nin, la cin kungum nob fuebbo. **53** Cin cam ki nob wurabbo ki diketi no ken, dila nubo cuwe cuweu cin yoken ci kang kwicer. **54** Cin ne canga ce Iciraila tikali, nyori naci kwabi naci nung jire duwe **55** (Nawo ci yi tebbe beu) ciyi Ibrahim kange naniyak ceke diri. (aiōn g165) **56** Maryamu yi kange Alicabatu cuyako ta'ar ri cin yilaken lo co. **57** La kwama bou na Alicabatu a bom bwi bwece, la cin bou bwe bwayile. **58** Nubo bi dom kange ca kange na niyak ceko nuwa ki kwama nung cinen Jire duwe ce durko, la cin bilangi kange co. **59** La yilmak ki diye naruberi cin bow naci mwatum lar bwero. Ciikin cuom co “Zakariya”, na den te cero. **60** Dila neele ciya ki o, onga. “A cuoco ki Yuwana” **61** Cin yicoki, “Nii kange man mor naniya kumek wo cico tiki dendo we”. **62** Cin nung tece ninki kang kambo ci cuiti naci ne co dendeu. **63** Tece me ci ya neco ter mulankar la cin mulangi, “Den cero Yohanna”. Cin nyimangi gwam dor dikero wo. **64** Dangjang dangjang nyi ceu wumom ri la biyen cero fiya cyer ka. cin tok ker la cin cak lang kwama. **65** Taito bou dor nubo gwam wo yim Cunga cekeu. Kerowo yalati gwam mor biten kongni Yahuda. **66** Nubo gwam wo nuwa ri, yoken mor nere ce, tokti ki “La ye bwewo a yila tiye?” La kang Te luwe ko wi kange co. **67** Tece Zakariya diim ki yuwa tangbe ko wuccake la tok ker dukumer, ki **68** “Caklanka fiye Teluwe wiye, kwama Iciraila, cin bow naci ma tikali la cinma

nob cebo nin cerka. **69** Cin kung binek cume fuloka lo canga ce Dauda, **70** (nawo ci tokki nyi nob tomange ceu kwattiye), (aiōn g165) **71** fuloka nob kiyeb beu kange nubo wo kwerbo nyeu. **72** Can ma wuro naci nung, tebbe bo nin jire duwe ri la naci kwa nor cero wucak keu, **73** weri wo ci yii tebo Ibrahim. **74** Cii weri naci nebo co kambo ci cokum bo kange nob kiyeb bekeri, nabi bwangci nenten kibi kwan neret **75** mor wucakke kange cak-cake kabum cem ki kumetinibeu kale we nin gwam. **76** O, kange mo, bwe, ciya co nen ki bwe tomange nii durre, la mwan yaken kabum tikobe Te-luwe ri na mwi ywel nure ceu, na mwi ywel nubo ki boka ceko **77** na ne nob cebo nyom ka fulokak ki tab ka bwirank kerer cero. **78** Wo an bwi wori jire duwe kwama beu duwi kabو, wo kercher di filango ceru dii yeu atin bou na tikangbo, **79** na ne filang ki nubo wo yim kumta cilenen kange kakulok bwareke. Ca tin ma wuro na bwangten ki nabe ko mor nure lima nereke **80** La bweu dwi la yilam ki bi kwan mor yuwa tangba, la ciki no mor yere na nyimde diye ci ter cerkako yanglang Iciraila.

2 La ki kumetini co, kaicar Augusta tung tomange cin toki ciki a kiyeu nubo gwam wo yim dor bitinereu. **2** Won co kiye ka kaba maneu ki kwama wo kiriyuc ma liyar ti curiya. **3** La nubo gwam yarangen cinanlor cer naci mulangum ki kiyekakor. **4** Yucufu ken kwenu Galili wo mor cinanlor Nazaret la cin yaken Yahuza, cinanlor Dauda, wo cuoti Baitalomi, wori ciki no naniyak Dauda. **5** Cin yaken wi naci mulangum dercero kange Maryamu wo ci bob beu la ki fwer. **6** La kambo ci wi ye ri, kwama lam wo ci bom bwe tiye lam. **7** Cii bo bwe bibare, bwe kaba ce,

la cin kwomum co ki yilang ko cuwe mer la yoken co mor tokum nennem wori ci man ki fiye wi. **8** La nob biyuwareb bo wi cungako co ci dami ner bitibere to bi cir cero ti ki kume. **9** Bwe tomange Te luweu cer cinen, la duktangka Te luwek ko tebum cunga ceko, la cin dim ki tai ducce. **10** Dila Bwe tomange kwama yici “Ko cuware tai, wori mi bo kumen ki kero ken wo a bou hi ki fuwor nerero dur nubo nin gwame. **11** Duwen cin bo kimen nii fuloka mor cinan lor Dauda! Cin Kiritti Te luwel! **12** Wo co yirombo wo ci nekom tiye, kam fiya bweu kumon mor yilango cuwemer, yom mor tokum nennem. **13** Dangjang ri bwe tomange kwama kange mwer kamka dur ko dii kwa'ma caklang kwama ti ciki **14** “Duktanka ki kwama firen dii, rila fuwor nere a fiya tiber nubero co (Kwama) ciyacike. **15** La yilam kambo bi bei tomange kwama dubom ci yilaken dii lo kwamari, nob bi warebbo yi bwiti ci, “na weu ko biya Baitalami nabi to dikero wo bwiyeu, wo Teluwe nung bi neneu” **16** cin cu wulom-wulom wii dila cin fiya Maryamu, Yucufu kange bwe fiyerko dam mor tokume. **17** Kambo ci tom ceri, cin yi nubo dikero cii yi cii dor bwe fiyerko weu. **18** Gwam wo nuwari, ma nyimanka dor dikero nob bi yuwarebbo yi ci yeu. **19** Dila Maryamu ki bulangi dor digero ci nuwa gwam, la cin yoken mor nerece. **20** Nob bi yuwarebo yilaken ci duktangi ri ci caklank kwama ti ki dikero gwam woci nuwau kange wo ci toweu dong-dong nawo ci yi ciyeu. **21** Kambo kume narube dimeri, fiyaco ci biye cinen lareu cin ne co dendo Yecu, dendo bwe tomange kwama ne na nyinde cii tu fwer cereu. **22** Kambo kumeni wucakeu ce cumeri, na wo

mor wer fun mucaro, ciin bou ki co bikur waber mor Urucalima naci neken co kwama nin. **23** Nawo mulangum mor werfun Te luwe “Gwam bwe kabwo bwayileri, atin cokum co ki dimen, cina kwama ce. **24** La cin ma wabka nawo ci toki mor werfun Te luwe re, “nagum fe yob kakaa kalti nawurmero yab” **25** La Nii kange wi Urucalima wu dencero cimon ne, ni wo cak cak laci ne dor bwanka kwama. Ciki ningtan nii a bii Iciraila nin neer tiye, la yuwa kange kwamak wi kange co. **26** La yuwa tangbe kwamako nungcine ki mani ci bwiyati ne citom Kiritti Teeluweri nyinde. **27** La yuwa tangbe kwamako ya ki co mor bi kur waber. Kambo Teb bwe fiyerk Yeco bou kice, naci macinen nawo werfundo nungeu, **28** cin tu beu kangcek ri cin caklang kwama, ciki, **29** na weu dob bwe canga meu akubo ki fuwor neret Teluwa nawo mori tokeu. **30** La nuwe mi tom fuloka mweko, **31** wo mwi yweli nuwe nubo gammer: **32** filang dukumek wo nubo kumta cili cee kange duktangka wo nubo lomwe Iciraila ce. **33** Tee ce kange nee ce ma nyimankka ki dike ci toki dorce reu. **34** Cimon yocinen bibwiyer, ri yi Maryamu nece ki “Nuwa Yora, bwewo cin co ki na boki yare kange kwenka nubo duce Iciraila na yirome wo ci kowe **35** kange kulen wo abiye ken mor nere mwetiye rila bi kwarum nerem bo kila atim ceruu”. **36** Nawiye tomange kwama ci cuo ti ki Anna wiwi. Cibi bwe Panuel naniya Acar. La cin duyom ki cotini duce, cin yi kange bwece coro kwini niber, **37** la cin nawi ye kwale coro kwini narub-cilombo na'ar. La mani ci dob mor bi kur wabe ri ci wab kwama ki ngak ngake kange dilo kume kange kakuk. **38** Ki kwama co dondong

cin kwitau laidom kange ci, ri cin ter buka kau kwama, la cin yi nubo ningtang fuloka Urcalima kотиye ker dor bwero nin. **39** Kambo ci dim digero da ter cin matiye nawo mulangum mor werfun Teluwere di, cin yila keu Galili mor cinanlor eer Nazaret. **40** La bwen duyom yilam kibi kwan, kange nyomka, la luma kwama wii cinen. **41** Ki cor teb ce bo ki yam nyo Urucalima ki duklume yabka. **42** Ki kwamawo ci dim coro kwabciлом bo yebeu, cin yaken tag duklumenin. **43** La kambo ci diim kumeni duklume gwame ri, cin ter yila kako loweu. La beu Yecu tim ce bwi mor Urucalima ri la teb cebo nyombo. **44** Ci kwotiri ciki no mor mwerka nube kowo ci yaken ti wari yeu. La cin ya yam kume wiine. Di cin ter doka ceko mor naniya cek kange farub cek. **45** Kambo ci fiya ceberi, cin yila ken mor Urucalima la cin ter doka ceko wi. **46** La bwiko kume taare ri cin fiyamco mor bikur waber, yim tiber nob merangkab merangci ke tiniti. **47** La gwam wo nuwa ce ri, ma nyimangka ki nyomka ceko kange ciyaka ceko. **48** Kambo ci toceri, nyimankako tamci, la nee ce yico ki ““ye bwi mwa manyo nye? To, tee mwe kange mo nyi do nen ti ki kwomka duce.” Cin yici, “Ye bwi kom doye tiye? Ko nyombo kambo mamanangen mira?” **49** Con yi ci, ye bwi kom do ye tiye? kom nyomba tam nyo ma nangen Temera? **50** Di ci nyombo dike co yi ti kange kero co toke. **51** La cin yaken lo kange ci mor Nazaret la ci nee ci dur ti. Nee ce yoken diker buro gwam mor nere ce. **52** Dila Yecu ki duwi mor nyomka kange cuwemka la cin fiya cor cini kwama nin kange nob.

3 Mor coro kwob cilombo nung wo liyar Tibariyuc, la Bilatu Buntu bwangtentiki Yahuda, Hiridu co liya Galili, yice Filibu liya cungako Ituriya kange Tirakonitic, la Licaniyac liya Abiliya, **2** ki kwama Annac kange kayafa nob wabe bo dur keu - ker kwamaro bou Yohana bibwe Zakariya nin mor yere. **3** Cin ya mor bitenni gwam wo cunga caji Urdun ne. Ne fulen ker yika mwenge yilokati na fiya tab ka bwiran kerer. **4** Nawo mulangum mor bi fumer Icaya nii tomange dukumeu, “Diro wo cuo bicor timor yere ko ywelum nure Teluwe, kom tim ki nure ceu ciyer. **5** Bunglunge gwam atim dim, la bangtini gwam kange dukletini atin daken, nurennyon langi nyeu atin tiken ciyer, fiye bwewayang bwewayangeu atim twilangum na yilam nure, **6** la nubo gwami auto fuloka kwama”. **7** La Yohanna ji nubo bouti cinen naci yu cinen mwembeu “Kom biwei fangeb! we yi com ki kom cuwa funer wo yautiye? **8** Nyori, kom ne bibeyo wo daten yilaka kumeke, la ko yire dor kimero kom ki “nyin wi tee nye Ibrahim”. La mi yi komti, kwama atin kung Ibrahim nin naniya teren ti wo nin. **9** Wo na weu, biliyeu yom niti tiyer. La tiyo wo nebo bi tuttiyeri atin tom na merken mor kire. **10** Dila nubo ti meka ceko “Ye nya matiye?” **11** Cin ciya cinen ciki, “No kange kume wi ki belle yob ri, ca ti kangum kange nii womancike, wo ki cariyeri a mani nyo ken”. **12** Nob yoka doreb bou ken naci yu cinen mwembo, la cin yi co ki “Nii merangka, ye nyi matiye? **13** Ciin yi ci, “Ko yore kemero a cure dike ci yi kom ko yoweu” **14** Kangem nob kweneb me co ken ki “La nyeu? Ye nyi matiye?” Cin yi ci “Ko yore kemero nii nin kibi kwam ri, ko mwelde nii nin

ker ki cuwerke. Ko bulang ki kemer cuwakek kumeko **15**
La kambo nubo ningtang bo ka Kiritti tiye ri gwam ce
ki kwai mor nere ce dor Yohanna keno co Krittiri. **16**
Yohanna ciya cinen gwam, “Miu, miki yu kumen bwembo
ki mwem la kange wi ber wo laye bikwaner, ma labo wo
ma kiwi duka ta ceko tiyeu. Ca yu kumen mwembo ki
yuwa tangbe kwama kange kira. **17** Kwel yuka ceko kino
kang cek na nyinangum tene ceu na mwerken bikate mor
bini. La ca tin twim fwirito ki kirako man ki domka”. **18** Ki
weranka duce tak, Yohanna yi nubo fulen kerero ken ti.
19 Kambo ci werank Hiru liya ki naka wi yi ceko Hirudiya,
kange dikero bwiir tini kangem bo Hiridu maneu. **20**
Cin cob ten ki buro gwam, ri cin kum Yohanna fucina.
21 La kambo nubo gwam yum mwem beri, cin yu Yecu
nin mwembo ken. La ki kwama ci kwob dilo tiyeri dii
kwama wumom, **22** Dila yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau
cinen na nagumfe, la diro ceru dii kwama “Mwi bwe nere
mii, mi nuwa luma mwek ti? **23** Ki kwamawo Yecu ter
nangen cere, can lam coro kwini ta'ar. Cir bi bwe (nawoci
kwabi bereu) Yucufu, bi bwe Heli, **24** bi bwe matat, bi
bwe Lewi, bi bwe Malaki bi bwe Yanna bi bwe Yucufu. **25**
Yucufu bi bwe Mattatiya, bibwe Amoc, bi bwe Nahum,
bi bwe Idacli, bibwe Najjaya, **26** bibwe Ma'ata, bibwe
Mattatiya, bibwe Climeya bibwe Yoceku, yo ceku bibwe
Yoda **27** Yoda bibwe Yowana, bibwe Reca bibwe Zerubbila
bibwe Ciyeltiyele, bibwe Niri **28** bibwe Malki, bibwe Addi,
bibwe Kocama, bibwe Almadama, bibwe Er, **29** bibwe
Yoci, bibwe Aliyeza bibwe Yorima, bibwe Matat, bibwe
Lawi, **30** bibwe Caminu, bibwe Yahuda, bibwe Yucufu,

bibwe Yohanna, bibwe Aliyakima, **31** bibwe Malaya, bibwe Mainana, bibwe Matata, bibwe Natan, bibwe Dauda, **32** bibwe Yesse, bibwe Obida, bibwe Calmon, bibwe Nacon. **33** bibwe Amminadab, bibwe Adimi, bibwe Arama, bibwe Hezruna, bibwe Feresa, bibwe Yahuda, **34** bibwe Yakubu, bibwe Icaku, bibwe Ibrahim, bibwe Tera, bibwe Nahor, **35** bibwe Cerug, bibwe Reyu, bibwe Feleg, bibwe Abiru, bibwe Cela. **36** bibwe Kainana, bibwe Arfakcada, bibwe Cem, bibwe Nuhu, bibwe Lamek, **37** bibwe Methucela, bibwe Anuhu, bibwe Yaret, bibwe Mahalel, bibwe Kainana, **38** bibwe Enoc, bibwe Citu, bibwe Adamu, bibwe Kwama.

4 La Yeecu dim ki Yuwa tangbe kwama, yilam firen caji Urdun la yuwa tangbe kwama ko tu co yakanciko yerak. **2** Fiye kume kwini na'ar bwekelkele cuwaco tiyeu. co ca diker ki kumeni co, la ni connuwa wura. **3** Bwekelkel yii, na mo bibwe kwamri yii tero wo a yilam cari, **4** Yeecu yii co, mulangum mulange “ke bo ka cari ni ama dumetiye”. **5** La bwekelkele kung ken Yeecu dii nung cinen liyaro kaleweu gwam. **6** Bwekelkele yii co, “man neken nen Bikwankero gwam kange duktanka ceko, wori cin neyen dike buri gwam, la man weken nii wo ma cuitiyeu. **7** Na ceu na mwan cung cunge mo wab yeri gwam ka mwe”. **8** La Yeecu karci nen yiico, mulangum mulange mwa wab “Teluwe kwama mwe, co ki kwace mwa- Bwangtentiye”. **9** So bwekelkele yakan ki Yeecu Urucalima, kung ken co diiku'u wabe la yii co na mo bi bwe kwama di yarubitine **10** wori mulangum mulange, can ne be bei tomange wucakke cenin dor mwer bou na cer nen. **11** La ci an kungum nen dii na mo fwere biwure,

tero nin. **12** La Yeecu yii co, “tokum toke, mani mwa cuwa Teluwe mwe kwama ti”. **13** La kambo bwekelkele dim cuwa Yeecu keri, concu dubomco biduwar bwiri. **14** La Yeecu yilaken Galili ki kwan yuwa tangber kwamari. La fulen dor ce reu curongi cinanloro kentangum wiye. **15** La can yoten merengkako bi kur waber, La gwam caklang co ti. **16** La con bou Nazaret fiye ci yom co wiyeu la kambo ci lerum maka, con doken mor bi kur waber kakuk folokak, la kwen con titiye na kiye kiye ka ki dir. **17** Cinne co bifumer Nii Dukume kaya, la con fiye wo mulangi, **18** Yuna tangber kwamaka wi dor miri wou cin cor meu timuwang dor na ne fulen kerero ken fiye nob bwen wiyeu. con tuom ye nan kwa dir fiye nubo ci tabangtabangeu, kange nee ka tokak fukmatinimbonin na kwin nubo ci neten dotange tiyeu. **19** Nan kwa dir cor cini kwamar **20** La con cumom bifumer ne riwo timwiyeu. La con yii ken, nuwe nubo gwam bi kur wabero rime ki tokanco. **21** La con yoten kan co yii ci keroti duwen bifumer wo dim fo ki nuwaka kumek. **22** Nubo gwamwi tok kero ken dor cer la citi Nyumangi kange luma kerekceru ti Nyiceu. La cin me”wo kebo bi bwe Yucufu ka?” **23** La con yii ci, “Bicom kam yii dangke wo kom ki Nii Twaka Twam dor mwero. Dikewo ma duwa ma ma kafarnam meu, ma dong=dong nylo cinan lormwer. **24** La con toki Bicom ma yii komti, nii Dukume kange win wo fiyom bo yoka we cinan lor cer. **25** La mor bilenker ma yii komti, natub kwalebo kila kabu mer Icralila, tiberoco Iliya wiyeu, la biloro mungum na coro ta'areceu kange cuiyakko mukkun, la wura dor bou bitine corin. **26** La ci tun bo Iliya win ciye nin. La tunco

Jerefat cidone, nawiye kwale kange yimwiyeu. **27** Walebo kala kabu mor Icraila kwama Illica nii dukumeu, win wo ci twabo, kan Na'aman wo ciria. **28** Nubo gwam mor bikur wabereu funero tamci kambo cinuwa kero weri. **29** Cin kweri cin cokken co buiko cinan lore ci ya ken kico kong cueli wo ci mum cinan lor ciro dor cereu na ci tungu co bitine. **30** La ca ci cum tiber ciyer co yaken kange fiye. **31** La con yiraken kafarram cinan loro kange mor Galili, la con yoten kange co merang cinenti ki kakuk fobkak. **32** Cin ma nyumanka ki merankaceko, wori co ki tok kero ki Bikwanked. **33** La mor bi ker waber nii kange wi wo ki yuwa kelkelike, la con cii ki dira dur. **34** E' ye nya mam ti ki mo Yeecu Banajara, mo bou na mo twalangum ne? min nyumom mo co nii wucak kwama ce. **35** Yeecu ca kelkeliyomin tor, yii, tok re ker, ceru mor nii wo. kambo kelkeliyo jwa nii wo mer ken bitine tiber ciyer la ce rum mor nii wo, nuwa cinen bo tura ki kange nure. **36** Nubo gwam ti nyumangi, citi tokkami buiti ciye lan ker ye na wo? Co yii kelkeliyo kero ki nyial kange bi kwankered lan cerum. **37** La nyoo, cin ter tokka fulen cero cinan loro kantangum wiye gwam. **38** La Yeecu dubom bikur waber ro doken lo cimonne, la fer cimon kalati ki kwirom bwi, la ci ken keri dor cer. **39** La kwen con titye dor cer, co ca kwirum bwi min tor, kwirum buiyo dubomco, dandang con kwemim con ta maka yiroko. **40** Kambo kakuko yar ken tiye ni, rubo bou cinenti kirubo nuwa bo luman turako ki dimen ki dimen, con yo ti kang ceko dor ciyer gwam con twam ci. **41** Kelkelibo cerangu mor nubo kila kila ken. Cii wiyeti ci ti toki, "mo bi bwe kwama," Yeecu

ca kelkelibo ca dob ci bo tok ker, wori cin nyumem con co Kritti. **42** Kambo fini celumen con cokum dor ce ki kwace fiye nob mani yeu, nubo ducce docoti co lo ci bou fiye co wiye, cin mani na ci kicim na dob cire. **43** La con yii ci man nee fulen kerer liyar kwamaro tangrim cinan Lorenbo. Won co dike bwi ci tumum ye fe. **44** La con ter neka fuleneko mor bi kur wabero Yuhudiya gwam.

5 La yilam kambo nubo mwerum fiye Yeecu wiyeri ci nuwa ker kwamaro, la co tim kang catiyo Janisarat deu. **2** Con to na bire mwenge yo tirangum wi kong caji nin, nubo ta'a jinge cerangum morece nir biliyar ciyer ti. **3** Yeecu kwiken mor Nabire mwengen ro win wuro ki cimonreu, la con yii co a kutaka ten ki nabira mwenge bi dob mor mwenge. La con yii ken mor nabira mwengen ronin, la co merang nubo ninti. **4** Kambo co dim kere di, con yi cimon, kob babire mwenge yaken ciko fiye cuwa cuwau, na mer ken biliyar mwero na taka jinge koce. **5** Cimon yii co “Teluwe, nyo ma nangen kume del nyo taba kange diker wi. La ki ker mwero mamer ken biyaro mor. **6** Kambo ci maweri, ci ta jinge ducce la biliyar ciyero ti biyetangi. **7** Coci ken farub nangeneb ci bo buro nabire mwenge wineu bo na tikanci, cin bou cin dirongum nalire mwengeu ciro yabcite, la cin teri kulkako. **8** La Bitru kambo to Yeecu ri, yarken bitine duwen yeelur la coki, kubom minen, wori min nii Bwiran ke “Teluwe”, **9** wori con nyumami, kange nubo buro kange ceu, ki kilaka jinge ko ci tabe. **10** Wuro mwerum kange Yakubu kange Yuwana bi beyo lo Jabadi farub nangeneb cimaneh. Yeecu yii ciman cuware tai, wori nawo kange kab mwa ta nob. **11**

Kambo ci cokum nabire mor mwengecin yoken konge, cin dubom dikero gwam cin buangcinenten. **12** Kambo co ki no win mor cinan lonironineu, kange nii wi dim ki tuirak walek, kambo co to Yeecu ri con yar ken ki tikob ceb la conken co, tokti, “Teluwe” Namo ti ci ri mwantuamye cerum”. **13** La Yeecu ta'ar, kang ce ko keco toki mati cui, yilam wucak, dangjang waleu dubom co. **14** La con yi nii co a yi kange nii, la yii co, ya mure mwe, na nung dor mwero nii waber nin na ne tii kako ficang ngeu. Wo nir mwe ko ceu kambo muca tokeu, na warkero ce cinen. **15** La kero dor cereu yaken ten kutan, la nuba kila kilau bou wari cinen na ci nuwa co ti merangi na twam ten ci twirani ciyeu. **16** La mani co cerum ki kwace co yaken ki kob diloti **17** Yilam win mor kumeniwo co merangkatiyeu faricawa, kange nob merangka wer funer ci yiirongum wi buri ci bourangu muan loro Galili kange Yahudiya kange Urchalima gwam. Bekwan Teluwero wi kange co na co twam. **18** La nubo kange tu kilen do kange dor bilirir, la ci to nure wo ci a dokenti co moreu, na cin yoken co bitine kabum Yeecu. **19** La ci fiyabo nure ci a dor ti ke ceu wori nubo dim kabo, la cin kwiken dor lor la ci cuku co kibi cirico yirau ciko tiber nuber, dong-dong kaa Yeecu. **20** La co to bilenker ciyereri, Yeecu toki nii luwe, cutan mwen bwiran ker mwero wi. **21** Nob mulankabo kange faricawa ter meranka keko wo, we wo tok ker Dila karo wo tiye? we a cutan bwiran keti wi kebo kwama win di? **22** La Yeecu nyam dike ci kwatiyeu, kari yii ci, yebwi ka me wo ti neer kumere? **23** Co wini bwai be na toke, bwiran ke mweu cutang mwenwi, kwen titi ye yayambo. **24** La na kom

nyumom bi bwe “Nifire” we ki be kwan kere ro for dor bitininer na cutang biriran ker wi, con yii kilendo, man yii nen kwen, tu bicirimeu, na yaken lomo. **25** Dangjang ko co, co kweri ka bum ciyem la tubiciri ceu wo co dam dor cereu. La cu loco, duktankwama ti. **26** Nubo gwam wi ti Nyumangi, la ci duktang, kwama cin dim ki tai citi toki, loon to diker nyumankar. **27** Kambo dike buro ma nyeri, Yeecu cerum kateb con to ni yo der tiyeu dencero Levi yii ku'u yoka duwek, Lacon yii co bwang menten. **28** Co Levi kwenti bwang cinen ten dubom tangnimdikerenbo gwam **29** La Levi co cika dur loco, la nob yo ka doreko wi kange tangnim nubembo, kentangum fiye caka carikeu ca carito ti kange ci. **30** La fariciwa kange nob mulangekab ciyebo wi fuen bibei tomange ceminti toki, ye bwi ko co ko no kange nob yoka duwek kange nob bwirang kere? **31** Yeecu karci nen, Nubo buro kwamereu mani a do nii Twa ka ti kan co buro nuwa lumau? **32** Ma buobo na nubo dong dongeu, lan nob bwiran kerek na ci yiloten. **33** Cin yii co, bibei tomange Yuwana ki, yim, yim Ngak nyo, ki kuom dilo nyo la bi bei tomange faricawa ki manyo ken. La mweu bi bei tomange meu ti cai ti noi. **34** Yeecu yiici, Nii kange wi wo adok farub bwa yilo na nawite na yii Ngakke, la bwayile na nawiyeu wi kange ci? **35** La kumeni wi bouti wo ci a tum bwayile ti cineneu, la ki kumeni co ci an yii Ngak. **36** La Yeecu yiten ci ker Nyuman kar, nii mani a wor fiti kulenti kulen do fuir na curum carko ciko na co ma nyori, can wobrangum kulendo fuir ko, fiti kulene fuir ko mani a datenti carko nin. **37** La ni kange mani wo a cor ten mwem inabim bo fuir ti mor kole care,

naco mani nyo nyori, mwem inabim bo fuir ko an corum koltiye an wuroragum. **38** La tam a cor inabi fuir mor koltinon fuir. **39** Nii kange mani wo nuwa kum mwem inabim bofuir tiye, na kweri con nom car kori. La can toki carko la fuir ko

6 la ma nyo kakuk fobka ko kange, Yeecu yakenti mor to cang ko kange, kange bibei tomange ceu, ci kyang dor canger ti citi kui **2** la kangem mor faricawa tokiki, ye bwi ka ma dike yorbo ti a mani bi diye kukuk, ka kiye for ka? **3** Yeecu kar cinen, toti, ka kiye ba dike Dauda mani kwama co co nuwa wuri ti co kange nubo wari kange ceu? **4** ya mor luwe kwama, con tu cari to tanji laneu ca morece, con nabarubo wari kange ceu ciu cam, bwen no na mam kin nob wabereu ki kwaci cia ca **5** la con yii ci, bibwe nifire co teluwe kankuk fobka ko **6** kange bi diye kakuk fobka con doken mor bi kur waber la co meranmbo minti wi, nii kange wi wi wuro kance ko catiyero bwiyambwiya **7** nob mulangkabo kange faricawa to co tibi dor kero can twa nii ni kakuk fobkari na cin fiyan mure wo ci a tamco tiyeu, **8** la con nyumom dike ci kwa tiyeu la con yii nii wo kangko bwiyame kwen ti fo tiber nubero gwam la nii wo kweni titi wi. **9** Yeecu me ci yori kebo bi diye kakuk fobka a dike yor yoreu, kaka a ma dike wo yorbeu a cok dume kaka a tual dume? **10** la con cto ci gwam la co yii nii wo yarken kangmweko, la con manyo, la kang cebo twam **11** la neer ciyero kayaragum, lacin tok kanti bwiti ciye dike ca ma Yeecu nin tiyeu **12** lan yilam mor kumeni wo con ceri con yaken bang ca kob dilo con ta kobka dilo kume del co ken kwama ti **13** ki kakuk la con

co babei tomange ceu cinen la con cokum kwob cilom bo yobeu, wo co co cibitikali, **14** denti bi beitomange ceu co buro cimon [wo co caten tak, Bitru] kange yii Andrawu, Yakubu, Yuwawana, Filibu, Bartalomi, **15** Matta, Toma, Yakubu bibwe Afa, cimon wo ca co Jaloti **16** Yafuja, bi bwe Yakubu, kange Yafuja ckaryoti wo miye co tiyeu, **17** la Yeecu yirau dor banged kange ci laci tim fiye tuared deu, kange bi bwi tomange ce wila kange nubo kila wo borongu Yafudiya kange wurcalima kange nubo kong caji taya **18** ci bou na ci buro wo nuwa co na co twam twirani ciyeu, nubo buro nuwa dotange ti ki yuwa kelkelikeu con twam ci ken. **19** nubo mwerkangum we gwameu dotina ci kem co wori bikwan twa ka ro ceru ti cinen, la con twan ci gwam. **20** la con to bi bei tomangeceu. con yii ci bibuyer kume kom wo nob bune beu la na kume liyar kwamaro **21** bi buyero an kume, kom wo konuwa wurati naweu, la ci an bwa kumen fuer bibuyer na kume, kom wo ko ci wiye tina weu, la kan nung nungi **22** bibuyero na kume to kom la ci ko denkumero na dikero bwir, ki ker bi bwe nir **23** ko bilangi diye co ko yilam ki for neerer, wori kan fiya cuner dikwama nubo carem cim ma nob du kumebo nin nawo **24** la kwan nen mo nii mwa cuwe-cuweu, la mom yom mwe dangne mweu **25** kwan kom nubo wo füero bwam bwabeu, kan ci wura for kob kwan kom wo ko nung nungi ti na weu, yii kan buwa kan ci wiye ki bui. **26** kwan kom na nubo tok ti ki wo dong dong di, nubo carem cimbo tok nyi nob dukumeb cwerkebo **27** la ma yii komti nubo ko nuwa ye tiyeu, cui nii bi dom kange mweu, na ma nubo konene nin dike ro ken **28** yo nubo cilnen

tiye nin bibuyer, na kob nubo buro culong nen ti dor bilenkereu **29** wo na kwanen ki kang tangal do wineri, neco wineu na kange tum belle mweri tamde mwe **30** ne nuwa wuro meneneu gwam na kange tum dike kangen na mweri me core moki a bou mwen ciko **31** kambo mo cuilti nubo a ma mweneri, mo keneu ma ci nen nyo **32** na moki cuim ka co ka co nubo cuinen tiyeri, in jye yokka fiye mo wiye? bwen na nob bwirang kerer di cui nubo cui ci tiyeu. **33** na moki mam dikero ken kan co nubo ma mwen dikero ken tiyeri ye yokka fiye weye? bwen no nob bwirang keri ki mam nyo ken **34** na wo ki ne cen kan nubo mo totiri an yam neneri, ye yokka munen? bwen no nob buiran kerer di ki nem nob bwiram kerero nyau na ci fiya dike ci ne dng-dong **35** la cui koneneu, na ma cinen dike dong-dong ngeu. ne ken kware kange diker yilau ti, la cuner, kumero na dur, kan yilam bi beyo lo nii dii ko na co con ni lomjome fiye nubo man ki buka kangek kange nubo bwirko **36** yilam ki cini na wo tee kume nii ciniu **37** kom mare buolang la mani a ma kumen buolang ti kom kuwa re mani a kuwa komti, tab kangem bo la mweu an tab mwen **38** kom ne la an ne kom kwele dimdiye, cuwam cuwa, ki bi funger ti con ci an cor kumer ti kan bellik ki kwele ka cuwameu a cuwa kumen ciko **39** la yila con yii ten ci dangke kange, con toki, fukma an ta fukma nin kangka? na co ma nyon, yaramken buwar gwam citi cimanin nyoka? **40** bwe tomange labo nii merang ka ceu dur la nubo gwam an yilam na nii merang kako na merang cinendi **41** ye bwi mo toti ka be yere nuwa kemwe, lamwa tobo cuwemero wo nuwe mweu **42** mwa

yii yimwe myi, moki yii mi tumwen be yere dam mor
nuweu, lamoki bwi mwa tobo kukko cuwe mero dam mor
nuwe mweu? kom nubo bwir, teri cokum batiye durko
nuwe mweu na mo tom yora na mo cokum be yere nuwe
yiim weu **43** la tiyo kendo kange mani wo tu bi tutiyo
fuyem fuye tiye, kaka tiyo wo fuyemeu na ne betuti ken
44 wori tiyo moki nyomco kin bitutico tutiyeu la nubo
mani we bituti nyiny cire ti cuiya ke kaka nubo inabi
fiye cilange **45** nii ken mor dikero kendo dume ceu a bou
dikero yor yoreu, nyoy nii bwirko mor dikero bwirko
mor neere ceu, a bou dikero bwir wori dikero bwirko
ducce mor neere ceu co ci ceu toktiye **46** ye bwikaco
yeti kom ki, teluwe laka bwantenbo dike ma tok tiyeu?
47 nii wo na bou minen la nuwa ker mereu laco bwang
tenen, man yii dii ke co cerkange **48** co ki no nan nii
luwe tiye, woru wobken cuwa mor bitinen la co mu kwar
loro ki terenti kwamer lana mwembo dur bouri la came
mwegweu kwanan kwar kumeroti laluwe cuwo mani a
muka ti wori mum co yora **49** la nii nuwa ker miro bwang
ten beu no nan co nii wo mu luwe dor bitinereu man ki
kwar ca na came mwem bo kwanan kwar kuro di la can
can duwo an yarum, yarke luwe kowo

7 bwiko Yeecu dim dikero gwam ca yi nobo tiye cin do
ken kafarnaum **2** fiya cuwo nii kwene durko nuwa diker
dor Yeecu ri, contwom nobo dur yahudawa ro, a ken
co na bou na twam canga ceu **3** la cin bou Yeecu nin
cin ken co yi co ti ki “nii wo lam wo ma macinen wo
tiye **4** wori ci cwi bitene nye ti co ca munyinen bi kur
kwamaro urcalimau **5** nyori Yeecu bwan cinen ten. la

fiya cuwo ci dadom kange kuweri, nii kwene durko twom
farub cebo a yi co, teluwe kwom de dor mwero, wori ma
labo wo mwabouti lomiyeu **6** nyori ma tubo dor miro na
nii wo lami mwa bouti cinen, tok ka ker koni, canga mi
an kwam. **7** mo keneu, mi nii woki bi kwang kere dor
nob kwenebo kang mikeu, nyi wo mi yari, co ya kange
mi bouri, co bou, canga miu no ca ma wori can mani **8**
la Yeecu nuwa wori, co nyiman nii wo, con yila nobo
bwan cinententiye, con yii ci, “miyi komti, mor kiraila
gwam, ma fiyobo nii ki bilen ke na weu. **9** fiya cuwo nobo
ca twome a yilaure loweri, ci fiya canga wo twam **10**
kutanbo bwiko cuwori **11** Yeecu yaken cinar loro kange ci
cuwoti ki Naim, nob tomange cebo fiya nob ducce woya
kange ceu **12** la ci bi dom kangenyilo cinar loreu di, cin ki
nii kange wo bwiyam meu, cobwe wiin nece nin [wuro]
nawiye kwale nubo ducce cinar loron wo kange co. **13**
Yeecu to cori, cin bunang co cin yii co, “ciire wiye” **14** la
conyaa con tei kwanni wo ci tuu bilen do cika nobo tum
ki bilen nen tim cok con yico, bwe, mi kwenu” **15** bilen
do kwenum, nyoten tok ka kerek, Yeecu neken co nece
nin **16** la tai to tam ci gwam, cin yoten ci caklang kwama
ti,” nii tomange kwama dur kwennu more nye kwama
to nobo loceu **17** fulen kere wo dor Yeecu yalti bi ten
yahudiya gwam kange buro bi dom kange ceu **18** babei
tomange yuwana yi co dike buro gwam **19** la yuwana
cuwo bi bei tomange ce yob, tom ci Yeecu nin ciya me co”
mo nii bou tiye kakaa nyo nintang kane? **20** cin bo bidom
Yeecu nin di cin toki, “yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye tom
nyo munen ki nyi me, “mo wo bou tiye kakaa nyi nintang

kange?” **21** tabbo cin twabangum nubo ki twira kange wo
ki yuwa kelkeleb beu, nobon fukmau, cin neci toka fiye.”
22 la Yeecu ciya cinen ki, kom ya ko yi yuwana, dike nuwa
kime tote kange dike ka nuwa fukma tofiyeti kilendo ya
yamti, walebbo cin twam, nubo mani nuwa tiye ti nuwai,
nobo bwiyame kwennum, fuwabbo nuwa fulen keret **23**
nii wo ne bilen keret dikero mi matiyeri nii bibwiyer, **24**
bwiko bi bei tomange yuwana cuwe, Yeecu yici kerdor
yuwana,” ye ka crr yera ka totiye? yerayuwana moktiye
ka **25** ye ka cer yera ka owe? nii ki kulendo twaba nyeu
to, nubo ki kulenkyemereu, ci nuwa lima ti loni liyabe **26**
ye ka ya yera ka tote? nii tomange kwama ong mi yi
komti la nii tomange **27** wuro co nii ci mulangi cer ki
“to mi tom mweu ni tomange ti kaa mo wo a ywelmwen
nuretiye **28** mi yi komti mor nubo natub bowe, mani na
yuwana, nyori nii wo na bi duware mor liyar kwama reu
laco **29** la nubo gwam, ki nob yuwana kyemerek nuwa
nyori, cin ciya kwama nii wucake, wori cin yuu cinenen
mwembo ki yuu mwemer yuwana **30** la fariciyawa kange
nubo nyimom werfundeu cin dike kwama yo keb dor
circu, nyori ci yuu cinen bo mwem yuwanam bo tiye?
cinan ye? **31** “kange ye ma mwer nubo kaldo wo canne
tiye? cinanye? **32** cina bi bei malorti fiye miyeka dikereu,
wo yim yiye la cuwo kange yi co ki,” min cuu lira mwa
yelbo yila, min ka nuwe bware, mwa cibo wiye **33** nyu
yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye bou mani cati, mani noti, ki
wi ki ninga “ **34** bi bwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki
kucunu kange nii no nyom tiye, farnob yuwana kyeme
kange nii ki bwiran kere, **35** nyore yuleng bi beyo loce ki

warke **36** na wori, wiin mor fariciyawa cuwo Yeecu na ci ca cari wari la bwiko Yeecu doken lon fariciyawari, cin yiken fiye caka carik, na cincam cartori, **37** nawiye kange wii cinar lor wo nii bwiran ke kambo cin nyimom Yeecu doken loh bwe fariciyawa ca kacarik di, cin bou ki nuwan alabata, kundo limi yeu **38** contibidom kange Yeecu fiye na ceko wiye co ci wiyeti, con yoten yibong na Yeecu ko ti ki mwem num cem, belti nuwang na cek **39** la fariciyawa wo cuwo Yeecu, to nyori, co ti kwabi ner cer ki, na nii wo bwe tomange ri no cikin nyimom we nawiye tiye nii bwiran ke' **40** Yeecu yi co cmon min wi dike ma yi nen tiye, ciki toki nii meranka **41** Yeecu ki nii neka cennek ne nubo yob cend, wiindinari kwini kwob nung, wiineu nung **42** la cin fwe ki yakako, cin dobcinen gwam nyori we more ciye co cwiti wo ducce? **43** ciman ciya ki, "mi kwatiri nii wo co dob cin kyemero ducceu. Yeecu yico co ki munwarker dong-dong **44** Yeecu yila nawiye wonin yi ciman, mun to nuwiye wamin do lomo, mwe ne yebo mwem nirka nam, na wiye wo yibong namiko mwem num ceu, con ki yiri co **45** mwa ma membo ka cikko ma dou feu na wiye wo dobbo beitika na miko **46** mwa beltimen bo nuwandor, nawiye belti menti nuwan dor **47** nyori mi yinenti bwiran kece ducceu cutan wi, wori con nan cwikaducce nii wo cicutan bwiran kece bi duware ri, cwika ceko bi duwar **48** la con," yi co, bwiran kemwe cin cutang wi **49** nubo ci yim wariyeu yotan tokkan kerek butici, we woro cutan bwiran ke tiye **50** Yeecu yi nawiye wo, bilenke mwe coknen, ya ki nero fwor

8 la yilam nyo kambo Yeecu ter yam cembo cinar lor
kange mwanti lore ki kang ki wang, tok fulen kereroti
kange fulen liyar kwama kwob culombo yobeu wi kange
co, **2** kange natubo kange wo ca twam ci yuwako kwir
kange twira kila-kila. maryamu wo ci cuwo ti ki makdaliya,
wo ci cokten ninga nibereu, **3** kange yuwana wii kuza,
nawiye tomange hiridu, cuzanatu, kange kangumbo kila
nyeu, kin dike kang cike ci ma mangen ti cikr **4** la nubo
ducce mwekangu ti, kange kangum nob bouti cinar lor-
cinar lor reu, cin yii ci dangke, **5** nii fike kange ciri
a fii dum la coti fii ri kangum bo yarken kong nure,
cin fawarangum ki na, bilibeu diyeu yirau bon com. **6**
kangumbo yar dor terenti, la kii ri kucom, dula mani
7 kangumbo yarken mor cwiyaka la cwiyak kii kange
dumbo ri, cwiyakko cakkangum co **8** la kangumbo yar
bitine kenneu ma ken, wo lam kiriti kwini kwobbe. bwiko
Yeecu dim tokka kere keu, cuwo ci, “ki tu nuwaka kere,
ca nuwa **9** bi bei tomange ce meco dang kewo nuntiye
con yici, la kangum bo ciye me yici ki dangka, nyori ci ti
toi maci toti citi nuwai ma ci nyomti **10** con yici, nyomka
yurke liyar kwamar cin nekom, la kangum bo ciye ma
yi ci ki dangka, nyomti **11** dike dangka nuntiyeu co wo,
dumbo ker kwamar **12** buro yar nureu, wori nuwa ri
bwekelkele bou yuwom kero ner cireu, nyo na ci nere
bilenke naci fiya fuloka **13** buro yar do terentiyeu, co
buro no ci nuwa kero dici yuwo ki nero for, la ci man
ki niti, cin ne bilenke, kutan bori, cuwakako bou ri ci
yarum. **14** dumbo wo yar mor cwiyakeu, ci nobo wo nuwa
ri, la ci yakenti ri, cwika kalek, kyemer kange nuwaka

lima ca kkangum ci la ci mabo ken **15** woro dor bitinero keneu, ci buro ki bilnka kange nero kenne, tam yoran, ma dikero ken mor birum nere. **16** nii mani a kwer kirati na cumom, kakaa yoken bok kwannik, ca yo codor diker, na nobo doutiye to kirako **17** mani dikero yurangum yurange mani a nyomtiye, kakaa yurke kange wii wo ba nyombe a bou ti kira **18** nyori nuwa, yora, nii wo ki diker ducceu ri an yok cinen ten woro man cikeu, bi duwar ci cikeu an yuwom cinen. **19** la nece kange yitub ceb bou, cinen, la ma ciya fiya nure lakati cinen, wori nubo ducce **20** cin yi co, nemwe kange yitub mwem tim kale, cwiti na ci tonen” **21** Yeecu ciya ci yi ci, nemi kange yitub mib co nobo wuro nuwa ker kwama di ma namgen cike. **22** bi con doken mor nabire mweme kange be bei tomange ce, con ci,”bi yabken dinge wure no cin yoten yambo, **23** la ciyakentiri, co dam dum yuwa kibi kwama kwennuncayi, mwembo yoten dim na bire mwenge ciyeuti, ciki no nyi kware. **24** la bi bei tomange Yeecu bou cinen cin yunco, ciki “teluwe, nyo nyi bware con kweni, yuwako kange mwelanka mwemek ko, wori cin tim **25** la con yi ci ki fe ke kimeu? cin nuwa tai ci myimam dike woti ci me buti citi we nii wuro werang yuwaiti kange mwembo ki nyial neco dure? **26** la cin yaken Garacinawa wo kino dinge caji Galili **27** fiya cuwo Yeecu doken bitene, cowari, con wabkan nii kange cerum cinar loreu ki ninga kwutangi cinen la wormangum kulen cero. mani dā lo ki dā tiber tuwetini **28** la con Yeecu ri con kwa dir yarkan ka Yeecu, cin tok ker kwang ka, ki mo Yeecu bi bwe kwama nii duktonka, mi kennenti neyere dotange **29** wori Yeecu

cokkan yuwakeliko ki nyial nii cuwo nin kiritto ducce ki
ta core bwentano cin bwam cori cin yoti nii atocotiri,
kiyangum diker bwakaro, ningau ywa co yaken ciko yera
30 la Yeecu me co, “we den mwero? ki dencero muri,
wori kelkelibo ducce do bwiciye **31** ci ken Yeecu ti a ywa
cire ki nyial mor buwoke (*Abyssos g12*) **32** na wen, ngiyere
ducce ca cariti fir banger ninga buro ken co ca dob ci
ciya doken bwi ceru la cin ne ci nure **33** nyori ninga
buro ceru bwi nii wuro doranken bwi ngiyere tini cin
cwakkangi yaranken mor mweme cin bwiyarangum **34** la
nubo to ngiyere buro tiye, dike wo mane ri, cin cwakkan
ken mor cinar lor cin yi nubo dikewo bwiyeu **35** la nubo
cecu naci to dikero mane, cin bou Yeecu nin, cin fiya nii
wo cokten ningau yim bi dom na Yeecu, dumki kulen, wo
kwamer tak. lacin cwa tai **36** la nubo to dikero mane,
yi dike mane, yuwa kelkelibo wo cerum bwi nii we
37 la nubo gwam biten Garacinawau yi Yeecu a dobom
bitine ciyeu wori taito dur tamci nyori cin doken nabire
mwenge naci yilaken bwi. **38** nii woci cokten ningau ken
Yeecu na cin ya wari, la Yeecu yi co, **39** yilaken lo na yii
nubo dike kwama ma cineneu nii woro kentangum cinar
loro gwam, tok dike Yeecu ma cinenu **40** na weu Yeecu
yilaken neu nubo duccu nawo yuwoce, no ci nintang coti
41 la nikange wi dendo ki Yariyu, ciki no mor nubo durer
kwamaro Urcalima, bou bidom kange Yeecu cungen naa
Yeecu, con ken co ca ya loco, **42** wori, bi bwece bwebubya,
coro kwob culombo yob, kan co wiin cineneu ki no nyi
kware laYeecu yaken tiri nubo ducce tunkanti bwiti ciye
kentangum co **43** la nawiye kange wo cor gwam dike ci

cikeu bwiyale ti coro kwob culomo yobe, twalum gwam
dike ci cikeu, co fiyabo twaka nii kange nin **44** co bou bwi
Yeecu con tei nyii belliceu, wii dancan kwiyele ceu tim.
45 la Yeecu yiki we kece? la nii wo ciya cinen wii more
ciye gwam di, bituru yi co, nii merangka, nubo duccu
kantangum mo, tunkanti bwimi **46** Yeecu yi co “kange nii
ke ye, min yimom, bikwan ceri minen. **47** na wiye wo to
nyo ma ca fiye cerka ti ri con bou fiye Yeecu wiye, cungi
kaco, nuwe nube gwan, con tok ca fiya dikero gwam wo
dok co ca ke ce, la nyoro, ca kfiya twaka **48** la con yi co,
“bwe, bilenke mwam nen, yaa ki for nerek **49** con wi co
tok ker ti duwal di kange bou bi kur kwama nubo dure, ki
bi bwe mwe bwiyam, ki nere ni meranka dotange tak **50**
Yeecu nuwa wori, con ciya yariyu nin nuwari tai neka
bilenke, bi bwemwe atwam **51** la ca ya luwe cori ca dobbo
nii a do mor kange co kange Bitru kange Yuwana kange
Yakubu te kange ne bweu **52** nubo wiye ci ti wori bweu
bwiyami la con yi ci kom cire wiye co bwiyabo, ki dadum
53 la cin mung co, wori cin nyimom bwiyam **54** co tu bwe
kang cer, cin cuwo ki bi kwang bwenu yi ci ciya fiya cinen
dike ca catiye **55** dume ce yilaken, dancan con kwenu
con yi ci ciya fiya cinen dike ca catiye **56** teekange nece
nyimangi, con yici ciya yi re nii dike wo maneu.

9 con cuwo bi bei tomange ce kwob culombo yob, neci
bikwang kange bikwang keret naci cokum ningga gwam,
ci twam tiratini **2** con twom ci kele na ci tok fulen keret
liyar kwamaro, naci twam nubo nuwabo liman **3** con yi
ci kom ture diker yam kimembo nin dang mani cwaye
mani, cari mani, kyemer mani tak ko ture diker kwabkar

yob **4** luwe wo ka dowe ri, ko yi wii yaken ciko diye ka
dubom tiye **5** fiye ci yuwo kom be ri no ka dob ninar loro
cuwo tiri ko bum kwero na kime keu warke dor cir **6**
nyori cin kweni, ci bwanten cung-nukur, cunkur ci tok
fulen kerero ti, twa nob ti fiye gwam **7** la Hiridus liyau
nuwa dike ydken tiye ri, ma nyimantum, wori kangum
bo tiki kin Yuwana kwenu bware **8** kangum bo ki Iliya
cerkangu we, kangum tak ki wiin more nob tomangeb bo
fiya cuwo kutaneu kwenuwe **9** Hiridu ki, min mwatum
dor Yuwanaro, we wori mi nuwa dikero woti dor cere?
nyori con do nure ca to co tiye **10** la be bei tomange Yeecu
yilauri, cin co dikero gwam ci maneu la con cin yaken
yurangum, yurange cinar loro ci cuwo tiki Batsaidau **11** la
nubo mwerumem nuwa dike wuro nyori cin bwangten co
con yuwo ci, con ci diker dor liyar kwamare, com twam
buro cwi twaka tiyeu **12** lakume dadom a bouti cwile,
kwob culombo yobe bou cinen, cin yico,”yi noboro ci
yaken mwan loro buro mor tangini naci fiya fiye dame
kange cari nyori fiye biwiye nob mani **13** la con yi ci, “ko
neci dike ciya ca tiye. ciki, be dike nyo cikeu cwen carito
nug kange jinge yob ma nya fiye carito wo a lam nubo
wuro ti gwame **14** nubo lam bikate nung ka nabarub
con yi bi bei tomange ceu ki yi nubo a yiken ki mwam,
kimwam nubo kwini nung, kwini nung **15** nyori cin mani
nyo, yo nubo yiken yiye **16** co n tu cwen tiyero nungeu
nunge jinge yobe, cin kunken nuwe ce di kwama, yo cin
nenti bi bwiyer wi con wulangum ka bi duwartini con ne
bi bei tomange ceu naci tikange nubo mwerume nin **17**
cin ca gwam ciye cin bwam, tanne ceu numeu, cin yee

bulendo kwob culombo yob **18** la kakuko kange Yeechu
kwob diloti ki kwace, bi bei tomange ce wi cinen con me
ci ki nubo wuro mweru meu ki yii ki min wee? **19** cin
ciya co yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye, kangumbo ki Iliya, la
kanugumbo ki kange wiin mor nob tomangebo nanduwe
20 con me ci la kime kom ki yi ki min wee? Bitru ciya
cinen kiritti bi bwe kwama **21** cin werang ci ciya tok re
wo nikange nin **22** yi citi bi bwe nifire an nuwa dotange
dike ducce, ko co, ci an twalum co, ki bi kume taare an
kwenum **23** con yi ci gwam, nii wo cwiti na bwanten
yereu, an ko dor cero, can tun bentilen bwantyer ki cero,
ki ca kicatecca bwan teng **24** ni wo cwiti na ci fiya dume
ce ri an lem dume ce, wo lem dume ce ki **25**ker mire ri an
fiya dume ceu **25** yee nii a fiya tiye no ci fiyam kale wo
gwam la co lem dume ceri **26** wo no nuwa kwenduwe
mi kange ker mirro ri, bi bwe nifire an nuwa kwenduwe
ce ken diye bi bwe nifire a bou ti mor dukfongka ce,
duktongka tee, kange yuwa tangbe kwama wucake **27** mi
yikom bilen ke ti, kangembo wii tirangum fo, wo mani a
twi bwer tiye nimre ci to liyar kwamaro **28** ki kume narub
Yeechu tok kero bure ri, cin tuu Bitru, kange Yuwana
kange Yakubu, cin kukendor banger na ci kwobdilo **29** la
ci mor kwobka dilo ri, tikob ce bo fulongum, kulen cere
yilam fwoje ti milbangi **30** nyori, nubo kange yob tokkang
ker ti kange co, muca kange Iliya, **31** wo cerkengu ki
duktonka, tokkan ker kiboka cer ti wom dadom a bou ti
cwile urcalima **32** Bitru kange buro kange ceu nuwe ciye
tuu ki dum, la cin kweni ri, ci to duktonka kange nobo
yob tim kange co **33** fiya cuwo ci dob Yeechu ci yakentiri,

Bitru yi co teluwe yor nyinen nyi feu, bi ywel bikur taar,
wiin ki mo wiin ki muca, wiin ki Iliya [co nyombo dike co
tok tiye] **34** la co tok kero ti nyori, bi loro yirau cumom
ci, cin nuwa tai kambo bilora kantangum ciyeu. **35** diro
kange ceru mor bilore nin ti toki ki, wo bi kwemi ma
cikeu, ko nuwa co **36** fiya cuwo diro dim tokka kere keu,
Yeecu tim ki kwace la cin kumom ci yi bo nii mor kumeni
curo dike ci towé **37** cel fini ri cin yirau dor banger, nobo
duccu bou cinen **38** wori nikange mor nibe nin cuwo co
ki diri, nii merangka, mi cwiti na to be bweme kange co
bweu mi cike **39** yuwa tangbe bwir doken bwici, co ki kwa
kang kiyange, mok co ti kibi kwang, funi fwiuti nyii co,
bwai na dob co, nuwaran cinen twira ti bwira-bwira **40**
min ken be bei tomange na cokum, cin fwe ciko **41** kom
kaldo woka tiyangum nure, kom man ki bilen kereu, fiyan
ma yiti kange kome, mi mwirimum ner ti kange kome?
bou kibi bwe mwe fo **42** la bwe bou boutiri ninga kwa co
merken bitine, mor coti kibi kwang Yeecu werang yuwa
tangbe ko wo, con twam bweu yila cin neken tece **43** nubo
nyimang bi kwan kwamaro laci tokkanti butici dikero
gwamco matiye, con yi bi bei tomange ceu, **44** kom dor
ker wo a yiraken tuu komi ciyang miyem bi bwe nifire
kang nubek **45** la ci nyombo dike co tokeu, yurangum,
yurage cinen, laci nyombo dike nuntiye, ci cwa tai ti na ci
me co kerowo **46** kwobokanka do tiber ciyer ki kerowo kin
we a yila nii dur tiye. **47** Yeecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner
cireu, tuub bwe bi duware bi dom kange co. **48** la con yi
ci, niwo yuwo bwe bi duware ki den mire ri, yuwo mo, na
wo yuwo yere yi, yuwo niwo tomu yereu nii wo bi duwar

more kume gwamme co durko **49** Yuwana ciya co, teluwe, nyon to nikange cok ninga ti ki den mwer, co nya ywace wori bwang nyinen ten bo. **50** Yeecu yi ki, ko ywa core, wori nii wo ciya kombe na kume **51** la kumeni kum bi duwar wo ci yilaken diye, con yoken ner yamer urcalima **52** con twom bi bei tomange na yaken ten cinnen, cin ya cin doken mwan lor camariyar na ci ywel cinen fiye firen **53** nii bo wiye yuwo cobo wori ciki yang urcalima **54** la bi bei tomange ceu Yakub kange Yuwana to nyori yi ki, “teluwe muki cwi nyo dor kirako a yirau di kwama na twim ci ka? **55** con yila con werang ci, **56** la ci yaken mwam luwero kange **57** ci mor yamme dor nuret, kange. yii co, “mwan bwang mwen ten fiye mo yaken ti wii ye **58** Yeecu yi co, “bi cwe kiye wiki buokti, bi libe di kwama wii ki loci, la bi bwe nifire man ki fiye ca nyom dor tiye **59** la cin yui kange, “bwangmen ten, la con yi co ki, “teluwe dob ye yan fwerum temi buri” **60** cin yi co, dob bilendo cika fwerum bilen ciyer mweu ya kutan kange fiye kwiya kye na tok fulen liyar kwama. **61** dila kange yi ki man bwanten nen kwama dila dob ye yan nem nubo lomembo nanme” **62** Yeecu yi co, ni kange mani a yoton kanti cinonri la yi la yila nuwe bwiye daten bo lokwama.

10 Bwika dike wuro Yeecu cok kwini niber cilom yoh, co tom ci yob-yob na ci ya cunnukur kange bettinimbo wo co cwija. Ya ka ti wiyeu. **2** La yi ci bituwe wi dutce di la nob nangnembo biduwa, no nyori kom kwob dilo kom kinong nii take na tom cimen nob nangenembo mor take ce. **3** Kom ya to man tom kom na be kwame mor bitilo. **4** Be kom ture kiyemer, cwaye kange Taa. kom yarumde nii

dor nuret. **5** Luwe kom do wiyeudi, kom ter tok kako kom ki, funeret a no fo luwe wuro. **6** Tano ni funeret wi luwe nen di, fu neret kumero an yiti luwe nen, no mani dii fowor neret kumero an yila fiya kom. **7** Kom yi i luwe co, kom ca kom no, dike ci ne kome. Ni nage do daten cor cero, kom dore luwe-luwe. **8** Bero ci yo komeri kom ca diker ci ti ki kabum kumene. **9** Kom twam nubo ki bwarakeu wii bitine cuwo, kom yici liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom. **10** Bitine wo kom do no ci yokom di yaken dor nuret ciyer, kom yi nubo cuwo kom kii ka kwero bitine kume tam na nye ko. **11** Nyo ferkumen, co warke dor kumer. Be kom nyom liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom. **12** Ma yi kom bi diye bolange caduma an la bero wo, fiyaka luma. **13** Kwannen karacinu, kwannen Baitcaida: nangedo tenangi wo ma mo re kume, na cin mani nyo Taya knge cidon di na cikin kiya ciko ki kinin, ci yim mor bituwamekange yilan kangbuwa. **14** Di la biye bolang taya kange cidon ci an La kom fiya ka luma. **15** Mo
kenne kafanaum mo kwati moki yaken ciko dii kwama ciya duktang nen tiye? O-ong an cukken nen bwiyar.

(Hadēs g86) **16** Wuro cutu fiye kom wiyeudi, cuwantu minen, wo ko kom medi, koye, wo ko yere, ko niwo tomwo yere".
17 Ci kwini ibere yilau ki fwor neret, ci yiti ki Teluwe, bwekelkele ken nyo durti. mor denen mwe? **18** La Yeeecu yici man to bwekelkele yaruti dii kwama na miblanka. **19** To min ne kom bi kwan kom fuwa na cwiwetininm kange birngetinim kange bikwan nii kiyer gwam, take ci makom nin ki diger ko bi dob. **20** Bwen nyeu kom bilangde nyo kom ki yuwa ko bwirko nuwa komti, Di la kom bilangi la

den kumer mulangum mor dii kwama. **21** Na wo ri Yeecu dim ki for neret mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke, coki man ne nen dur Te Teluwe dii kwama kange bitine. wo mo cumom dige worombo nob Yilenebbo nin kange nyomka, mo na fwetang ci nen nubo worombonin merangbe. na bibe bi dwartnim. Ong, Tee nyo dong dong fiye mon wiyeu. **22** Dikero gwam ki no fiye Tee me wiyeu, ba nii win nyom bwe curoweu, La ka Tee win kange kangumbo wo bwe ciya ki nyomom ceu. **23** La cin yilam fiye bibe tomangeb cebo con cogi cunnka. Caklangka ki no nubo wo tom dikere cin toweu. **24** Min yii komti nub wabero kange liyab kila ciyan to diker muu toweu, la ma ci to cii ti, ciyan nuwa diker muu nuwau, la ma ciya nuwati **25** Kange nii merangka bolange Yahudawa na co cwa co, cike na co cuwa co, cike nii meranka, Yeecu ma matiye na fiyam dume diiye? (aiōnios g166) **26** Yeecu yi co ki moki kiye nyi dike mulangi mor bolange? co ciya coki. **27** Bilang te mwe kwama ki ner mwero gwam, dume mwe gwam, bikwan mwer gam, kange dike mo kwabe gwam, na mo bilang nii bidomeu na dor mwero.” **28** Yeecu ciya co mo tok dong dong, ma wo nyo na fulo **29** Nii merang ka cwiti na co cukum dorcero, ki Yeecu we nii mi bidome? **30** Yeecu ki nii kange kwen yam Ursalima, yakenti Jeriko. Con yar ken kan nub kwiyb, ci cukum co, ci yom dike co cike kwarub ci bukco dob co tamwi bwiyam. **31** Nii wabe kange dou wi nure co, to co di kwen tiyagum cungagin cuken. **32** Nyo tak ni tikali dur bikur wabe dou wi nure cwo, la to co kwen tiyagum cunaggin cuken. **33** Di la kange bwe Basamariya nure tou co wi. **34** Con bou

fiyentange niwo wiye, bwacinen deti ya ci nuwa cinen neu, belti cinen nuwanko kange mwem bitutti (Inabi) kunn ken co yoken dor kelba cer yaki co fiye dami, na to co. **35** Ki elfini con boki dinari yob ne ni luwe, yi co ki to twa cinen dero, tano mo twalki cum dige ma ne neri, na yilauri man ya nen. **36** Mor nubo wuro we nii mo to ci nii bilang kange ce? **37** Ni merangka ki nii wo nuncinen bilangtum, Yecu yii o ki ya manyo ken. **38** Di ci yaekn ti Yecu doken mor conunkur kange nawiye kange dencerro Marta yo co lo co. **39** Con wiki korya ce den do Maryamu, wo yi na Teluwe nuwa ti ka dike co toktiyeu. **40** Marta ki ma yiri, la con bo Yecu nen ki Teluwe kwm nen bo, korya mi dob ye ma, m nage do tiki kwami? yi co ca tikang ye, Yecu ciya, la yi co Mart, mo kwon dor mwero dor diker dutce. **41** La Nii durko ciya co ki “Marta mon yumom diker kila. **42** Di la diker win tam yo maryamu tom ce diker yor yore, wo, nii mani a yo cimenti.

11 Bi dikange Yeetu kwob diloti fiye kange, kambo co dimeri, win mor nob bwanka ceko, Teluwe merang nyinen kwob ka dilo ko, na wo yuwana merang nob bwnag ka cebo nineu. **2** Con yi ci ki no ka kwob dilo tiri kom tok ki. Te den mwero na tii wucak, Liyar mwero bo. **3** Ne nyo dike nya ca tiyeu na kakuko ce. **4** Cutang nyinen bwirang keret nyero, na wo nyo cutang nobo wo ma nyinen bwirang keretiye, yare ki nyo fiye duwaka. **5** Yecu yi ci ki we more kume ki bi farak, an ya fiye cowiye ki dila la yi co ki farmi niye cen cun cari ta'ar. **6** Wori kange farmi bo yam can nawo, ma manki dike ma ne coti na ca. **7** La niwo more ciya ki kom yere, kweri man nungum

nyilo miko, take mo kange bibeiylo lomi nyon daken.
mani ma dol kwenka ti nan nenen carito. **8** Mi yi kom,
bwen co kwen co ne bo cari di, bifarako tiber ciyere mo
nua kwenduwe, mo cinti mo kenan coti, an kweni nenen
dike mo cuitiye? **9** Mi ma yi komti, kom keni atam ne
kom, kom do kan fiya, kom kwabi an wumkumen. **10**
Wuro kentiye ti yoi wuro dotiye ati fiya, take wuro kwa
tiye an womcinen. **11** We Te wuro bibwece kin jinge a
ne co nacuwetiye nyi jinge? **12** Kangeri ken co far di a
neco bininge. **13** na wo nyori kom nobo bwit kom nyom
kom ne bibeiylo kume dike yori nye ye bwi Te kume
wo mor dii kwama, an ne kom yuwa tangbe kwamako,
nubo ken ce. **14** kange diye Yeecu cok kange bwekelkele
nyo tamtabe, la bwekelkele cirum niwo la a tok erti.
Dike nyimankar tam nubo. **15** Kange bo mor nobe ciki,
“Kibi kwang Ba'alzabuba liya kelkeli cok kelkeli bo tiye.
16 Kange bo cuwa co, cin do na cin nung cinen yirom
dii kwama. **17** Yeecu kweri nyomom dike ci kwati ner
cire, la yi ci ki “Liyar do ti kangum yoberi, ki ma kiye ki
bwiti ci, kayan. Tano luwe tikangum yobri, ki ma kiye an
yarum. **18** Tano bwekelkele tikangum yobri, kiye kange
dorce, la liyar cero a ti nyi? kom ki maki cok. bwekelele
ki bi kwan Ba'alzabuba. **19** Tano man cok bwekelkele
fiye ba'alzabuba, la kibi we burombo bwan kumen ti cok
kelkelito tiye? nyori ci, ciyilam nobo a makumen bolang.
20 Tano fiye kwama ni ma cok kelkelelito tiyeri, Liyar
kwamaro biyeken kumen. **21** Tano nii bikwangne ki kulen
kiyener, ki cum lo cue kulen cere bi bu. **22** Tano kange
nii lamco ki bi kwan kuwam cori, an yom kulen kwener

cero. **23** wuro mani wari kange mo, kiye mati kange mo, take woro mani murti kange mo, watanka co matiye. **24** Tano yuwatangbe ko bwir ko ceri bwi nii, ki do fiye kucer, ki do fiye ca fubom tiye. No fiya bori a yi ki, man yilaken lomi fiye ma do boweu. **25** Na yilaure co fiya cin nyenum luwe, cin ywelum co. **26** Ya an tou kange kelkeli niber wuro la co bwiranke ci bo ci yiken wi, cile nii wo an la kabako bwiraka. **27** Kambo Yeecu tok tiyeri, kange nawiye mor nobe, kung dir cero ki, “Nii bibwiyere fwero bo neneu kange yori mo nowe. **28** Nob bibwiyere wori nuwa ker kwamaro tiye ci bwnagtenti take. **29** Fiya nobo yo ten mwerkako ti la co ki, kallo wo duwo, kallo bwir, do yiromti, bwen duwal yirom mani a nung cinentiye, kan yirom Yunusa. **30** Na wo Yunusa yilam yirom nubo nineba, nyo bi bwe nifire a yila yirom ti fiye kalllo wo wiye. **31** Nawiye wo ca liyar kudu an ti na ma bolang kange kaldo wo an twalum ci, ceru fiye kutan na co nuwa yilen suleimanu, la kange wo wuro la suleimanu fo. **32** Nubo ninea an ti bolang kange nubo kaldo wo an kuwan ci. Cin nuwa fulenke Yunusa, cin yiloten, kange La Yunusa wo. **33** Nii kan mani a kwer talkeri ti na yurangume, kaka Cimon ki tale, dil au yo denkila, be na ne filang mor kuwe. **34** Nuwe mwe co talkire bwi mweutana nuwe mwe yora ri, tang num bwiyombo a fiya filang tano nue mani to ti yorari bwi kume a dim ka kumtacile. **35** Kom ma yora kati filang ko kume nen yilam kumta cili. Tano bwi kume dimka filang di, kumtacile man. **36** Tano bwi kume gwam dimka, kumtacile man biduwarece, la bwi kume a yilam na talkire wo ne filang cekoti durkumere. **37** kambo

Yecu dim kereri, kange nii dingle (Bafarice) cwo co na bo
lo cona co cam cari, Yeecu dou yi. **38** Kambo nii dingli
(Bafarice) To Yeecu ca carito ti nirbo kang, la ti nyimange.
39 Yeecu yi co ki, “Kom nod dinglibo” (Farisawa) kom ki
nirum ka bwin kwelem more dimka duti kange chil. **40**
Kom kule nobe, wo ma bwinbe kebo wo ma moreka?
41 Kom ne nob bwinebo dike more. Dikero gwam na nir
kimen. **42** Kwan kom nob dinglib Farisawa kom yo wine ti
dor kwobe na kule, tibi kange tangnim laluwo, dila kom
citan wucake kange cwika kwama ko. tam nyo na ma dike
dong dong a cwi tangnin dikero tak. **43** Gwam kume kom
nob dinglib Farisawa kom cwiti a nekom fiye ken mor
kurwabe, take a ne kom dur yarume fiye fene. **44** Gwam
kom nob dinglib Farisawa Kom ki no na tuwetinin bo ci
yo cinen bo kange diker na yirome nobo ti fuwarangi
kebo ki nyomka cek. **45** Kange nii meranka mor bulange
Yahudawa ciya karcinen ki Nii meranka dike mo toke,
kangum ner nyera. **46** Kwan kom nob meranka bulangeb
dike kom kung nobo nin kulen do tuu lambi kwan tuka ke.
Kom mok bo kulendo kibi wer kange kume. **47** Kwankom,
kom mu diker kulomkati fiye tuwetinin nob tomange
kwama bonin. **48** Bwikoko ten kwanib kumeb twallan
ciye. **49** Yilam ka nyom nangen tenkwanub kumebo, ci
twalan nob tomangebo wo kom bulanti ki ciye, **50** Kaldo a
tuu tutum bwiyale nob tomangebo gwam wo ci twal fiya
kale wo fwele. **51** Tabti bwile habila ya tam ciko Zakariya
ciko wo ci twal tiber tanjilan kwamero fiye wuccak. ong
mi yi kom an do dike tam na ciye kaldo wo wiye. **52**
Gwam kom nob merangka bolangeb wo Yauhdawa ceu,

wori kom tom nyilo yomka, kom ki bwikimi kom do bo.
kom Yuwan do ka ko doka. **53** Bwikako Yeecu dob fiye
co nob mulankab kange nob dinglib (Farisawa) cin tu
kurom kange co cin kwokangi kange co dor diker dutce.
54 Ci doti na cin cii cimen kore, na ci tam cco mor dike co
toktiye.

12 Kutang bo nyori bwikako nubo dutce mwerkang
fwarang bwititi, La con ter tokak kererko kange bibe
tomange ceu. Kom cire kange canfuwambo nob diglibo
(Farisawa) wo co yulkako. **2** Diker mani nawo cummome
nawo mani a wom tiye, kange mani nawo yurangume,
mani a nyomtiye. **3** Diker mani wo ka tokti balumbale,
wo mani a nuwati nyanglange, Dike kom toki kiyelange,
an kwaki dir fiye gwam. **4** Farub mib ma yi komti O-n
nure tai wuro a twalum bwiyotiye. bwikako nye ci manki
diker makar. **5** Mi makumen biweret, wo ka nuwa tai cero
tiye, kom nowo tai wuro twalum di an mwerken kom mor
kira. “O” man yi kom ti kom nuwa tai co. (**Geenna g1067**) **6**
Ke ciki meye berin bilebe nung anini yob? gwam nyo
kwama mani a tabti ki wi more ciye. **7** Kange yirito dor
kumere nyomom kilatum ciyembo. Kom nuwa re tai kom
la bilibetin do yorka fiye co wiye. **8** Mi yikom ti Nii wo tok
fulen miro kabum nobomeri, Bibwe nifire an warkercer
kabum nob tomangeb kwama. **9** Tak Nii wo koye kabum
nobomeri man ko co kabaum nob tomange kwama. **10** Nii
na tok ker kiyer dor bibwe nii fireri an cutan cinenwi. La
niwo tok kwilangka dor yuwa tangbeko wucakeri, mani a
cutang cinenti. **11** Tano ci bo ki kom kabom bikur waber
di, kange kabum nob bulange kange kabum liyabem

kom bwende kange dike ka kartiye nawo ka cerum dor kumerotiye; kange diker ka tok tiye. **12** Yuwa tangbe ko wucake an meran kumen dike ka tok ti fiya co. **13** Kange mor mwerkanka nin yi co ki Nii merangka yi kemi na tikangum kwalito kange mo. **14** We yo yi nii bolange, kange nii do kertiye dor kumer? **15** Kom yilam ki cini kari kom yilam nob kucunu kebo dike nii mweri co la dike yurak mor dumece. **16** La Yeecu yici kero ki danke ki take ni kange ni carito dutce, **17** Nii wo kwabi neer cer ki, ye ma matiye, wo ma mani ki fiye ma yom carito wo tiye. **18** Ma nyo mom di ma matiye man werum binitin miro na mwirangum na yoken cari mito kang tannung dikro. **19** La na yi dumek mi mike dume mi, mo wi ki diker dutce wo ci yommeneu fubom ca no ma bilantum. **20** Di kwama yico nii wo mor kume wo ci ci dume mwetimunen, kulen do mo mweri mo yo dor mwero nineu a yi la na wee? **21** Nyo niwo mwer dor ceronin cwika, tano co man ki cweka kwamamnin **22** Yecu yibibei tomangece, Di nyo ma yi ti ki kome, kom bwende ki dume dike ka ca ti kaka wo ka dukti bwiyeu. **23** dume la cari, bwiyo la kwilen. **24** Kom to karce nii mani fi fik mani biye bituwe. Ci manki bentini kaka kuni murka carik, dila kwama catikici, kom kon la bilibe yorka? **25** We more kume, ka tii dilanka a yok dor cero nin ten kumeni tiye? tana kom dolbo ko yok dorkumero ninten dikero bi duware. Ye bwi ka kwom dor kumero ti kange tangnim dikereu? **27** Kom to funti mor kiye kambo ci duyantie. ma ci ma nange, ma ci ma kange diker. Mi yi komti bwen Culeimanu ki bwayilen cero dwal di, du bo kulen do la ciye yerake. **28** Tano kwama dii

yerako nin kulen yori na nyori, den i, fini an dokken co kira, la a bwi nyi kwama a fweti mani ca dukumen kulentiye, kom nubo ki dwal ka bilenkere. **29** Kom bwende ki dike wo ka catiye kaka wo ka notiye, kom kimang deu. **30** Nyo nubo dor bitinen gwam ci do dike wuroti, take Te kume nyomom kom ti cwi dike buromboti. **31** Kom do liyar cero, kullendo wuro ciya yok kumenti. **32** Kom nuware tai, kom bi beiyo bi duwattinim wori ki bilang tum Te kume a ne kom liyartiy. **33** Kom miyem dike kom cike kom ne nob fuwabbo. kom ma dor kumero nin bilantin we mani a kayatiye kom yoken di kwama fiye dike cuwo mani a difiye, fiye nob kub mani a dol yaka tiye, nakunkunge mani a kanti. **34** Fiye cweka mwe wiye firn nermwero wiye. **35** Kom mwatumen cwentum kulen kumero ko cakkangum, talkire kume ata cai kang kang. **36** Kom yilam na nuboro wuro nintan teluwe ciye na yilau lo cika, la tano bo kwa yilokori can can do wo ciya kweni ci wobcicnen yiloko. **37** Bilenker ma yikom ti an cakkangum kulencer na yo ci yiranken la na ceci carito. ki bwici. **38** Bwen Teluwe ciya a bo ki kume keno, kaka ki dii ca biyerci ki bati ci ningtan co ti. Nobbibwer cnga buro. **39** Ko nyomom na nii luwe nyomom boka nii kwiye kori, mana a dobt ci wercinen luwe, ci doken. **40** Kom ti ki bati wari kom nyomom filang Bibwe nii a yilautiy. **41** Bitru yi co ki teluwe nyo mwo yin danke wotiy, kaka nubo gwam ka? **42** Teluwe to ki nii durko wuni ki cini nii yilen wo Teluwe ce ne co canga ceti kangeceke, na to ci na ne ci carito fiya daten ne? **43** Nii bibwiyer canga wuro Teluwece a fiiya co na dike ci yoce ca mane. **44** Bilenke mi

yikom ti aneken co lo ceu kang cek. **45** Ta no canga wo toki mor nerci ki Teluwe m lakken boka ko, la con ter bukka tang nim cangambo nabarub kange natub, farub nagenebce. **46** Teluwe canga wo an yilau, fiya co nyombo, La torangum co ki mwan ki mwan na mwe co kange nubo manki ciniye. **47** Canga wo nyomom mulen Teluwece, di la ka bo bati mabo dike teluwece yoco ca mane diker wo Teluwe cwitiye, a nuwa bibuker kange banjange dutce. **48** La niwo nyombe, la ma dike kebo dong dong, mani a nuwa bi buker kange banjange dutce. Nii wo ci neco dikero ducce a do dikero ducce cinen. Tano ni wo ci neco diker ducce na takako ce, na a do dike ducce kambo ken cinen. **49** Ma bou be na dukti kira dor bitiner, man cwi na ki kweri tam di. **50** Mo man wi ki yuka mwenge ko wucake wo ciye mamentiye ciko, la ma cwi mwini mam. **51** kom kwa netti, ma bo dor bitiner na boki for neret? ma yi kome o-ong dila yalkanka. **52** Tabti nawo an fiya nubo nung mor luwe wiin di ciya tikangum, nubo ta'ar makiye ti kange nubo yob, yob makiye ti kange ta'ar, **53** Bwe kange te ciyan ma kiye kange bwiti ci, bwe an makiye kange Tece, Ne an makiye kange bibwece bobya, bobya kange nece, bifire kange ferce, wi bibwe ce kange ferce. **54** Yecu yi nubo mwerummeu, no kom to yuwa mwengek kwenu meri komki mwembo an cwe, nyo a matiye. **55** Tano yuwa ko ceru bangdi komki an ma cillen kambo ken, nyo matiye. **56** Nubo bwir, kom yomon fwetanka kabal kalero kange dii kwama, dila lakom nyom bo fwetanka dikeko bwiti nawo nyeu? **57** Ye bwi kom nyombo dike a tikankomtijiye? **58** Tano mwi yaken ti kubolange kange

kobkanka mweri, ken co kom ywellum don nuret kari ya
kinen kabum nii bolange. Kari nii bolange neken nen nii
wo to fucina tiye mani a nung mwen nyomkankati fucina.
59 Mi yimnen mani mo ceru ti, mon yam kiyemero ci
bwangmwen tiyeu.

13 Ki kwama curo nubo kangem wi yico ker dor nobo
Galiliye wo Bilatu ceikangum bwiyale ceu kange wabi.
2 La kiritti yici, "kom kwatiri Galatiyawambo bwiran
kere ka? **3** Nyonin, min yi komti. No kom dobbori gwam
kume kom bwiyarangi na ci. **4** Kakaa nobo kwobcilombo
naurube ciлоam wo luwe cwemi nyeu yar cinenti dorceer
ci bwiyarangume, kom kwatiri ciin la tangnum nobeu
urucalimau biranke? **5** O-ong, miki. Lano gwam niwo
ko dobka ri ciyan bwiya rangum. **6** Kiritti tok dangke
wuro,"Nii kange wi ki tii nyongjong wo ci fiken mor take
ce la cin bou na ci ca bituttuiyeri la tiyo man ki cari. **7**
Dila nii curo yi nii tokako,'to, coro ta'ar naweu, ma do
bituttuiti fo nyongongo nin di mafiyabo tom co ye bwi
ba dob coti ten fiye ti koniye?" **8** Co nii tokakko ciya toki
neye kumeni nyo bi dob na kam nan yoti cinenti kilongwi
9 No mabi tuttidi cortini boti yeri tano mabobi tuttiri nan
mwatum co. **10** Bi di kange Kiriti ma mrngkati fiye bi
wabe kange bidiye fob ka. **11** Di la naweu kangee bou
wo dii curo kwob cilombo narub wiki twirak yuwa bwir
gwam kange fwinka mani do taka ti. **12** Kambo Kiriti to
ce cin cuwaco yico cin cukum twirako wo. **13** La kiriti
yoti kanko dor ce tabbo. buri can cando cin tarken cet co
ter bilonge liyar kwamma. **14** Di ni kur biwaro manfunerr
dige bwiyeu Kiriti nangen bi Fob ka di ni bi wabiro nyi

nubo kume ni wi nyo nukku na nangen do ce kom bow
na makimen ddi La kebbo ki bidiko fobka. **15** Di la teluwe
kar cimen ki kom nubo bwir no nyori mi wor tiber kimer
mi kange wo ca ki gelbati na fiye ci tekume nemwem
bidiye fobka ka? **16** No nyori wuro bibwe Abrame wo be
kelkele no bwamco ki coro kwab culom nanrube, tano
nyo mania kwi cati kibi diye fubka ka? **17** Kambo co
tokki nyo weri nubo ma kwab kangka ti kange coweu
cin nuwa kwenduwe. Gwam tare al cin ma fur nener ki
dikero kendo wuro ci mane. **18** Kiriti toki kiye ba tak liyar
kwama ti cike yilo ye ba dang ti cike? **19** Wi nyo na nun
nying cin wuro ni kange wabi takece Landim nyo gili
gili la bilibe tini manag cor tini kani ce nen. **20** Yila con
tokko liyar kwararo ba tok kiye? **21** Wi nyo ca fuwam di
la kange nawiye mwe kange mim murduwe bidigle tar
na fumco. **22** Kiriti ker kan cinar lor kange bwar lor, wi
nuro wo yakenti Ucalima ci mernag cinneti. **23** La cin yi
co teluwa nubo biro ciya fiya dob kakko bi dob nyo ka?
La cin yici. **24** Ki ma dige dateneu, ki do nure bwa ki do
nure bwabwa leli nyori mi nyi kom, nudo ducce ci cwi
doka ti di la ci fiyabo doka. **25** No niluwe kwri kwenum
nungum yilokko la kan tiken kale kom kwa kwabang nyi
lokkoti teluwa, teluwe do nyo nyi do mour di cin ciya
cotaki mi nyomkombo keno kom cirou feri. **26** Di la ka
tok komki nyim ca nyin no for kabum mwem. di la mun
merang nyinen dor nure nyim bo nin. **27** La can ciya ci
tokki. **28** Ciyan ci wiye kange kuka nunne ki bidiye kom
to muca, kange Isaku kange Yakubu gwam nob dugume
firer liyar kwama kumeu ciyan merken kom kale. **29**

Ci ya bo twat mee, bang, kole ci ya ca tokam cari iyar kwama. **30** Ki nyim comm wuro nob kaba nyim lam nubo cuwa bwire nubo cuwa bwireu co nubo yilam kaba. **31** Di kutabo kangem faricawa cin bou ciki Musa, kubom fo dike bwiyeu Hiridus cwi twalka mwekti. **32** Kirititi tokki com ya Bicura kom ki to min co kom ninga nubo fiya fulo ki di ki kume take cwiti a murangu bibeiyu na wuro bicate ki murang de bi bei loce mwor tangum cem la kom ciyabo. **33** To ci miran lomwe la mi, yikomti mani ka to yeti tano diye ki tokke luma drek tam nyo ki den kwamar. **34** Bwentano a manyiri yam mimbo ya kenti duwen, fini cike daten bo ciya twalum teluwe kutom kange Ursalima. **35** Kom to lo kumeu cin cwutanwi No kom tok kumki luma ki no kan bibwe nii wo bilang kwama yeu.

14 Di fubka cin do ko lo ni wo mor farisawa na cin ca cari la nubo cor ci nenten nuwe. **2** Di la ikange wo ka co wo ki der na cekke. **3** Kiriti me nobbi finero durko kange fari cawa daten na fulani bidiye fobka nyo kakka mani nyo ka? **4** La cin kumom Kiriti ta co fulo co di nyico ca yakenti **5** La kiriti me ci wetiber kimer ki bwe kange, bi curan di yraken bwire bidiye fubka la mani ca cokk ti ka? **6** Di la dol bo tokker diger buronin. **7** kambo Kritti to nubo ci cuowu d ti ka fiye yime keneu tok kerg dangke ci nen. **8** no ni kange cowonner fiye nakarim yire dur ni kange wi ci cuwoco kenne lanen ki dur. **9** Di la no niwo cuwo kom bou an yinen nub niwo mi fiye yimemweu na coyeu mwan kweni mu yiken kutule bi duware. **10** No cin co nen fiyeri, yiken kutule biduware la no niwo co nenu bouri atin tooki farmi kweni yiken fo cwemer

na fiya bi duyet nuwe nubo wuro nokom yi wariye. **11**
Gwam nitu dor core ci kebo diker ciyan bilange co tano
niwo dor cero cin diker nubo mani a bilank coti. **12** Kritti
yila yi nii wo co cue no mo nenici na ti na cwentiri
yire muki mwan cowo for nener yimom ki namwe, niwo
bidom kange mwe di dike ci ca mani nyo. **13** No mwon
cuwofiye nakari cuwang kang niwo mani cike fukma,
kilen wale kange bibe. **14** Mwan fiya luma dike bwiyeu
ci ma bilantum dikero wo mwa ma cineneu ma ci ya
neneti na bilank Yeecu maneu mwan fiya bilanka kibi
diye kwenka nob bi bwiyer kwama. **15** Kambo ni win
mor nubo ca carito kom wari kange kiritte nuwa nyori ki
lima nubo biro a ca cari liyar kwama. **16** La Kiriti yi co ki
ni kange wi cowo nubo ducce ki cika dur **17** Kambo di
cika ko lameri tom cange ceu yaca cowo nubo wuro co
ne tomanage ciya bour dikero kwarub ywelu. **18** Gwam
ciye cinter neka dige bwiyeu. wo kiba yico min tiyen
takke daten yamman to mi kinong nenti dobye. **19** La
ni kange tokki min tiyen nne nung mi cwiti nan cuwa
mi konog nenti dobye. **20** Ni kange ki nia na nawiyeu
mani ma dol yakati. **21** Kambo bwe canga ce bo yi teluwe
ceri yaken tiyeri la teluwe ceu mam funer nyi canga ceu
ki ya wulom bwangten nure cinar loreu kange wo kebo
cinar loreu. congawu, fukma, kilen celeb, waleb. **22** La
canga ceu tokki i lomi dike mo tikke timi mam dila corbo
bwini. **23** Di la ni luweu nyi canga ceu ya bangten nureu
cinar loreu kange wo bwar lor bolange ciya dou na ci dim
lomi. **24** Tano nyi mi yi komti win more kume cowo ki
kaba bakeu, kange ciye mani a c ci kamiti. **25** Nyo tere

yakenti kange co la con yila bwi yi ci. **26** Gwam niwo bou fo fiye weu tano kobo tece, nece, wice, bibiyoloce, yitum cebo nina bare kange wice nyo kange nercero ri, mmani ca yila bibwemiti. **27** Gwam niwo tuba bwatiye na bwangmenten neri kebo bibwemi. **28** We tiber kumer wo cwi muka luweti la yibo na nyi mom diek ca kwale ki kaba tano cin wi ki kiyemer tak kakkori? **29** Tano nya ci yo kwar kuwero ci takbo dikakori nubo biro toeu nung coti. **30** Ci tokti kii niwo ter muka la fwem ki di kakko. **31** No nyori liay wini wo yakenti kange liya kange nyombo bi kwama nubo loce keno nyiri daten bikwan tin mamdi na ci nyi mom keno niwo ki nubo bikeate kwab ki culomeu catin mam kange niwo bikate kwini yoberi. **32** Tano mani ca doltiri ki kwama kece firen kutaneu ca tom canga na meu yaka nanneko na ka kwendo mani. **33** Nyori ni kange mani tiber kumer wo ca dubom kulen cero tiri mani ca yila bibwe miti. **34** Mam dike yora tano carum bitineri mwa ma ye? **35** Man ki luma bi tine tano amnyiri dam cutangka gwam niwo kitu nuwa kange ca nuwa

15 La yuwak nob merangkab kange nob yoka kemer doreko bouti Yeecu nen cin nuwacoti. **2** Farisawa kange nob mulangka bo cima fwenati bwitici ciki” Niwo yo nob bwirangkehti ci ca caitoti waritak. **3** Yeecu tok danke wo yici. **4** Cannó kange kume ki kwame kumi kwo lawin more ce lem, mani ca dob kwini Teer culombo teere ti naci bwanten meka wuro win lemeu naci fiyam. **5** Tano ci fiyam ri naci tuu ci yaken Lagwamcem ci no fuwor nerer tiye. **6** No ci yilaudi naci cwo farubcebo kange nubo biom kange ceu, naci yici, kom ti kanye fuwor nerer

min fiya kwame mi lemeu. **7** Miyikomti nyo a ma fuwor nerer tiye dii kwama don ni bwiranker win kange nobo kiner luma kwini taar culombo teereu wuro dobo ywelka bwirange keu cereu. **8** Kaka we nawiye, ki kemer nai nyo kwob no lemdi manica wentalkire ti ci nyina yum mor kuwe la citi doi naci fiyam me? **9** Noci fiyam laci mwer farubcebo kange nubo bidom kange ceu ciyicci kom tikanye fuwor nerer min fiyam kwame meu. **10** Nyo mi yi komtiye, diker fuwer nerer nob tomangeb kwamab cano, ni bwinrangke winn dob bwirangkerori. **11** La Yeecu yici “Ni kange wi ki bibei bayilob yob. **12** La bi duwareu yi teece Tee neye miu kwalito mor cuweka mwekonin. Dila Tee ce kabkamm cinen kwalito. **13** Ki Kumeni kilabori dila bwe biduware murance kwalito yaken biti kange katangi. cin yakcangum kwalito tie nen bikulentiti yakcangum kemero cero noranka diker. **14** Kambo ci yakcangum kwalitori la cin ma wura kambo ken bitine con ni lam doken bwini. **15** Yacin neken dorcero nangen ni kange bitineco, la twamom mor tangini ce nacinen Bilerce cariti. **16** La cin cari ca do dike bilerece a catieu, wori ni kange mani neco cariti. **17** Dila kambo yulancero bwiceri yice ki cnga Tee mi cingile cike cari la cinnen bo dila mi fo ma bwiyati ka ker carity. **18** Man kweni neken Tee mi in yico “Tee Min ma dikwanin bwirainke min kangmwen. **19** Ma datenbo coya muki bibwemiri yokenye min yilam win mor cangabtinim mweb?”. **20** Lacin kweni, cibou tecemin. Dila kambo ci kutanneri, la Tee ce tomco cibwini ceto yaki cwak, yan bwabco, lata macinen cuika. **21** Bweu inyico Tee, mi ma dii kwama nen bwiranke, min

kangum mwen. ma labo coten ye muki bi bwemwe. **22** Di la Teece yi cangab cebo, kom bouki bellewo yor yoreu, kom ducinen kon dok cinen keneu kange cek kange ta nacek. **23** la ko bou ki neneu mobiyeu kom biyem bima cenен bilengtum ciko. **24** Na weu bebwemi bwiyam fiyeco dila naweu yilau ki dume. Lem fiyeco dila fiyau. lacin teer cika. **25** Ki kwama co bibwece durko ki kambo dadom loweri cin nuwa ci kwaban dikerti kange nuwetinin. **26** Lacin com kange bwe canage loceu meco dikerowo mati loriyeu. neneu mob mobeu wori cin yilau lo kwamer. **27** Bwe cangau yico kemwe yilau lowe, Tee mwe biyem neneu cin yilau lo kwamer. **28** Di la kece bwe durko mam funer ko do kako mor luwe Tee ce ceriu kale kinang co. **29** Bwe durko ciyace Tee ce ki to ka cotiyowo mi ari kange mo ki komwem bo tomange nii wucak kange wo mune yob be nibeni wo ma cati kange farub mibeu. **30** Di la bwe wuro ya cutang bicir mwer dor mun biye cinen kalnenero mob mo bo. **31** Di la Teece yico ki “Bibwemi, mu wari kange mo gwam dikero na mi yeri na mwe. **32** Di la dong dong cimamwen luma kange fur nerer, wori kemwe wo buyam dila nawori ki dume, fiayco lem la nanweu, bin fiyam.

16 Yecu yi nobbwankecebo tak, “nii cuwekako kangeni ki ni toman'nye, Lacin kwa kiyan nye ki nii toman nyewo kang cineut cuwekacokob. **2** La nii cuweka wuco yico, “fulan yer minuwa dor mwere? bowki kiyeka tomange mweke, wori mari mwa yila nii tomange mititak. **3** Lamitomange toki neren, ma mangi, nilomi anyam tomanyewo kangmik? Wo, mimanki bikwantonet lami cwa

kwenduwe meka cekoti. **4** Minnyumwom dike ma matieu
noci cukumye mor tomanyé nindi, nubo ayoye lonici. **5**
Dila nitomannye cwuningangum nubo teluwece bwanteng
centiyeu, yi nii kaba, Nyi nii lomi bwangmwenten tiye? **6**
yiki, 'nuwannyé kwini kwob' Isryico, Bifumer mwerowo,
canakowo yikenyiye, mulangum kwini nung. **7** Yilan
yikannyé, ciki bwangmwentuniyi? Yiki, cwayi bikate
kwini kwob, 'bifumerwo mulangum kwini narub'. **8** Dila
niwo caklang nii bwini bilengewo ki yulancero. Bibeyo
kaleweu nyimem maka nyinong nubo ko kaleweu la
bibe filange yulang. (**aiōn g165**) **9** Miyi komti komma
bifararak kannge cuweraka kannge buni bilinke, cawo cin
dimri, naci yokom lonici wuro manki diks. (**aiōnios g166**)
10 Wo madikerti dongdong dor dikero biduwareri, cin
nii dongdonge dor dikero dur, wo kebo nii bilinke don
dikero bidurure, kebo ni bilinke dor dikero dur. **11** Tano
kommabo dike dongdonge di cuwekako kebo wucakeri,
we aciya kumenti kicuwéka wabilinkece? **12** No komma
di ke dongdonge ki kemer niidir we anekom kemer kumer
tiye? **13** Kange mami wo a wob nii luweti yobe, catin
kowini, ci cui win kakka ci ciya winening, ci cuwe kangum
wineu. mani ka wab kwaamatiri kom wab cuwekati. **14**
Kambo faricawabo wuro cui cuwekatiyeu nuwa dikero
biombori, cin macinen cuwelangka. **15** Inyici, "Kom ko
tiki dor kumero kabum nubem, dila kwaama nyumuom
nerkumero. Dikero nubo nedurketiye nyeu diker yeika
fiye kwaama wiye. **16** Biwerer bifumer nob tomangebo
inwi yakenciko Yahaya nin. Kwama wuro cin bwanten
ker liyar kwaaranarotiyé, kwarub kutannyi kwamacuo

ci bwangten ker liyar kwaamarotiye, kwanrub ci ma bwi dokka dorekti morece. **17** Gwamm kangero, atin yilam bwaibo diko kange bitineu nabecum, na diker win nabi weretro na dim. **18** Niwo nyankan wucenin naukangeri inma buroka, ken niwo nau nawiyewo cinyam kanngeri inma buroka. **19** Nii cuwakakko kanngenwi, wo dukulen kemero yoryoreu nuwa luma kalecokoti. **20** Cin yoken nii kini kannge nyiloco, dencero Liazaru, wo bwiceu ka deti. **21** Ceu ci cuiti naci bwam fwercero ki fiti cari yarangum ti fiye caka carik nii cuweka nyo kibi cuwetincer bom biyablam bwiceti. **22** Laniwo bwiyamri, nobtomangeb kwaamabo tu co yakenciko Ibrayim nin. Ni cuweks buyam, cin fwerumco, **23** ci mor Adece ci nuwa dotange ti, la cin kun doro cinto Ibrayim kutan, kan'ngé Liazaru cantangcek. (**Hadés g86**) **24** Lacin cobicoro ciki, Tee Ibrayim, ci bwinni mito, twomun Liazaru adokti biwurece mwem abelti menti biyenmin, wori indotange minuwati mor kirewe. **25** Dila Ibrayim yico, Bwe, kwabi ki kwamawo mu kalemweu munuwa luma cuweka mwekobi, munyo kulentinimbo ken, La Liazaru nuwati ka dotange. Dila naweu luma cinecotide, mwe munuwa dotangeti. **26** Nobo nyori dila buwako cuwa cuwau inwi, wori birombi coi yabkati kumeneu nadolde, tak kannge na yabuurefo nyinnen. **27** Lamicuweks yiki, Lami kennenti Tee Ibrayim, twornco lo Tee ni- **28** wori minweki keb mib bi beibayilobe nyo nung, amincinen biweret kayilo cibuo fiye dotangewo. **29** Dila Ibrayim yiki, cin wiki Musa kannge kannge nob toman'ngebi nyori ciya nuwaci, **30** Dilla nii cuweka ciyaki, 'O, on, Tee Ibrayim, cano kan'ngé

mor birombo biyam biya yacinendi, ciyam yiloten. **31**
Dilla Ibrayim yico, cono ci Musa kan'ge nobtoman'gebo
ri, cabunano kan'nge fulou duwendi maciya nuwacoti”

17 La Yeetu yi nob bwankacebe, “nyimaka mami
ter kottangka wo adokbo maka bwirank kektiye dila
cilkakiniwo a yilam cotieu! **2** Can nyimiri kin yei cimenti
ner kuwaka kwircer amerkanco mor fara kan'nge wo ca
yilam diker kottanka biduwatinimbo wuronin. **3** Kom
yabki dor kumer. No kemwe kanngumdi, werangco,
cano ciyilotendi dobcinen. **4** Cano kanmwen kiriti niber
kikakukowimdi yilam bou munen kiriti niber yiki, min
yiloten, yilam nyo dobcinen” **5** Dilla nobtoman'gebo
cinyi Teeluwe, “cuob nyienten bilingkeu”. **6** Teeluwe
lanyiki, “Cano komki bilinke duwali na nun bikateri,
mwanyi tiyowo, kwomfo, ya kulken mor caji”, atim
manyo. **7** Canwe more kume carno wiki cawonya wuro
cuo cinen tomboti kakaa tocinen kwameti, cano yilam
kiri, ayicoti, canokono bouyifo na camcarito? **8** Mani co
yicoti ki mamen diker nan cam, na bwam dak mwekori
maman na'nyend benan dimcaka carito kan'nge noko
mu'ngeko? **9** Manica ma cariya cewonin buka kamin
yekti wori madikeci dokco ciya mane, keno am mani
nyori? **10** Nyo, cano kom bwanteng ciyikomemri, lakom
toki, 'nyin can'nya manki nanyene. Nyim ma dikewo
tam kang'eu”. **11** Kakuko kamnye ciyakenti Wurcalimani
lacim bwanteng beten Samariya kan'nge Galili. **12** Kambo
cidokenti cunnuku kan'nyeri, dila bayiloto kan'ngerobo
kwob ki wale citim kutan cinkicico. **13** Lacin kun diro
“Yeetu, Tee kwama, cibwini nyeto” **14** Kaci tociyeri, yici,

“yakom dang dor kumero nob waberonin”. Yilam kambo ciyakentiyeri lacin yilam wucak. **15** Wiri morece kacito cin cerco wucak keri, yilanken, duktang kwama kidiro kwamer. **16** Cin yari kabum Yeecu, cin bucinen kamti. Cin ba Samariye. **17** Yeecu in ciya toki, “kebo kwob ci ceri wucakka? infe tanneceu? **18** Kan'nge mani wo yilam nekwaama durke kanco fabewo kikwaca?” **19** Lanyico, “Kwoni yayam mwem. Bilinke mweu ceerner”. **20** Kambo Faricawa meco kwamawo liyar kwamaro aboutieu, Yeecu ciya nyiki, “Liyar kwaamaro kobo nyomka maticike. **21** Mani atokti, 'iriwo!' Kakaa, 'wurenhim!' Wori Liyar kwaamaro kino tiber kumer” **22** Yeecu yi nob bwankabo, “Kumeni wi bouti nawo ka yoner toka kume win mor kumeni bi bwe niggire, dilla mani ka toti. **23** Ciyan yikon, “Tofiren! 'Tofuo!' Dila kom yakomtore, kakaa kom bwangten cire. **24** Nawo meblankako Nefilanti nafo cunya di kwamaka wori ya ken cunya di kwamako wureno, Nyo bi bwe nii a yilanyo ki kume bokaceko. **25** Dila kang catin nuwe dotangetinim kidimen kidimen bwiriri, nubo kaleweu ankoco. **26** Kambo bwi kal Nuhu re, nacuwo tak a bwiuti ki kwama bibwe nii aboutieu. **27** Citi cai, citi noi, citi nai, cinakenti yaken di ye Nuhu doken Nabire kwama la mwom wermakabo bow twalan'gum ci kwarub gwamm. **28** Nyo cimani ki kwama lutuwe, citi cai, citi noi, citinenii, citi miyei, ci fi fikkoti, cimuran'ngi. **29** Dila kikakuko Lutu, cerum Saduma, lakira kwaamako caruu dikwama, twalan'ngum ci gwamm. **30** Nyotak abwiuti ki kume bibweni aboutiye. **31** Kikakuko wori, niiwo dor kureu ayiraure kica tu kulencer mor luwe.

Nyotak niwo kiyeu ayilaure. **32** Komkwaki wii Lutu. **33**
Niwo cwidumecetiyeu, anlemco, lano niwo lem dumeceri,
anfiyanco. **34** Miyikomti, kumewo amfiya nubo yob
kwangni win. Atim tumwin nadubomwimeu. **35** Atim fiya
natubo yob ci kuwa nerti ware. Atim tum win na dubom
win.” **37** Atim to nubom yob kii, “Antum win nadubom
win”.

18 Yilam netenti dangke kwange ki yori kabu nyirinyir
ciya kwo diloti ciya cwaretai, **2** toki, “Bitine kam'nge nii
bolan'nge kam'ngenwi baniki tai kwaama, takri manito
yorinubek. **3** Nawiye kwale kam'nge inwi bitineco, wobou
cinenneu, yicoki, 'Tikanaye ka ma manob kiyeb mibonin
luma tiyeu. **4** Inkutan'nyi mani cwiti citikanyco, dila
kibwiri toki mor nerece, cano mani cwatan kwaamati, takri
mami mito yorak nubekti, **5** kwarub kan'nge wo nwori
nawriye kwalewo kwomye, mantikameo nacifiya luma,
kambo marice luwayeti kiboko minenneu.” **6** Dila Tee
kwaama jiki, komuwa dikero nii bolangewo manki tokkeu.
7 Lanawo kwama mani cor nubolocemboni birombo
cicnen wiyeti kume kan'nge kakuke bwini citotika?
Anmabwi fiye tikalicika? **8** Miyikomti, comcorcinen
bwimicito wulom. Dilla kambo bibweni bouweri, an
kwobti bilam ke nii dor bitinen” **9** Yilam neten Dankewo
kange nubonin birombo ciya ki dorcireu, ki cimnob
lumabeb, laci cuwekamten tankne nuboti, **10** “Nubo
kan'ngumbo cin doken mor lo kwama naci kwob dilo-win
bwe Faricawa, wineu inni nye dottiye. **11** Dila bwe Faricawa
kweminti, kwodila dor dikero birombo dorcer, kwama,
min buwen kang, mikebo natangne nob kwiye, nubo

mamki cakkakeu, nubo ma burokatiyeu, kakaa namiwo yodotiye. **12** Mimana kyak kiriti yob mor kume niber. Mine wineuti dorkwobberonin mordike mafiya. **13** Dila niwa yodiker dorertiyeu tiken kutan, ciyabo nacikun dorcedil, dila kwa cangeang cekoti titokiki, kwaama, ci bruini bwinimito, minni bwiranke. **14** Miyikombi, niwo yilaken loco fiyam cerke, kebo nawineu, cawo niwo kunderceri ciyatim yirau kico, lano niwo yiran kidor cero takeri ciyatim kumkenci. **15** Dila nubo bocinenti kibi beyo naci teici, kambo nob bwankacebo to yeuri cin werankci. **16** Dila yeecu cuoci fiye ciwiyeu, toki, “komdob bi beyo biduwartinimbo abou fiye niwiye, kom ywacire. Liyar kwaama na kalciroce. **17** Bilinke miyikomti. canowo yobo liyar kwaamaro bwebi duwari, mani cadoti”. **18** Kan'age dur nubere kan'nge mecoki nii meranka dike yoryore”, ye ma mati nsa fiya dume mankidike? (*aiōnios g166*) **19** Yeecu ciyaco, “Yebwi mucoye ni madike yoryoretiye? Nikange mani womadike yoryoretiyo nobons kwaama win cardi. **20** Mwa nyimom werfudo-mare kayaka, twaldini, kure kwii, cwerde cwerke, ne Tee mwe kan'nge Nee mwe durko”. **21** Di liyawo yiki, minmamwo kwarub kikwama min bwebwoyileu”. **22** Kambo Yeecu nuwa nyeri, yico. Dikero win cwar kumwene. Miyem dike mucikeu kwarub, neken nubowe mancikeu, manfiya lo kwaama-ladina bou nwangmenten.” **23** Kambo nicuwaka nuwa dikero biromberi, kan'ngum nercerobicom, wori cinni cuweka kamboken. **24** Kambo Yeecu tonercoro kayommeri, lantoki, “An bwai nob cuwakab nidokin liyar kwaamar. **25** Atim yilam bwarinin naa Telemeko nadoken

buwak bilifarak, kan'nge ni cuweka doken liyar kwaamar.”

26 Nubowa nuwa keroweu nyoki, “nokino nyori we abumtiye?” **27** Yeecu ciya, nike lambi kwannifireu, deker makar fiye kwaama nuyeu.” **28** La Bitru intokiki, “Nwo, nyin dubom dike nyicikeu kwarub nyin bwangtennen.” **29** Yeecu nyici, Biki cwom nikan'nge nani dob locuti, kakaa wice, kaka kebcebo, kakaa Teebcebo kakaa bibiyoloceu, ker liyar kwaamar. **30** Lamamica fiyati kiriti kiriti fo kalewenin, kan'nge dume diriye kalewo boutienin. (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **31** Kamboci mwerci kwocilombo yoberi, nyici, “Inno, biyakenti wurcalima, kwarub dikoro ci mulan'ngi dor bi bwe niner kan'nge kang nobtoman'ngeb dukumebeb atim dim. **32** Ciyan nekanco kan buboko yombo kwaamau, ci buwoco, cineco dofan'nge, citwomcinen bitom. **33** Ciyan malico, citwalumco, ankwenum ki kume taareu”. **34** Dilaciym winwo mor dikerobirombonin, wori kerowo yuran'ngum yuran'nge fiyeciwiyeu, ci yomtenbo dikeci tokeu. **35** Kambo cidadom Jeriko, ri fukwa kan'nge inwo yimcun'nya nurek, kenkiniti, **36** kacinuwa kalinube cukentiyeri, lacinme nye bweitiye, **37** Yeecu Banazret cuken tiye. **38** Dila fukmau kundir kibikwan tokkero, “Yeecu, bibwe Dauda, Cibwini mito. Dala birombo kabeu werangco, ciyicoki kumwom. **39** Dila kunten diro kibi kwan kamboken inyiki, “Bibwe Dauda cibwini mito. **40** La Yeecu tim inyici ciyaboukico cinen. Kambo fukma bou bidomer, La Yeecu meco, **41** ye mu cwitin mamwene? “inyiki, Tee kwaama, micwitin tofiye.” **42** “Yeecu inyico, “yotoka fiyeko, bilinkemweu nirumnen.” **43** Wi dangjang

fiya toka, kwangteng Yeecu, duktang kwaamati. Cito nyori, lanubo kwarub caklang kwaama.

19 Yeecu do yarico la cukenti morece. **2** Nikange wi deu cero zakka, dur nobo yo dortiye, nii cwika, **3** Con mani no co to keno we yecudi. La co dol bo toka wor, nobo durce, take con nii bi kwen. **4** Laco cukken kab ya con kwiken tii nyincin naco tom co, wori Yeecu acuwi fonure cuwonin. **5** Kambo Yeecu lau weyeri kung nuwe dii layico ki zakka yi rau wulom daten mwo da lomo. **6** La yilau wulumm-wulum yuwo co ki fuwor neret. **7** La gwam ciye cin to wori, ci ma fwennati ki, ya fura lo nii bwiranke. **8** Zakka kweni tii, ki to Teluwe, man. Kabkangum cweka miko more yob nane fuwa wine tana man yodiger nii cum wo ma yotiyeri, ma yila neti kiriti na'ar. **9** Yeecu yi coki duwen fuloka bou fo luwe wurini nii co bi bwe Ibrayim. **10** Bi bwe nii bo na do kange fuloka nobo leme. **11** Di di nuwe digewo digewo nyer. Con yoten coti tokki ki danke, wori co bi dom kange Urcalima. Cin tuken liyar kwamaro biyeken nawo. **12** La con yiciki nii dur cu bitine kange, ya ca yo liyar na co yilam. **13** Con co, cangace kwob, la yi ciki kom yila kang, ko tiye kom miye nakom fiya mwen dorcet, mimale yilau. **14** La nobo loce ko co, cin twom nob bwiko cek ki manya ciya ti niwo a ca ciyar dor nyer. **15** La ci ne nii wo liyoro, kambo co bou lo weri co tomi ki ciya cucine ne congetini na co nyomom kiyemero co ne ciyeu ki ciya yila kalakangtiyeu. **16** Wi kabako be cinen ki Teluwe fam mwem bo we ma fiya mwen dorcet, fambo kwob. **17** Liya yi co ki dong dong canga ken, wuri mo, maken dor dike bi dure, man

nenen tako cunnucut do kwob. **18** Na yobe ce bo yitiki fam mwembo Teluwe ma fiya mwembo fam bo nung. **19** Liya yicoki tom cunnukirning mwo tamciko. **20** Na taarece bo yitiki, fam mwembo wo man yo ken co yora mor kulene, **21** man nuwa tai mwe to, wori mor ni funere, moki to tike mo yobe, mo biye dige mo fii be. **22** Liya yi co ki ki ker mwer ma mamwer bo langtiye, mwo cange bwit mo nyomon moki mo man nii maki to re dike ma yobe, **23** ye bwi mo yobo ki kye miro fiye bini kiyeme no bwiko ma bori na yo co ki mwen. **24** Liya yi nobo tin wiye, kom yom fam bo co tan cike, kom nikken niwo ki fam bo kwobbe. **25** Ciki Teluwe, wii ki fam bo kwob. **26** Miki niwo ki dikereri, cin yok cinen ten, niwo man cikeri an yom tangnin bo cine nen. **27** Ki nobo biro koki yilare liya ciye kom bo ki ci fiyemi wii na twallangum ci fo kami. **28** La kambo co to kan nyeri cui ken Urcelima. **29** Kambo cibo bidom kange Betafaji kange Betani dor bange ci coti ki zaitun, co tom nob bwangka coko nyo yob. **30** Yi ciki, kom ya cuinukur do wureno ka kome. No com yari kanto be gelba kange tekum we kom kwiu. Kom bou men ciko. **31** No nii kange me kom ki, 'Ye bwiyi kom kwi tiyeri? kom yi co ki teruwe cuitiye. **32** Nobo biro cu tom ciyeu yaci, fiya be gelba na wo Yeecu yiciyeu. **33** Kambo ci kwi be gelba tiyeri, nob gelba me ciki, ye bwi ci kwi gelba tiye? **34** Ciki teluwe cuii tiye. **35** Ci bo Yeecu nin ciko, cin miti kuleu ciye ro dor be gelba, co ci kun Yeecu ci yoti dorcere. **36** Kambo yaken tiyeri cimiten kulen ciyero ti dor nure **37** Di con dedom yirakako kong zaitun, la nob tomange ceu cin ter bilantumbo ci wab kwamati ki

diro dur wori nangeu nyo mamka ci to we. **38** Bibwiyer lamiyo fiye liya wiye wo boti den Tere fuwor neret firen dii kwama kange yorkako wo na duk kakoce. **39** Kangum Fariciyawa mor nob mwe kanka nyico ki ni murangka kwanan nob bwingka mweko. **40** Yeecu yilci miyikum bi rin keti bwenteno nobo biro kumom di terentiyo ki bwiyici ciya bi lange **41** Fiya Yeecu bou bidomri la ci lam bero cori la com ciwiyeu dor cer **42** tok ki, waki kom nyomom dike abou ti ki furnare di dila cumom nuwi kime mani ka to ti. **43** Dila diye boli mwinen, wo nob ki Yeecu mwe, ciyan mu ki yalange kentangum nen, ciyan kwenang mwenten culang ko gwam. **44** Ciyan kun kom bitine wari kange bi beiyo lomwe. Mani ciya dob kange terti dor kecer wori mo kabu bati fiya kwama cwinco tiken nenen. **45** Yeecu do bicor wabe co la tir yuwanob miyankake, **46** yi ci ti ki mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo diko, kom yilam bwak nob kwiyeb. **47** Yeecu wi merang kang kang mor bikur waber. Dila dur wabero kange nob mulanka kange nobo dor noberoci cwiti na ci twallumco. **48** Di la ci fiya bo nor maka, wori nobo cuwati ti cinen kambo ken.

20 Kange diye Yeecu merangti mor bi kurwabe, la tok furen kereuti nubo wabereu kange nubo dur ko. **2** Ci tokeroti ciye coti yiyo kibi kwan kero wini mon mam nan do wotiyie. We nenen bi gwamdo woo. **3** La co ciya ciki meki kero mangmekom tiye nyo. **4** kange yuka mwen Yohana yerau di kaka nii fire nenka? **5** Cin kobkanti, bwetici ciki tonou biki di kwamari anyiki yebwe bo nebo birinke cinenen. **6** Na la duwareu bi yi biki nifiro nendi

no bo gwam cinye mobangbe ki ter, wori cin ciya mor
mereciye Yohana nii to mange **7** Cin ciya ciki yombo keno
ki no feri. **8** Yeecu yi ciki moken nyo mani yikamti keno
kibo gwando wini ma man dike biromtiye. **9** Yi dabo
danke wo kange nii yunkake inabi co ne kange nom tonen
toka takeko conyaken bi ti ne kange ya daranyi kutangnyi.
10 Ki cwakiya bika bituweka ram cuii tom kange ceka
ce ayo nob tone bone, beri naci neco mor dikero teige
neneu. Di nob tonebo ci bunk, ci yoco kang koni. **11**
Tom cenge ce tak ci bungco, cine co dotange, ci yweco
kan koni. **12** Tomtange na ta'ar ce cin nuwacine der, cin
merkeco kare. **13** La nii take Inabi ki, nye ina matiye? ma
tom bi bweni macui. **14** Dila nob tone bo toco citokange
bwitici, wo co nii coka gwarito bo twallum na kwalito
yilam be. **15** Ci mwobken co bwiyim taken cin twallum
co. Nyen teeluwen taken Inabi amacicuke. **16** An bou na
twallungum nob take bo wo na yila na neke nubo kenge
takeu. Kambo ci nuwanyeri ciki, kwama acukum. **17** La
Yeecu toci layiki. **18** Nii wo yar ti dor terero wonineri, an
wurorangum. No nii wo tero yelti dorowonineri anfwoyok
tamgum co. **19** Ci nob murangkako kange nobo dur waber
cin cui naci tomco nawo wori an nyomom ki tokerewo
dor ci, la ci cut an rubero. **20** Ci derangecoti cin tom nobo
atoutiyeu wor ranyonri nubo wecke, na cifiya lantanke
mor lekamor kercono ni, naci nekenco borank kange bi
gwam nii dure. **21** Ci meco, ki Nii merangkan nyo yumom
muki toka kange meranka dike donge donge tekeu kange
nii men nawo dong bwinge kerdije, muki merangka birin
ket dor nure kwama. **22** Mino werfune ka no ya kemer dor

kaicar, nin kaka o ong? **23** Yeecu nyomom yulkar yici. **24**
Nugmen dinari wuro wee, takeu munranka we dor cereu?
ciki, “ki kaicer dike na kaiceroce komne kwama dike na
kwace?” **25** Nob murangka kange dur tini nob wabe bere
cifiya bo diker bitore mur keu ceroni. **26** nubem. Cin
nyemruki ki cuka kan cone, ci tobo kangeker. **27** Kam
cadukiyawa cibo ficowege, nobo wo yitiki gwamka tuke
mani. **28** Cin meco ciki “nii merangka” Musa mulang
nye nen ki, no ni yiki no yini bwi yamdi, nii ki nawe la
manki bibwe, nyice anan nawiye, afiya nyicenin bwe. **29**
Kakum bi yiten wii niber wo kaboko nab nawe, lam bwe
yam menki bwe, **30** Inyo wo yobeu. **31** Wo ta'ar naco,
nyo tangka wo nibe re dombo bi beiwi kom cin bweyam.
32 Ki bwili na wiye bwiniken. **33** Be diye gwanka duri,
wiweco yira tiye. Wori cin nab na weye gwam ciye **34**
Yeecu yiciki biberyo dor bi dinene nakangetiye, cine cine
citi naka. (*aiōn g165*) **35** Nyo kallo wo abou tiyeu, nobo wuro
ne bilenke na kwen ka ko ceci nabaruboci manki na ka
nawiye. (*aiōn g165*) **36** Mani ciya bwi yatiki tok, ciya yilam
na biwei tonange kwama. **37** Dila co lam bidom kang
bange zaitunedo bei tomangeco lacin teer bi langkako ci
cenk lang kwamati ki diro dur. Wori nagen yumankako co
mane. **38** Ci ki bi bwiyet atinyo liyowo aboutin mor den
tee bei furneret di kwama kanae yor ka la duntanka. **39**
Kagum Faricawa bor mwerkanka ciyico ki nii merangka,
kwameu nob bwankar mwekoninten. **40** Yeecu ciya ciki,
miyikom bi len keti no noboburo kamom di terotinibo
andunktange. **41** La Yeecu lambidom ka kange berocori
la ciweyeu. **42** Naki kom nyom kakuwo kange dikewo

abokimenti ki fawor neredi, naweu cin yurangum nuwe kume. **43** Kakuko we bo ti fiye kom wuyi wo nob kyeb kume bo a mu tiyak tiye, kentangum nen ciyam kwenang mwen ten, culangko gwam. **44** Cin kacimnen bitine wari kange biweiyo Lomewe, ma ciye tob tero kange dor kecer, wuro mo kabo bati fiya kwama cwiti na co fulone neu. **45** Yecu do mor bikurwabe la yuwa nob miyeka. **46** Yi citi ku mulangum mulange Lomi a yila fiye kwobka dilo, di la kom yilam buwak nob kwiyeb. **47** Yecu meranti kang kang mor bikurwaber nebo dor wabero kange nob mulankab kange nobo durko cwiti twallum co. Di la ci fiya bo nure, wori nobo cuwatci ti cinen kambo keu.

21 Yeecu, kun nuweri to nobo cuwe cuwe, buro mer luma mor bala yoka lumak. **2** To kange nawiye bune, fuyai mer aniniyoti yob mor. **3** Bilenke ma yi komti, nawiye bune, fuyai, meri la ciye gwam. **4** Gwam nobo wuro ne luma ciyek mor cuweka ciye ko tenange nyeu. La nawiye fuyai bune, mor bune ce co merken kiyemer cero gwam, wo co cike. **5** Na wo kamenbo tok ker bikurwabe, kambo ci ma cimen bwayileneu ki tero keneu, neka luma. **6** Dike wo kom to tiye, kakuko wi boti wo tero mani a yito dor kecereu na wo mani a bubatiye. **7** La cin me co ki, Nii “Meranka, fiyan dike wo a bwitiye? Ye a yilam yitom ti na dike borombo na yoten na bwikari? **8** Yeecu ciya, ki kom ti ki bata, kari kange bol kom, diitce an bou mor dene mi, ci yi ti ki, “Man co”, na we dadom, kom bwang cinentende. **9** Tano kom nuwa ker kwenerdi kom kange dii bwali, kom cure, tamyo dike borombo a bwi bwiri, dila cwile mani a boiti nyo na wo. **10** Nyori con yi ci bero

an kwenan bero ninten, liyar an kwenan liyaro ninteu.

11 An ma mukaka bitine ko wo tenang tenange fiye ki dimen ki dimen, take an ma wura kange wurolo. An maran yiromtaiyer kange yirombo dur dikwama. **12** Fiya na dike wuro gwam, ciyan tam kom, ci ne kom dotange, ciyan neken kom mor kurbiwaber kange loni furcuna, ciyan boki kom kabom liyare kange nobo durtinim ki ker denemir. **13** A yila kumen fiye ka tokom fulen miro tiye. **14** Ko to fo nerkumer, kom kade batito wo ya ko toktiye. **15** Mo ma nekom kero kange yilendo, wo nob kurome kume gwam, mani ciya dol kobkanka ti kange kome, kaka ci kim kerkume ro. **16** Kange Te, kange yitub, kange naniyak kange farub, ciyan kan kom, ci twallum kangem kumen. **17** Nobo gwam ciyan kokom kiker dene mi. **18** Yiri kume win wo mani a kwob ti, **19** Mor birum nekume kan fiyau dumetinim. **20** Tano kom to Urucalima kentangum ki nobo tee kwentiyeri kom nyomom yarka ceko dadom. **21** Nobo Yahudiya a cu ci yaken diyele kange, nobo tiber cinanlore ciya cu, ciya dobre nobo mwanlore ci dou mor. **22** Kakuko wo na yaka cunere ce, beri dike ci mulange gwam na dim. **23** Kwanci nubo ki fwereu kange nobe ne yir tiyeu mor kumetinwo! Annuwa dotange kambo ken wo tenang tenange bitinim. Ki funer fiye nobo wo wiye. **24** Ciyan yari ki caka kulener take a yaken ki ci canga bitine nin gwam, nobo manki kwama an duwarangum Urucalima ya ciko fiya nobo nyombo kwama ciye a dinitiye **25** Atan yirombo mor kakuke kange cwiyak, kange bitiren. Dorbitine tak nobo nyombo kwama cin nuwa dotange, fwer ciyero an burom temi

dir mwenger wima. **26** No a fumom ki ten kange kwaka neret dike a bwi dorbitinero, min. An mok kibikwam dii kwamaro. **27** Nimde ciyan to bibwe Nifire bo ti mor bilore ki bi kwan kange. Duktankako dur. **28** Dila nimde dike wuro ci ter bwikari. Kweni timtiye, la kun dor kumero dii, wori fuloka kumeko dadom. **29** Yeecu ne dangke, “To tii nyencen do kange tiini gwam. **30** Na ci ter fu ka laluko, kan tom ki bwikom, komki Tirakko dadom tak. **31** Nyo tano kom to dike wuro ter bwikakori, kom nyomom liyar kwamaro dadom. **32** Bilenke ma yi kom ti kaldo wo mani a cuti, dike wuro an bwi gwam. **33** Dii kok kange bitini an cum dila kermiro mani a cuti. **34** Di kom kom ka bati ki dor kume, kati kom ne nerkumero tutum ki kwomka dorbitinero kange norangka, kange komka kwarcek. Dila kakuko an bo bati man. **35** Mwinin cito. Dila an bo dor nober gwam wo kwarce tikob dor bitinero nin gwam. **36** Dila kom yi ki bati kang kang, kom kwob diloti bena kom fiya bi kwam do ka torum dike woti gwam a bwitiye, kange kambo katimti kabum Bibwe Nifire”. **37** Ki kakuk, ki merangi mor bikurwabe, kume del yakenti bang ci cotiki zaitune. **38** Nobo gwam tura yaka fiye co wiyeki bwiri cin nowa co bikur waber.

22 Na wo nyori, duklume ma ci ca cari to yoten dikerunkar wiyeu, ci cuwoti yabkau dadom. **2** Liyab wabebo kange nob mulangkabo, cin mwerkan dor, na ci fiya ci twalum Yeecu, La ci nuwa tai nibeti. **3** La bwekelkele dokenmor Yahuda Iccariyati, wo wiin mor kwob culombo yobeu. **4** Yahuda ya Liyab wabebo kange nabarub kwenebo nin, cin tokkangi kambo ca miyam Yeecu ti cineneu. **5**

Cin bilangi, takeu cin ciya ciyan ne co kyemer. **6** Con ciya, La co do nurewo ca nekeng co ti cinen neu wo kebo tiber nubereu. **8** Nyori Yecu twom Bituru kange yuwana, yici ti, “kom ya ko ka bati cari yabka ko, wo ba catiye. **9** Cin yii co, “Fee mu cwiti nyo ka bati cuwe?” **10** Con ciya ci, “to no kom doken cinar lor di, kange wabkan nii kangetum ki tabwir mwenger, ko bwanten co luwe ca domtiye. **11** “Ko yii nii luwe kom ki, “nii meranka yinen “fe ku fabubeu, fiye ma cam cari ti kange bi bei tomange me?” **12** Can nung kimen kuwe dur ywelum ywela dii. Kom ka batayo wi. **13** La cin ya, cin fiya dong-dong na wo co yii ciye, cin kam bati cari yabkako. **14** Fiya ca ka cariko lam, con yiken kange bi bei tomange ceu. **15** Con yii ci, “mi dilanti ducce nan ca corito wo kange kom, nyim re nan nuwa, dotange. **16** min yi kom, “ma ma cati tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar kwama a dim tiye. **17** Yeecu tu kweleu, bwikoko ca ne buka kange ri, cin tiki, “tu wo na kom tikangum bwiti kime. **18** Min yi kom man ma no mwem bi tutti ti tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar kwamaro a boutiye, **19** Yeecu tu carito bwiko ca bu kange ri con wulangum cin neci, yi ci ti, “wo bwimi ci ne komme, ko ma wo na bulanka mi ko ce. **20** Cin tu kweleu bwiko cariko, con toki, “kwele wo na norro fwir ceu, bwiyale mi wo ci a corti ker kimereu. **21** Dii ko ti yora, kang niwo ko a miye, ye tiye wii kange mo fiye caka cari. **22** Bi bwe nifire an cu na wo ci yowe. La kwannen mo nii wo ma miye tiyeu. **23** La cin yoten ci ti tokkangi bwitici we nii curo a miye co tiye. **24** Kwalkange kwenu more ciye dor, we nii na dure. **25** Con yi ci, Liyab nubo nyombo kwama,

teluwe dor cir kange buro ki bi kwang kere dor cireu, ciki cuwo ci ki nubo ma dikero keng tiye. **26** Mani a yilati nyokange kom, nyori nii wo na dur more kime ri a yilam bwe biduware, kange nii wo yori La gwammeu, a yilam canga. **27** Nyori wo na dur gwammeu, co ci yime kaka na wo canga makimen nangen tiye? **28** Kimeu kom kange mo, cuwa mik. **29** Min yoti kom dor liyarek na wo temi yoti ye dor Liyareu, **30** na ko ca, nako no kange mo, mor Liyare mi, kom yi kutile dumbo kwob culombo yob wo Iciraila ceu. **31** Siman, siman, bulangi, Bwekelkele do a neco mo, na co kwom nen na bi kate. **32** Min kwob mwen dilo bilenkere mwe a yarde, no mo yilau tak ri, ne keb mwebo be kwamer. **33** Bituru yi co, “teluwe min kam bati man ya kange mo Fucina kange bwar. **34** Yeecu yi co, “min yii neng Bituru, fiya na bicake mob kiyange ri, mwan ko nyomka mik kiriti taar. **35** La Yeecu yi ci, “Fiyo cuwo ma twom kom, man ki Liinge, cwaye kime kange tau, ye ka fiya be? Cin ciya co, “Mani” **36** La con yi ci, “caneko, wo ki cwaye kimere ca tu, kange cwaye kulene. Wo man ki yari ca miyem belle ce ca tiyenu. **37** Mi yii komti, “dike mulangum dor mire an dim. **38** La cin yi co ki, “teluwe, to kero kange wo yob”. Con yi ci, “La dim”. **39** Yecu cu bang zaitun na wo ciki mare, bi bei tomange ce bwanten co. **40** La ci Lamri, Yecu yi ci, “kom kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwaka. **41** Con dubam ci kutanbo yora, con cunken bitine, kwob dilo, **42** ki. “Te no mun ciya ri, tum kwele wo minen, kebo cwika mik, womweu a mani. **43** La bi bwe tomange kwama wusake cerkangu dii cinen, neco bikwanti. **44** La co mor dotange dur, con yokten kwobka

diloko, La mukti cero yilam na bwiyale yaru ti bitine. **45**
La con kwenu fiye kwobka diloko nin, con yilaken fiye
bi bei tomange ce nin. Co fiya ci da dumti wori ciki fir
neret. **46** Con me ci, “Ye bwi ki da dumtiye? Ko kwen ko
kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwala. **47** Co tok kero ti
wiri, nubo ducce cerkangu kange Yahuda, wiin mor kwob
culombo yobe ti cinen kaba. Con bou bidom kange Yecu
con korkan co. **48** La Yecu yi co “Yahuda, muki miye bi
bwe nifire ki kor kanka ka?” **49** La nubo woro wari kange
Yecu to dike wo bwitiye ri, cii ki, “teluwe nyto ci ki
kuleng ka?” **50** La wiin more ciye to canga liya wabe,
to cewo caktiyereu mwatam. **51** Yecu ki, “Cuwati nyto”,
con ke tu ceu, nyori twam”. **52** Yecu yi liya nob wabe
kange nubo durko bi kur kwamareu kange nubo durko
ci ciya co beu, 'ki, ka ceru ki kulenti kange danti ka ta
nii kuye ka? **53** Fiya cuwa mika kom kang-kang mor bi
kur kwama reu ka yo bo kang minen. Wo kakuk kimek,
kange bikwan kumtacile. **54** Cin tam co, cin yaken ki co
Lo nii wabe durko. Bituru bwen cinen ti kutang. **55** Biko ci
kwerum kira tiber lor bolange reu, cin cin yironken yiye,
Bituru yiken tiber ciyer. **56** Kange nawiye canga to co,
wori ci yim cunga kirak, con to co ti con toki, “Nii wuro
wii kange co”. **57** La Bituru webkangum, ki nawiye ma
nyom cobo. **58** Bi cor di, kange to co, yi ki. “Mo wiin more
ciye” Bituru ki “bwayile, ma kebo” **59** Bwiko kene wiineu,
kange ywim metenco, “Bilenke, nii wo wii kange co. **60**
Bituru ki, nii man nyom bo dike mo tok tiye”, dancan ca
dibo tokka kerekko bar bi cake mob kiyange. **61** Teluwe,
yila to Bituru, La Bituru kwa ki kero Yecu yi ceu, fiya

cuwo ci wariyeu, “Fiya na bi cake mob kiyange duwen ri, mwan wengkan ye kiriti taar. **62** Bituru yaken kale cii wiye kambo ken. **63** La nubo ci yo to Yecu tiye buwo malli co. **64** Kambo fini celtiye ri, nubo dur nibero mwerkangi fiye wiin, Liya nob wabe bo kange nob mulangkab, cin doken kico fiye nyime ciye, ciki, “no mo kiritti di yi nyo” **65** La con yi ci, “no nyikom di mani ka ciyati”, **66** Kakaa me kom di kan kar men ti. **67** Min yi ki no mwo Krisiti ri yi nyo, La con yi ci ki “No yi komri mani ka yonmti. **68** Tano mwe kom kerdi mani ka yiye ti **69** Fo ya ciko kab, mi bwe nifire an yiken kanko caktiyer kwama. **70** La gwam ciye cin yi co ki, mo bi bwe kwama ka? Yecu kar cinen “Kom ka tiki nye”. **71** La cin toki, “ye bwi ba do kange warke tiye? Bo ki bwibi ban nuwa nyi co”

23 La mwer kanka ceko gwam kweri cin bouki Yecu kabum Bilatu. **2** Cin teri ci mwel cinen ti, ciki, “nyim fiya nii wo lentang ti ki bi tineu beu, ywam neka dorek ti kaicar nin la ciki toki ciki “Co ki bwico cin kiritti, Liyau” **3** Bilatu me co, ki “Mo liya Yahuda wa ka?” Yecu ciya cinen ciki “mwi tok nyo” **4** Bilatu yi nob wabebo, dortinibo kange mwer kange kako ducce, “Ma fiyabo bwirang ke nii wonin. **5** Dila ciin tii tokkako ciiki, ci kung nubo nin neer ti, ciki merangi mor Yahuda gwam tabti Galili bou ciki fiye wo nin. **6** La kambo Bilatu nuwa weri, cin me keno Yecu nii Galili ri, **7** kambo ci nyimonki Yecu ki no biten liyare Bilatu weri cin tungken Yecu Bilatu nin, wo ki bwiico yim mor Urucalima ki kumeni curo weu. **8** Fiyawo Hiridu to Yecu, cin bilangi wori ci cui, toka Yecu ti ki kwitangka. Cin nuwa ker dorcerla ci cuiti

naci to diker nyimankako Yecu ma tiye. **9** Hiridu merang Yecu kero kila kila dila Yecu karci nen bo ker. **10** Nob wale bo durtini kange nob mulangkabo tii, mwelco ti kibi kwam. **11** Hiridu kange nob kweneb ceko torang Yecu, yila ci buo co. La cin du dinen kwilen do yor yore ricin yilaken kico Bilatu nin. **12** La Hiridu kange Bilatu yilam bifarak ki diye curo, no cin nob kiyeb bwitici. **13** Bilatu la cou nob wabeb durtimbo kange nob liyare bo wari kange nubo duce. **14** La cin yi ci, “Kom bo men ki nii wo na nii lentangti ki nube, la kom to, min merangco kakom ri mi fiya bo bwiranke cinen dor diker wo kom mwelcinen tiyeu **15** Mani, Hiridu ken yila binen ki co, la koto, kange diker mani wo nii wo mani lam bwere. **16** La man macinen bi mwerum nami nyem kang cinen”. **17** La nanger Bilatu na cok Yahuda wa nin nii wiin ki duk lume. **18** Dila gwamce cin kung diiro cuko wiin “ko cu ki nii wo, na ko cok nyinen Barabbal. **19** Barabba nii wo ci dok ken Fucina ki kungka kiyana cinanlor kange twalka nobek. **20** Bilatu yiki ker tak, nui ti naci nyengun kang Yecu. **21** Dila cin kung diro, ciki “kulken co, kulken co”. **22** Cin yici tanre ceu, “Ye bwiye, dikero bwirko wuni nii wo man? ma fiya bo bwiranke wo lam bware cinen. La kambo mi macinen bi mwerume ri man nyengum kang cinen” **23** La cin titen ki duro dur cii cuito na kulken co. Diir cero dok Bilatu ciyaka. **24** La Bilatu ciya kini cero, **25** ciin nyengum kang wo ci meu nin, wo ci dok ken fucina ki kungka kiyancek kange twalka nubeke. Dila cin neken Yecu ki cuika ceko. **26** Kambo ci yaken ti kice ri, cin tam nii kange ciman wo kwane, ci ceru cinan lor, dila cin yo

cinen ti kwoblom bwatiyem bo duncer, ci bwangten Yecu.

27 Mwerka nube ko duce kange wo natubo ceu wo ii co Hiridu, ma kang bwaa ti dor cereu. **28** Dila cin yila cinen di, Yecu yiki, “Bi wutobo Urucalima, kom cire wiye dor miirm dila kom cii wiye dor kumer kange dor bibeyo lakumeu. **29** La kom to, kumeni ber wo ciya tok ti ki, “Bi bwiyer ki nubo burombo combulome kange burom bo ci nom bo yiir cero wiyeu. **30** La ciya teri ci yi bangtini ko ti, “Yaru dor nyer' kange dunletini, cumom nyo. **31** La no ci yan ma dikero buroki kwama wo tiyo yibereri, ye a bwi tiye no ci kwicimri?” **32** Nubo kangem bo, nob bwirankereb yob cin yaken kici kange co naci twalci wari. **33** Ki kwama wo ci bou fiye ci cuo ti ki “Kwace duce” wi ci kui co kange nob bwirangkebo yobeu wiin kanko catiyer cer la wiin mok ceko nin. **34** Yecu yi ki, “kwama, yabcinen wori, ci nyombo dike ci ma tiyeu”. La ciin mer dacen, ciin tikangum belle ceu. **35** Nubo tirangum ki toi kambo liyab cebo buwo co ti ken ki “cin cer kangeribo. Ca cer dur cero no cin kiritti kwama, wo ci cokke ri!” **36** Nob kwenebo nung co ken, bouti cinen, cine co mwembo fuwar ti, **37** ciki toki ki “No mo liya Yahudawari cer dor mwero”. **38** La yirome wi dor ceer, “Wo co liya Yahudawa”. **39** Wiin mor nob bwirangke wo ci kulken ci wari yeu to co ki “Mwi kebo kiritti ya? cer dor mwero kange nyo”. **40** Dila wincu werank co, ki, “Mani mwi cua tai kwama, kambo mwi mor bolang bwarek ko dong-dong kange ca? **41** Be bifo weu dong-dong, wori bi ki yo diker date kange dike bi mane. Dila nii wo mabo dikero kange yorbe” **42** La coki, “Yecu, kwi kimo no miw bou mor liyar mwek ri **43** Yecu yi

co ki “Bilenke ma yinenti, duwen mwan yi kange mo mor dii kwama”. **44** La ki kwama wo kan kene ko nukkune, la kumta ciliu cumom dor bitinero gwam yaken cuko kang kene ko teer, **45** kambo meu dome ri, yilanko mor bikur kwama re woran more yob. **46** Ki wiye ki diro dur Yecu yiki, “Te, min neken dumemi kang mwek”, kambo ci tok we ri, cin bwiyam. **47** La kambo nii dur nob kwenebe to diker maneri cin duktang kwama, ciki, “bicom, wo nii cak-cake”. **48** Ki kwama mwer kangka nobo duce wo bou na ci to dikero bi mane ri, cin yilaken ci kwa cang-cang ti. **49** Dila nubo gwam wo nyumom ce, kange natubo bwangu co Galili yeu, cin tim kutan, cii to dikero buroti. **50** La nii kange wi dendo ki Yucufu, wo wii mor nobo dure. Cin nii ken, ri cin nii cak-cake. **51** Nii wo ciyabo kange dikero ci fuwa kangeu kakaa dikero ci mancu. Ci ceru Arimatiya, bi ten Yahuda, la ciki nintang liyar kwamak. **52** Nii wo, ya Bilatu nin, la cin keni na neco curen bwi Yecu. **53** Cin cuku, cin cumon ki yilank linin ko ken. La cin yoken mor tuwe wo ci cuwe cuwe mor tere, wo ci fwerum bo nii wi yeu. **54** Kakuko co kakuk ywelkak, la kakuk fobka Yahudawa ko dadum. **55** Natubo wo bou kange Yecu Galili ye bwangten lacintom tuweu. Kange kambo ci yom bwi ceu. **56** Cin yilaken la cin ywellang kwilendo Ficange kange nuwang. La ki diye fobka Yahudawak ri cin fubom nawo werfundo to keu

24 Ki kwomje kikume kume niberece cin bo tuwenim, cinbouki kulen tuika kuneko ficang ficang woci ywelleu.
2 Ci fiya tero tun ken tunngen cunge tuwek. **3** Cin doken morece, dilaci fiyabo bwi Yeecu. **4** Inbwiu kambo cimor

kwobtangka dikekebwiuweri, nubo yob tirarim kabumci ki kulendo fuwe cukcukke. **5** La natubowo cunken ki dorciro bitine worintai, cin yo natuno, “yebwi komdo nikidumeti nor buware? **6** Manifo lan kwennum! kambo ci yimko ker ki kwamawo ci Galili, intoki, **7** ciyan nekan bi bwe niffire kang nob bwiran keb la ciyan yei kenco, kikume taare ankwenumtak”. **8** La natubo kwaki kercero! **9** Lacin dubom tuweu cin yilakeng laciyi kwobculombo winneuwuro deker birombo kanngu tangneu gwamm. **10** Maryamu magdaliya, yuwana, Maryamu ne Yakubu, kan'nge tangne natubo ci wariyeu cine nob toman'ngeb cebo fulen dikorowuro bwiyeu. **11** Dila nobtoman'ngebcebo tu kero muni kebo diker maka nangenek, dila cinebo bilinke natubowonin. **12** Kwarub kan'nge wo Bituru kweni, cwayya tuwenin, cunken torang moreuti, lacinto lalanggo fuworgo kikwace. Lana nyime Bituru yaken loco, lata nyimang di bweweuti. **13** Kikakucori, inwonyo yob wo more yakanti cinarloro kan'nge dende Imawu wuro kutankaceko nan. **14** Citi fuwakan'ngi ko bwitici kangediwo yaa bwiweu. **15** Yilam kambo ci fuwakamti wari kange meka kerekere, Yeecu ki bwico boubidom cinen yakenti kanyeci. **16** La nuweceu dolbo nyobkaceko. **17** “Yeecu yici, inye kom tokkerti dorcere kambo kom yakentiyeu?” Cintinwifiyeco laci cii bwatumbotawi. **18** Kaci tun kan'nge morece nendo kiliyobac, lan ciya cinen, “Mwowin cwar niwo Wurcalima wo nyombo dike birombo bwiwe firen kikabake ki kumenicuo? **19** Yeecu yico, “bikulentito wini?” Cin ciyaco, dikerotin kan'nge Yeecu bwe Nazaret, wuro buwe tomanyé, woki dikerotinimbo

dur, kan'nge kertinimbo dur fiye kwama wiyeu kan'nge nob. **20** Ki ciyaka nob wabero dur kan'nge nob li yareb nyebo ci nekenco naci warco naci kulkentencotak. **21** Dila nyin yoner nyiki cowo a cer Icerelatiyeu. Nyo, nobo nawori, naweu kume Taar dikero birombo bwiwe. **22** Dila aa di duweno kowo, kamnyum natubembo nyi wariyeu ma nyinen diker nyimankartnim, ki yancimbo tuwe kiburiceu. **23** Kambo ci fiyabo bwiceri, cinbom, ciki cikeneu cinto dukum nobtomanyebo burombo yici ki wi kedume. **24** Kannyum nabarob wuro wari kannye nyeu cinya tuwenin, yafi kwabti nawo natubo tokeu. Dila ci tocibo. **25** Yeecu yici ki, “Kom nob kuleneb nubo nebo bilinke dor dikero nob tomanyeb dukumebo tokeu! **26** Yilabokang kiritti anuwa dotanneg dikero biromba, laken mor duktang kaka?” **27** Dila kikab wi mucanim yaken ciko nobtoma'ngobonin kwarub. Yeecu futang cinen dikero kaminge co. Wibe fumertinimbonin gwamm. **28** Kambo cilam cinar loroce fiye ci yakenti wuyeri cabunane Yeecu maa nadike muncan cuken. **29** Dila cin dokco ki, “yiken kan'ngeci, wori wori meu dadom kakuko do dikati. “La Yeecu ya yiken kan'nge ci. **30** Bwiuki, kambo ciyiken ci naci cacarite, intu Tiilita, kambo ci yoten bibuyer wiyeri, kiyannyi, lanneci. **31** Lamwo nuweceu wumwom, kambo cinyimocin ciri, lalem kaci, **32** Cin yi butice, wendi mani twirangbobo mornerber, kambo citok keroti kan'ngebo dor nurereu, kambo ci wombinen bifumertinnimbeu?” **33** Lacin kweni ki kwamaco, cin yiken wurcalima. Cinfiya culombo wineuwo wari, kan'nge birombo ciwari kan'nge ciyeu, **34** “Ki, kibicom kwama

kwenum, inbow cimanin”. **35** Laci tok dikero birombo bwiu nureu, kan’nge kambo ci fwetang cinen Yeecu kambo kiyan Tilita. **36** Kambo citikang dikerobirombo tiyeri, dila Yeecun tii tibercir, dilla yici, “fuwer nerer kumer”. **37** Dilla cin fakla cin dimkitani, cikwatiri cin tom wulo. **38** Yeecu yiciki yebwi kom kwomdortiye? yebiro meke kunouti morner kumere? **39** To kanimiu kan’nge Nanimiu, la muo kan’nye muo. Teiye nakomto. Wulo manki bwi kan’nge yiri, kambo komto nicikeu”. **40** Kamboci tokweri, lacin nung cinen kaniceu kan’nge naniceu. **41** Kamboci dimki fuwer nerereu, kan’nge nyimanka, Yeecu yici, “Komwiki kan’nge cariya?” **42** Lacin neco jinnge belumbeleu. **43** Yeecunyo cam kabumcim. **44** Lanyici, “Kambo miwari kan’nge komeu minyikom miki gwamm nike cimuleng wertun mucar kan’nge nentomanngEB kan’nge zaburau atin dii kang”. **45** Lacin wumwum nerciro naci nyimwom bifumertininbo. **46** Yici, “mulangum mulannge, kiritti annuwa dotange, amkwenum an kwenum tuwe ki kume taare. **47** Komwab dencero kan’nge dobka bwirang kerer mor denece gwamm mor nube, komteri wurucalima. **48** Kom nobwarib dikero birombo. **49** Too, mi twomutiki nor Teemiro dor kumer. Dila kom cini bitinece, catin tunkumen bikwan firen dii.” **50** Lananyime Yeecu yaken wari kna’nyeci yaa cilam Betani. Lankun kanceko yocimeti bibwiyerwi. **51** Yilam kamboci yocinten bibwi yerotiyeri, dubomci lacim tumco cin yakenkico dikwama. **52** Lacin wabco, cin yilarangum wurucalima kifuwor nerer ducce. **53** Kicatec cimor lokwama cine dencore bibwiyerti.

Yuhanna

1 ki kaba kero wii, lakerco kino kange kwama, la kero co kwama **2** co wuro kange kwama ki kaba **3** dikero gulam kebo ci nen la dikero kange mani wo ci mani kebo ci ne ne. **4** dumi kino cinen, la dume cuo co filank nubo ko gwam **5** filanko weni mor kumta cili, la kumta cili labo bi kwan cero. **6** nii kange wi kwama tomu we, wo dencero Yohanna. **7** ci bou naci war kedor filangeronin lana nubo gwam na ne bilengke ki warke ceu. **8** Yohanna kebo filanko, la ci bou ri naci ne karke dor filankero nin **9** filanko kendo, wo ne nubo gwam filangeu, bou ti dor bi tiner. **10** cin wi dor bitiner, cii ma dor bitinero cinen la dor bitinero nyom co bo. **11** cin bow wo cee nin di, wo ceu yō co bo. **12** dila gwam wo yoceri, wo ne bilenke ki dencereri, cin ciya cinen cii a yilam bi bei kwama **13** buro ci ka bo ci kebe ki bwiyele kaka a ki cii ka bwiyeck kaka cui ka niik la ki cui ka kwama **14** kero wo yimla bwi la yi kange bo. bin tom duktanga ceko, duktanga nawo wiin cuar bow kwamanine, diin ki lima kange bilen ke. **15** Yohanna ne warke dorcerla toki kibi kwan ki “wo co wo mitok ker dorcer miki “cuo wo bou bwikom mikeu laye dwika la cin beken ten minen.”’ **16** wori mor diika ceko gwambe bin yo luma dor lumar. **17** la werfundo bou kang mucak. luma kange bilenkeu bou kang Yeecu kiritti. **18** kange man wo tom kwama wiye, kwama wiin cuar wo yim cunga tee, la cin nung binen kwama **19** won co werka Yohanna, ki kwama Yahudawa mor Urucalima tuom nob wabeb kange lewiyawa cinen naci me co “mwin we?” **20** cin toki, ci cuerbo cuerke, la cin tok bilenke “mi kebo

kiritti.” ciki, “mi kebo” cii ki, mo nii tomange dukume?”
cin “o-ong” **22** la cin yico ki mwin we, la nanyi fiyam
dike nyi yi nubo tuomou nye ti? mwiki tok mwiki ye dor
mwer?” **23** ciki “min diir, cuo bi cuor ti mor yere, kom
ywelum nure kwama ciyer, dong-dong nawo kaya nii
tomange dukumeu tokeu.” **24** ciin tom kangenbo mor
nob dinglingeb, **25** la cin me co, ri cin yi coki, “yebwi
mwi yu mwem tiye no mwi kebo kiritti kakaa, Iliya kakaa
nii tomange dukumeri?” **26** Yohanna ciya cinen ki miki
yu mwembo ki mweb. dila kange wi tim more kume wo
kom yom beu **27** co wo bou bwi miyeu, duka taceko mi
labon kwi. **28** ci ma dike buro baitanya dinge urduun ne
wi neu, fiye Yohanna yum mwembo tiyeu. **29** cyel fini
ceri Yohanna to Yeecu bou ti cinen la ciki, “to, be kweme
kwama wiren wo tunm bwirnan ker dor bitineu. **30** co wo
mi yi kom miki, wo bou bwikob mike laye, wori ciki no
kabum minin **31** mi nyom co bo, la na nung Iciraila nin co,
mibou mi yu mwem kwamambo tiki mweme. **32** Yohanna
ne werke ki min to yuwa tangbeko yirauti dii kwama na
nagumfe ri yi ken dor cer. **33** mi nyom cobo, dila cuo
wo tom ye ki yu mwem kwamambo ki mwemeu yi ye ki,
dor nii woro mwi to yuwa tangbeko a yirauti na yitiyeri,
cou wo ayu mwem kwamambo tiki yuwa tangbeke **34**
min tom ri. min ne werke wo bi bwe kwama.” **35** tak,
ki cel fini, kambo Yohanna tim kange yob mor kwanka
ceke, **36** cin to Yeecu cuken ti, dila Yohanna ki to, be
kwame kwama,” **37** nob bwankab ceko yobeu nuwam dila
ci toke la cin bwangten. Yeecu **38** la Yeecu yila nuwe to
cii bwang cinen ten firi ci ki “ye ko cuii tiye?” cin ciya co,

“rabbi (wo no yila kangum ri co “nii merangka”), “mwi ki da fe?” **39** cin yici, “kom bou nako to,” la cin bow cin to fiye ci dam tiyeu, cin dam wi kange co ka kuko cou la darum kange kang kenekko teer. **40** wiin mor nubo yobeu wo nuwa Yohanna tok ker di bwangten Yeecu, andiranwuc yi cimon Bitruc. **41** cin terri ci fiyan kece Bitruc la yi co ki” nyin fiyam Almacihu (wo no yilangum ri co; kiritti) **42** cin bou ki co Yeecu nin, la Yeecu to cori ki “mwin ci monbi bwe Yohanna. ci ya co nen ki Kefac “(no yila kangumri Bitruc)” **43** ciel fini ce ki kwama wo Yeecu cui naci cu cielili, cin fiya Filibuc lanyi co ki, “bwang menten.” **44** la Filibuc ceru'u Batcaida, cinan lor Andrawuc kange Bitruc. **45** Filibuc fiya Natana'ilu yi coki, “co wo muca mulangi dor cer mur werfuneu, kange nob tomangeb dukumere, nyim fyam co, Yeecu bi bwe Yucufu wo Nazaret.” **46** Nataniyelyi co ki dikero ken antin ceru mor Nazaret ka? “Filibu yico, “bou na to.” **47** Yeecu to Nataniyel yauti cinen la tok ker dor cer “to nii Iciraila kendo, wo cuwer ke mani cineneu.” **48** Nataniyel yico “ma nyi mwi nyimom yere?” Yeecu ciya co la yico, na nyimde Filibuc co nen ki kwama wo mwi yim dimer tiir nying cine min tom nen.” **49** Nataniyel ciya cinen, nii merangka mwibi bwe kwama mo liya Iciraila “ **50** Yeecu ciya lan yico, wori min yi nen miki min tom nen dimer tiir nying cin, mwi ne bilenke? mwanto dikero dur tini la weu.” **51** la cin yici ciki bilenke, mi yi komti, kom to dii kwama wumom la nob tomangeb kwama ki kwii ki yirai dor bi bwe nii fire.”

2 kanbo kume ta'ar cuineri, naakak wii mor kana wo Galili la nee Yeecu wi wi. **2** la cin yi Yeecu kange nob bwangka cebo naci fiya yaki ken **3** kanbo mwem Inabi dimmeri, nee Yeecu yi co ki “ci manki mwem Inabim.” **4** Yeecu yi co ki, nawiye, ye bwi mwi bou minene? kwama mi la bo bwirin” **5** nee ce yi canga tininbo ki “bwen no ye ci kom meri, ko mani **6** la cir mwenge terek wi nyo nukkun wo Yahudawa ki manade nangen ciko wo niir kako wuccake ci le rum makake, cikin tuum nyo eer leer ro kwob-kwob gwance **7** Yeecu yii ci, “ko dirongum eer mwengero buro ki mwem “la cin diirongum cuko mer-med **8** la cin yi canga tinimbo, “ko bwi naweu ya ki nee duur cika ro la cin bwengten wo yilam mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeu (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom). la cin cou nii na nawiyeu **9** la duur cikaro twi bwembo wo yilan mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeru (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom) la cin cuo nii na nawiyeu **10** la cin yi co “nubo ki ter neka mweb Inabim bo kenko ki kaba nanum de wo lombo yorau bwangten. dila mwein yoken kenko la mwi coku ti na wonyo” **11** woco diker nyiman kako Yeecu mani mor kaka wo Galili yeu, la cin nung dur tangka ceko, la nob bwangkab ceko nee bilenke cinen **12** bwikom wuro ri Yeecu, nee ce keb cebo, kange nob bwangkab ceko yira ken kafar nahum, cin yi ken wi kume ni bi duwar **13** la dukluma yahudawa ka dadom, Yeecu yaken Urucalima. **14** cin fiya nob miye ka nennek kange kwama kange nawurme mor bikur-waber, kange nubo fulong kemer tiye yirongum wi. **15** la cin ywel

belyange ki duka, lacin cikangum ci gwam mor bikur-waber, kange kwama, kange nennetini. cin watangen kemer nubo fulog kemer tiye wi cin tungagum tabur tini ceu **16** ki nubo miye nawurme tiye ciki, “kocer ken ki dike buro. ko dubom yila kako ki lo temi fiye miyeka dikere.” **17** nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki mulangum mulange” kor lo mwero cam ner miro “ **18** la nubo dur Yahuda ciya, yi co ki, “yirom bo wuni mwanung nyinenti wori mwi marang digero buro tiye? **19** Yeecu ciya, “ko werum bi kur wabero wo, la mor kume ta'ar mang kung ti **20** la nubo dur tini Yahuda ki bi kur wabero wo to cotiro kwini na'ar culombo nukkun na nyi me ci mu la mwan mum co mor kume ta'ar? **21** la, ciki tok kange bikur-waber bwi cero. **22** ki kwama wo cii kungu ki cin co bwanreu, nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki cin tok ker nyo, la cin ne bilenke ki bi fumero kange kero wo Yeecu tokkeu. **23** la ki kwama wo Yeecu mor Urucalima ki cika yabka, nubo duce ne bilenke den cero kanbo cii to diger nyimanka ko ci manen la Yeecu ciya bo kange ci wori cin nyimom ci gwam. **25** kange ayi co diker dor niir, la cin nyimom dikero mor niireu.

3 la ni dinglime kange wi wo den cero Nicodemu, nii dur Yahuda. **2** nii wo bow Yeecu nin ki kume la yico, “Rabbi, nyin nyumom mwin nii merangka wo bou kwama nine, wori nii kange mani wo ama diker nyimangkako mwi mane ri no kwama mani kange cori.” **3** Yeecu ciya cinen, “bilenke, no cii bo nii takri, mani ci to liyar kwama ti” **4** Nicodimu yi co “ciya boten nii nyi ki kwama ci cirame? mani ca do mor fwiye nee ce ti kiritti yob naci bo ten

co, can do wa? **5** Yeecu ciya,”bilenke, bilenke, no ci bo bo nii ki mwem kangi yuwa tangberi mani ci do liyar kwamak ti. **6** wo cii bo mor nange ri nange, la wo cii bo mor yuwatangberi, yuwaterbe. **7** Niyimangde wori min yi nen miki tam nyo cia fulongum boka mweko. **8** yiwako ki cui fiye ci fobi, mwan nuwa diir cero, dila mwi nyombo fte cibow wiyeu kaka fiye ci yaken tiyeu. nyo kange nubo gwam wo ci bo co mor yiwu tangbeke.” **9** Nicodimu ciya lan yi co “dikero wo a manyi? **10** Yeecu ciya lan yi co “mwin nii meranka Icirailari durwal mwi nyombo digero wa? **11** bilenke, bilengke ma yinenti tok ike nyi nyomeu, nyi nee to-e. di duwal kom yo bo warke nyeu. **12** no min yi nen diker dor kalere mwi ne bo bilenke ri, mwa nee bilenke nyi no yinen dor diker dii kwama ri? **13** nii kange mani wo kwiken dii kwama no cum co wo yirau dii kwamari bi bwe nii fiye. **14** na wo ci yam kung bi bwe nii fiye dii, **15** ri la gwam wo nee bilenke atin fiye dume di riye. (aiōnios g166) **16** kwama ciu kale wo ri cin neken bibwe ce wiin cuar, la wo ne bilenke cineneri mani a bwiya ti la wi ki lai dume diriri. (aiōnios g166) **17** kwama tungu bo bwew mor kalewo na kume dor bitinero dila na dor bitinero fiya fuloka fiye ci wiye **18** wo ne bilenke cine neri mani a bwiya ti, wo nebo bilenke cine neri, kweri bwiyan bwiya wiro ci nebo bilenke ki den bi bwe kwama ro wiin cuwareu.” **19** Won co dike bwi bolang filang ko bou dor bitiner, nubo cwi kuntacile la filang ko, wori nangen cero cile. **20** No wo ma bwirang keri ko filang ko, bou bo filang nin wori nangen cero nungi yanglang. **21** Bwen dwal nyiri, niwo ma bilenkeu, bou filang ko nin na nungi yang

lang, nangen cero na kwama ce co mane. **22** Bwikowo
Yeesu kange bibeи tomange ceu cuu biten Yahudiya, co
yim wi lenger kange ci kange yuka mwenek kwamak.
23 Yuwanna yuu mwem ti Ainon bidom kange Salima
wori mwembo bidom wi. Nubo bouti cinen con yuu cinen
mwembo. **24** Fiya Yuwana ci tung bo furcuna bwiri. **25**
Kwalkang ke kweni tiber bibeи tomange Yuwana kange
Yahudawa, ker maka duklumek. **26** Cin ya Yuwana nin cin
yi co ki, “nii merangka, nii wuro kange mweu dinge kon
caji Jordaneu dor we? mo ware, too, co yuu mwem ti,
takeu gwam ci yaken ti ci nin. **27** Yuwana kari, “Nii mani
a yoo kange diger ti, tano ci ne co dii kwamari.” **28** Mo ki
bwimi mwan wari, man toki ma kebo Kiristi', dila cin
twomou ye nimde co. **29** Bine ki nii bine, dila fakuwe nii
bineu wo ti nuwa ceu, bilange ducce ki dir nii binero,
wuro, co bilangtum mimbo kambo ken. **30** Ca yokten miu
man yiram. **31** Nii wo bou diyeu, la gwam. Nii wo dor
bitenereu, ki no dorbitinerer, tok diger ti dor, dorbitinere.
Nii wo bou dii kwamau la gwam. **32** Co war kerti dor
diger co toweu kange co nuwau, dila kange man wo ciya
warke ceu. **33** Nii wo ciya warkeceu, co nungi kwama nii
bilenker. **34** La nii wo kwama tun ceu tok ker kwamar ti.
Co nebo yuwa tangbe ki cuwaka. **35** Tee cwi bi bwece,
neken co digero gwam kang cak. **36** Nii wo ne bilenke
ki bweri, dume na ce, nii wo nuwabo bweri mani ca to
dume ti, cwika kwama ko a yii kange co. (aiōnios g166)

4 kambo Yeecu nyumom tancawa nnwam co fiye ten
bi bei tomange ti, co yii' cinen mwem kwama ti lan wo
Yuwana ceu, **2** (bwen no na kebo Yeecu ki bwici yu cinen

mwembo tiyeu, bi bei tomangece.) **3** con dubom Yahudiya con yilaken Galili **4** la tam co tiyangi camariya. **5** la con bou cinen lor camariyaro kange wo coti, cika, bidom kange fiye Yakubu ne bi bwe ce Yucufu. **6** bwir Yakubu ro ki no wi. kanbo luwam Yeecu ki yamcem be ri la con yii ken kong bwirie. dong dong kamg keneko nukkun. **7** nawiye camanya kange bou a tuwa mwem, la Yeecu yii, neye mwembo nan nomwi, **8** nyeu bibeitomange ceu doken mor cinan lor a teyer cari. **9** la nawiye camiriya yii co la a manyi mo mon bayafude mwa me yeti mo min nawiye camariya mwem no kam tiye? Yafudawa mani yabkan na kange camariyawa. **10** Yeecu kar cen cinen na mon nyumom luma kwama ri, kange co nii wo yii nenti ne ye mwem nokameri, namotin ken co yii nentin ne nen mwembo ki dumeu. **11** nawiye yii co, nii merangka, mo manki tabwir, bwiro cuwa kabu, la mwa fiya mwembo ki dume fe? **12** be mwa la bo tenge Yakubu, mon la ca, co woca ne nyo bwireu, co ki bwici con no more ce. bibeyo lo ce no wi, kange bicir cero? **13** Yeecu yii co kange nii wo na no mwembo weri an nuwa dilo mwe tak **14** la nii mane co tiyeri, mani a nuwa dilomwe ti tak. yila nyen, mwembo ma ne co tiyeu an yilam kwen mwenger cinen ti bui yaken ciko dume diinyeu. (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **15** nawiyeu yii nii merangka neye mwembo wo nari nuware dilomwe tak. nan boure tuwaka mwengek fo. **16** Yeecu yii co, ya cou bwemwe. na kom bou fo. **17** nawiye yii co, mi man ki bwayile. Yeecu yii co mo tok dong-dong, mi man ki bwayile, **18** wori mon nam nabarob lam nung wo mo ciko na weu ke bo bweme. dike “mwa tokeu

bilenker. **19** nawiye yii co, “nii merangka, ma to timon nii dukume. **20** tebnye bo wab fo bang ko wo, la mweu moki wurcalima co fiye daten nubo yam wabka ti wiye. **21** nawiye, ne bilenker kwamaco bouti wo mwa wab “Teeti fo dor bangero wo, bwanno wurcalima di. **22** kom ki wab dii ke ka nyombeu. nyeu nyo ki wab dii nya nyumom me wori fulokaka yau Yafudawa nin. **23** na co nyeu, kwama co wi bouti, na weu wo fo nob wabkako kendo an wab “tee mor yuwa tangbekcek kange bilenker. na teeu ki do co nubo buro na yilam nob wabbeceb. **24** kwama yuwa tangbek la nubo buro wabco tiyeu, tam wab co ki yuwa tangbek, **25** nawiyeu yii co “man nyumom kiwo maciya bouti (wori cu wo ti kiritti yeu) na co bou, can fuitang binen dikero gwam. **26** Yeecu yii co, “mo co, ceu yinen ker ti yeu.” **27** la na ceu babei tomange ceu yilam. la ci nyumangi ye bwi co tok kan kerti kange nawiyeu, la kange ciye tok bo, “ye mo cuitiye? “kaka ye bwi mo tok kerti kange ce? **28** la nawiyeu dubom tabwir mangero, yilam ken mor cinan lor, la yii nubo. **29** bou kom to nii wo yii ye dike wo ma gwameu. wuro yilanin kiritti an yila ka?” **30** cin dubom cinan loro cin bou cinen. **31** na ceu bi bei tomange ceu yii co ti nii merangka cam carito. **32** la con yii ci min wi ki carito ma catiyeu wo ka nyom beu. **33** la bi bei tomange ceu ti tokkangi bwitici, kange nii bou cinen bo diker cakar for, lan wi ka? **34** Yeecu yii ci, canmiti co wo nan ma dike nii wo tomu ye maneу, la nan takum nangen cero. **35** ka tok bokum cuiyak na'ar la nanimde cuiyak ko bou ka? ma yii kom ti, kung nuwa ko to tanginiu, kweri bimye na cua kaba bi tokko ce. **36**

nii wo biye butuwe tiyeu, yo nan nanger ceroti, la mur
bi tutiyo wo ya ken dumen dii riye. wori niwo fiyeu,
ci bi langi wari. (aiōnios g166) **37** fo wori min, tokkako,
wineu fi, la kange biyemeu bilenker. **38** man tuom kom
ko ya biyeka. fiye koma bou nangen wiyeu. kangem bou
mam nangendo kumeu kon do ti dotange ciyerin. **39**
camariyawa ducce cinan loroco ne bilenker kange co ki
ker nawiye wo ne warke dor ce reu. “con yii ye dike ma
maneu gwam.” **40** la kambo camariyawa bou cinenu, cin
ken co na yii kange, con ciya com dam kange ci kume
yob. **41** nubo duccu tok ne com dam kange ci kume yob
42 cin yii nawiyeu, mani nya ne bilenker ti ka kero woma
toku, wori nyo ki bwinyi nyon nuwam, la nyumom nii
wo co nii fuloka dor bitiner.” **43** bwiko kume yobeko, la
con kobum we con yaken Galili **44** Yeecu ki bwici toki,
nii dukume mani fiya dur bitinece. **45** kambo co bou
Galiliri, nubo Galili yo co. cin tom dikero co manangi
wurcalima, ki duklume, wori cin ya'a duklumeu keu. **46** la
yila con bou ten kana mor Galili, fiye yila mwem yilam
mwem inabimmeu. kange nii wi wo ma nangen lo liyaru
bibwece mor kafarnam nuwa bo luma. **47** kambo co nuwa
Yeecu dubom Yufudiya yaken Galili di, co ya'a Yeecu
nin la co me co no bou na twam bibwece, woro dadom
bwiyakau. **48** Yeecu lam yii co na ka to bo yirom kange
diker nyumankardi, ma ka ne bilenkerti. **49** nii nangen ne
wo yii co “nii merangka, yirau nanimre bibwe mi bwiyam
50 Yeecu yii co “ya bibwe mwen bum.” nii co ne bilenke
kange kero Yeecu. Yeecu yii ceu, la con cu. **51** kambo
co yiraken tiyeri, canga ceu wabkang co yii co bibwe

bum ki dume, **52** co ca me ciye kang keneko nibereu, kwirum bwiu dubom co. **53** co teeu la nyumom kin co kang keneko co Yeecu yii co, “bibwemwe bum” la co ki bwici kange loceu gwam cinne bilenker. **54** wuron co diker nyuman karo Yeecu manau kambo co ceru Yafudiya co yaken Galili.

5 bwiko nyeu duklume Yafudawa wi, la Yeecu yaken wurcalima. wi wurcalima nyilok bi fwa tatik bele caji wi, wo ki nyi lbraniyawa ki co ki Baitacda, wi ki bitukko nung cumamgum cumange **3** nubo kila-kila buro nuwa lumau, fukma, kilen, bwen co wo nani kange kani bwiyameri da rangum wi. **4** la be tomange kwama wucakeu, ki yam nyo ya bur mwembo kwama ce, la nawo yira kenten mur mwenge bureri fiya twaka bwen non twiraye co kala ticikeri. **5** nii kange wi ni wo nuwa bo luma coro kwini ta'ar cilombo narub. **6** kambo Yeecu toco ca dom wiyeri, la con nyumom nii wo dam wi coti kila-kila, la con yii co, mo cuiti na yilam kwamara? **7** nii nuwa luma toki nii meramgka “ma man ki nii wuro a dokken yeti mor mwenge na ci mok mwembori. nan bou ri kange yira kenten minen. **8** Yeecu yii co “kweni, to kwangni mweu mwa yakenti. **9** dangjang nii con twam lan tu kwani ceu cu. la diye co diye kakuk fobka, **10** la Yafudawa yii nii wa twameu, kakuk fobkak, yorbo tu kwangni mweu, **11** la con yii ci, nii wo twa yereu, yii ye tu kwama ni mwe mwa yakenti **12** cin me co, we nii co yi nen ki tu kwangni mweu mwa yakengtiye? **13** la nii wo ci twa beu nyombo we Yeecu, la Yeecu cerum da'ar, wori nubo kila kabu fiye co. **14** la kaktenri Yeecu ya fiya co kuwabe, la yii co to

mon yilam kwamer, mare bwirangke tak na kange dike bwiraneu fiya nen de. **15** nii co cu yan yii Yafudawau, Yeecu twa yere. **16** lan co dike wo Yafudawa ne Yeecu dotange, won co ma nan dii keburo kakuk fobkak. **17** Yeecu yii ci teemi ma nangen ti bwen na wori, mo keneu ma manangenti. **18** co dor Yafudawa do na twalum co ciki kebo ka kanuk fobka ca kimeu, yila con co ten kwama ki te ce, tu dor ceroti dong-dong na kwama **19** Yeecu kar cinen, bicom ki bicom bwe mani a ma diker na dor ceroce kima kima kan co dike ca to tee ma tiyeu, wori dii ke na tee matiyeri, bwe kima co co ciko win. **20** wori tee cui bweti, lan nun dikero gwam wo ca matieu, la an nung cinen dike burombo tenang tenangeu wo la buro la na ko nyumangi. **21** kambo teeu kungum nubo bwendarangume yila ne ci dumeu, nyo ken bweu ne dumeti nii wo ca cuiyeu. **22** la tee ma bo nii nin buolang, la con neken buolangko kang bwek **23** la na nubo gwam na ne bwe dur, kanbo ci nem tee tiyeu. nii wo na nebo bwedurre di nebo teeu wo tuomceu. **24** bicom, bicom nii nuwa ker mire la ne bilenker nii wo tuom yereri wi ki dume diiri yeu, la mani a kangco ti la con cum buar con yabken dume.

(aiōnios g166) **25** bicom, bicom ma yi kom kwama co wi bouti, wuro nubo bwiyameu a nuwa dir bi bwe kwamaro tiyeu, la nubo buro nuwa an da. **26** na wo tee wi ki dume coki bwici, la con ne bweu na yilam ki dume ki bwici. **27** la teeu ne ken bweu bikwan kerero na mwatum bolanko wori co bibwe nii fire. **28** ko nyuman de ki wo, kwama kange bouti wo nubo wo tuweti numeu an nuwa dircero. **29** la ci an cerangu, buro mana kenneu ki yan kwenka

dumek, la buro mana bwireu kiyan kwenka buolangek. **30**
mani ma makange diker ti ki bwimi, nawoma nuwau, ma
mabuolangko nyo, buolanmiko dong-dong, wori dike ma
matiyeu kebo mo, na nii wo tuoma yerece. **31** na man
warker dor mir di, warke miuman a yila bilenkeretti. **32**
kange wi wo awarker ti dor mire, la man nyimom warkeu
ca ne ti dor mireu bilenker. **33** kan tuom yuwa na nin, con
ne warker bilenkerer. **34** la warke wo ma yoweu kebo nii
fir nin, ma tok kere wo na fiya cerka. **35** yuwana kira wo
titi re filang tiyeu, la kom cuiti na ko ma bilangtum mor
filange ce nin biduwar. **36** dual, warke ma cike tenangi
la yuwana ceu, ki nangendo wo tee ne ye nan dimeu,
nangen do buro matiyeu, warker ti dor mir, nung teeu
tuom ye **37** tee wo tuom yereu ki bwici warker dor mir.
ka nuwambo dir cer wi ko tom bo cerkanka ceu wi. **38**
kertero mani yim mor nee kume, wori ka nebo bilenker
ki nii wo ca tuomu weu. **39** kom kiyerang bifumeroti kom
kwatiri more ciye kan fiya dume dii ri yeu, wentati cici
warkerti dor miro. (*aiōnios g166*) **40** la kom cui bo ko bou
minen nako fiya dume. **41** mani ma yo cak-lanka fiye
nubo wiye. **42** la man nyumom ka man ki cuika kwamak
neer kumer. **43** ma bou mor dene teemi la ka yoyebou,
no na kange an bou ki den cer di kan yo co. **44** la ka
nebilenker nyi kom wo ciya caklangka bwi ti kumeu,
lamanikado caklankako wo bou kwama nin win ki kwaceu
45 kom kware neer fiye teemi wiyeu niiwo muca woka
yoneer cineneu. **46** na kom ciyaki mucari, kan ciya kimo,
wori con mulangi dor mir. **47** na kom ciya bo ki mulangka
cerkori, la kom mani na ko ciya ki kermiro.

6 bwiko dikeburoko, yeecu cu yabken dinge caji galili,
wo coti caji tibariya **2** nubo kila-kila bwang cinententi,
wori cinto yirome wo ca mati dor nubowonuwa lumau. **3**
yeecu kwi ken bang la wi co yii kange, bibeい tomange ceu.
4 na weu yabkako, duklume yafudawa dadom. **5** la kambo
yeecu kungnuwe to nubo ducce bouti cineneri, la con yii
filibу, ba ya fe na bo ten nubo buro nin cari na ci cam. **6**
la yeecu tok wo na co cuwa fiblu, woricoki bwici con
nyomom dike can matieu. **7** filibу yii co carito naiyo
kwini kob yobeu mani a lati bwen bidob, bidobri. **8** win
mor bibeい tomangeceu, andarawu yii cimo bitru yii yeecu.
9 bwe kange wi fo ki kuntulun cari to nung, na bikatece
kange jinge yob. i an ye wo, nubo wo kila nyeu. **10** yeecu
toki, ki yi nubo a yii ken, la yerako ducce fiye co nin. la
bayilobo yii ken, nubo bi kate nung, kila ciko. **11** la yeecu
tukuntulen cari ye do la kambo co nem buka kangeri, con
ne nubo yirongume. con ma ti nyo ki jingeу, kambo ci
cuitieu. **12** kambo fuer nobero bwabangumeu, loco yi bi
bei tomangeceu, ko mwerum buro wularangi kumeu na
kange na lere. **13** laci mwerum gwam la dim bulendo
kwob cilom bo yob, ki wo wularange, mor kutulun cari ye
to nungeу, wo kum nubo ca. **14** la kambo nubo to dker
nyuman karo wo la maneri la cin toki, bilenker wo co
ni dukume a bou ti mor dorbitinereu. **15** kambo yeecu
nyumom cin dadom bouka na ci ta co kibi kwan na ci
neken co liyau, la con cerum tak, kwi ken bang ki bici.
16 la kambo meu domeri, bi bei tomange ceu yira rang
ken caji. **17** cin doken mor nabire mwengek, ci yabken
kafarnam la kume fun fiya co yeecu boubo cinen. **18** la

yuwa kwam kwam ti cuici, la caji ti mwenlangi. **19** kambo ci ya yambo na kang keneko kwini yob cilombo nung, kaka kwini ta'are di la cin to Yeecu yau dor mwenger caji bouti bi dom kange nabire mwengeu, la cin cuam tai. **20** la con yi ci, “niri mo” kom cuare tai. **21** la cin ciya ci yo co mor nabire mwengekro nin, ko co nabire mwengeu lam konge. **22** celfini, nubo buro tirangum dinge caji wineu, tori kange nabire mwenge mani, wi, la kan co win, la Yeecu do bo mor kange bi beitomangeceu cu ki kwa ci **23** la kangem nabire mwengem bo wi buro nyu tibeya, bi dom kange fiye nubo cam canyeu, bwiko teluwe nem bukakange keu. **24** la kanbo nubo nyumom Yeecu kange bipei tomangeceu mani fiye ceu, ci ki bwici cin doranken nabiren mwengero buro cin cu kafanam doka Yeecu. **25** kambo ci fiya co wi dinge cajiu, la cin yi co, “ni merangka” mwa bou fiyang fo? **26** la Yeecu kar ci nen, bicom kom ki do mo, kebo yirome ka to, wori kon cam carito wo fuer kumero bwam. **27** ko dob maka dotangek dor cani to wo kaya ti kaya, la ko ma dotange dor tiyero diiri yeu, la co wo bi bwe nii a ne kom tiye, wori tee kwaama kwa cinen ti kange dor cer. (*aiōnios g166*) **28** la cin yi co, yee, nya mati na nyo ma nangen kwaamare? **29** la Yeecu kar ci nen, wuro co nangen kwamaro kom ciya ki wo co tomuweu. **30** la cin yi co diker yirome ye mwa mati na nyo to na nyo ne bilenker ki mwe? **31** ye mwa ma tiye? ten kuwa nib nyebo ca manna ki na wo ci kiyeu ne ci cari to yirau diiyeu cin cam. **32** co la Yeecu yi ci, “bicom,” “bicom” ma yi komti kebo muca ne kom carito co diiyeu, lan tee ne kom cori to wo bilenkero ce lo kwama. **33**

cari kwamaro co wo yirauti dii lo kwama, wuro ne dor bitinero dume tiyeu. **34** la cin yi co nii merangka,” mwa ne nyo mwan cari to woti kir-kir. **35** Yeecu yi ci, mo cari dumero, wuro bou mineneri mani a nuwa wurati, la wuro ne bilenker mineneri mani a nuwa dilomweti. **36** la man yi kom, bi com kom tom ye, la ko ne bo bilenker, **37** nii wo tee ne yereri an bou minen nii wo bou mineneri mani ma yuwa coti ki duwar. **38** wo ma yirau bo dii nan ma cuika dor mirek, la dike nii wo tuomu yere, **39** won co cuika nii tuomu yereu, kange a lemde wi win mor nubo ca neyere, la can kung ci diye kwenka liyar kwamak **40**
la won co cui ka tee miko, na wi wo to bwe tiyeu la ne bilenker kange ceu an fiya dume diiri yeu, la kun co ki dii ka kumenik. (*aiōnios g166*) **41** la yafudawa, to kanti ka fitike, dorcer, wori Yeecu toki co tiyo yirauti lo kwama. **42** la ci ti toki wo kebo Yeecu bibwe yakubu we wo teece kange neece nyo nyumom ci ya? la ma nyi com ca tok ki ma yirau lo kwama? **43** Yeecu karci nen, “ko dubom fiti keti to bwiti kom **44** nii mani a bou ti minero, no tee wo tuomu yere cou cori, miu la na kunco kakuk kwen ka liyar kwamak. **45** mulangum mulange mor bifumer nob dukumeb, toki, gwam ciye kwama an merang cinen. nii wo nuwa la merangeri, an bou fiye mi wiyeu, **46** la kebo nubo gwam tom tee, lakan co wo wi tee nineu. co ca to tee. **47** bicom, bicom no nii wo ne bilenkereri, wi ki dume diiriyeu. (*aiōnios g166*) **48** mou cari dumeu. **49** tebkumebo cin ca manma mor kiye cin buyarangum **50** la cari to wo wo yirau lo kwama, la nii wo ca more ceri la man ki bwiyaka. **51** mo cari to ki dume wo yirau lo

kwama, la nii ca cari to weri an fiya dume kwatti diiriyeu.
cari to womane tiyeu bwimi wo cerka kaleko wo ce. (aiōn
g165) 52 la yafudawa mam funer bwtici, la cin yoten citi
kwobkangi cin toki, la nii wo a nebo nangece nyi na bo
wo. **53** la Yeecu yi ci, bicom, bicom na mo wo nange
bibwe nii fireri, namo nom bwiyale ceri, mani mwa fiya
dumeti bwinwi. **54** nii wom nangemiula nom bwiyale mi
yeu wi ki dume diiri yeu, la man kung co, kakuk kwenka
liyar kwama. (aiōnios g166) **55** wori nange miu co cari to ki
bcomeu, la bwiyalemiu diker no karo bi comeu. **56** nii wo
wom nangemi la nom bwiyalemiyeri a yii more mi mo
mi more ce. **57** kanbo tee ki dume tuom yereu, la kambo
ma yimeu ma yii co teeu. la nii wo cam yereri, la can yii
ker mir. **58** wuro co cari to wo yirau lo kwama, kebo na
tebbo ca la bwiyarangumeu, nii wo ca cari to weri an
da diiri. (aiōn g165) **59** la Yeecu tok dike buro kambo co
merangti bi kurwabereu kafarnam. **60** la babei tomange
ceu ducce wo nuwari, ki wo tokkako bwaibwaye, we a
nuwa tiye? **61** Yeecu lan nyimom ki bwici, kambo bi bei
tomange ceu, ti funan bwiti ci yeri, la yi ci, wo yilam
kayaka kekka? **62** la ye no kanto bi bwe nii fire kwikenti
fiye kwatti co wiyeu? **63** la co yuwa tangbe ko ne dume
tiye, bwiyo mani ma kange kero ma yirang komeu yuwa
tangbe kwamak, kange dume, **64** la kangem kumem bo wi
wone bo bilenkereu, wori ki kaba Yeecu nyimom nubo ne
bo bilenkerereu, kange wo a miye co tiyeu. **65** con toki, co
dike bwi ma yi kome, kange nii bou nin fiye ma wi, la
tee nin **66** bwiko nyeu, ducce mor bi bei tomange ceu
yilam ki bwi, ci yatenbo yam kange co tak. **67** la Yeecu

yi wo kwob cilombo yobeu, kameu mani ka cu kume ti
kenka, kebo nya? **68** Bitru kar ci nen, “mo teluwe” nyo ki
yang we nin? mo moki ker dumero diiriye. (aiōnios g166) **69**
nyeu nyon ne bilenker, la nyon nyumom, mo nii wucak
ke wo kwamaceu. **70** Yeecu yi ci, kebo mo ma cok kome
kwobcilombo yoba? win more kume bwekelkele? **71** la co
ki tok kerowo dor yafuda bi bwe cima ne kkaryoti, la co,
win mor kwob cilombo yoben, nii wo a miye co tiye.

7 bwiko dike buro gwam, Yeecu bwiyanti mor Galili,
nyori ca cwibo na ya Yahudiya, wore Yahudawa cwiti na
cin twallumco. **2** la duklume Yahudawa ci cuwo ti dodom.
3 kecebo la yico ki, “dubom fo, yaken Yahudiya, na be
tomange na to nangendo mwa maneу, **4** nii kange man
wo a ma diker ti yuran yurange no co cwiti na ci nyimom
co nyanlang, wori mo ma dike buroti, nang dor mwero
kale nin. **5** wori yitub mwebo kene nebo bilenke muneng.
6 Yeecu nyori yi ci, “kume ni mi bou bo buri, kime kange
kom kicatec. **7** kale mani a ko komti, an ko ye mi wori
mi tok bilenke ti dor cer nangen cero na bwir. **8** kom ya
dukulume wo, mani ma ya dukulume ti wori kumeni dibo
buri” **9** bwiko co yi ci dici dike bure di con yiken Galili, **10**
la yitok ce bo cu fiye dukulumeri, cin bwan cinen ten
da'ar. **11** Yahudawa do coti fiye dukulumi, cikin fe co? **12**
ker duccu wo ci tokkanti dor cereu, kangumbo ki con nii
kang, kangumbo ki o-ong kebo nii keng bol nubo ti. **13**
nyori nii man wo tok ker ti dor cer nyanlange wori ci cwa
Yahudawa ti. **14** la dukulume dadom a dii tiri, Yeecu ya
bikur kwamar yoten meranka. **15** la Yahudawa nyimanti,
ki ma nyii nii wo nyirnom diker ducce.” wori ca yabe

fiye meranka. **16** Yeecu ciya ci nen ki “meranka kebo na mi, na nii wo tomu nyere ce.” **17** no nii cwiti na co ma dike co cwitiye co cwiye di can nyimom meranka ko wo. keno bou kwama nii di, kaka miki tok ker dorek ki dor cere di ki do duktonka dor cer, **18** nii wo do duktonka nii wo tomu ceri nii cuwo nii bilenke bwiranke man cinen. **19** muca ne kambo werfunda ka?” wo nii mani wo bwanteng tiye, ye bwi kom doti na ki twallum yere? **20** nii bo mwerume ciya co, “muki ninga, we do ti na co twalnene? **21** Yeecu ciya ci ki min ma nangen wiin di kom ti myimangi **22** muca nekom mwatika lakeko. wuro nungbo ki na muca ce na teb kime bo ciye kikume fobka kom ki biyere larre. **23** no nii ci biyeten lar bi di fobkari, kebo dikoro bwir werfun mucad. ye'e ka kangum ner wori min twabni ki bi dii fobka ka? **24** kom warde ker diko wo ceru kalleu, ki wer dor bilenkeret **25** kangumbo bou urcalima yi ki, “wo kebo wo ci doti na cin twalume ka? **26** to co tok kerti nyanlang, ci yi cobo diker. kangeri nob bitine bo nyombo ki wo kiritti na ma nyo ka? **27** nyori bon nyimom fiye nii wo bou we. no kiritti bouri, nii mani a nyom fiye ca bouweti. **28** la Yeecu kung dir biur kwama meranti ki “kom nyimom fiye ma bou wiye, ma bou bo ki dor mir, nii wo tomu yere bilenke, ka nyom co bo. **29** min nyimom co wori ma bou fiye cin wiye **30** ci cuiti na cin tam co nyori ni yobo kang dor cer wori kumeni bou bo buri. **31** ducce mor nubo mwerume ne bilenke cinnen ne, cin tok ki “no kiritti bou ri a ma dike la'a nii wo ce ka? **32** fariciyawu nuwa nubo mwerume ti tokangi dike wuro ti Yeecu ki lima, la liya wabbe kange

fariciyawa tom nobo dur ci a tam co. **33** Yeecu yi ci ki kom bi duwar na yilaken fiye nii wo tom yere. **34** “kan doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani ka yati.” **35** Yahudawa yi bwiti ciye ki fiye wiini nii a yati la mani ba nyomtiye? co ki yang fiye Hilenawa watangum na co meran Hilenawa nin ka? **36** “ye dike co to keu” kang doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani ka yati. **37** ki bi dii kume cuileri, Yeecu kwani ti, tok ker bki bi kwang, “niwo nuwa dulomwe tiye ri a bou mineng co no mwembo. **38** wuro ne bilenke minen na wo bifumero tokeu ri, “caji mwem dume a ceru fwer cer. **39** wuro ci tok dor yuwa ko wucake wo ne bilenke cinen neri an yuwo, yuwa tangbe wucak cii neu bo, nyori Yeecu fibo duktonka. **40** kangum nobo mor nubo mwerume nuwa kero ri, nyi ki, wuro co nii tomange, **41** kangum ki co kiritti, la kangum bo yiki, kiritti ki bou Galili ka **42** Ale, bifumero tok bo ki kiritti a bou naniya Dauda kange baitalami, loro Dauda wiye ka? **43** la nobo mwerume yalkani yob ker ceu. **44** kangum cin bo no ki tan co, la nii mani wo yoti kang dor cere. **45** la nubo durko yilau liya nob wabebo kange Fariciya nin, wo me ci, “ye bwi ka boubo ki ce?” **46** nii bo durko kar cinen, “nii kange tok bo ker na wo.” **47** nyori Fariciyawa kar cinen ki “ci bol kom bol ken ka? **48** kange wii mor liyabe ne bilenke cinen ne kaka kange Fariciya? ka nubo wuro mwerum nyombo werfune ri ciika **50** nikodimu (wiin mor Fariciyawa wo bou wi cinnen fiya cuwo) yi ci, **51** “werfun bero ciya bi ne warka dor nir na nimre bi nuwa cinen na bi nyimom nye ci mane ka? **52** cin kar cinen ki, “mo

keneu moki no Galili ka? do na to nii tomange kwama
kange bou bo wi Galili. **53** la nubo curangi lo ci.

8 Yeecu ya zaitunek. **2** ki kwomjece yilau kuwabi, nubo
kwarub bou cinen, yiken meran cinenti. **3** dila nob
mulangkabo kan, nge faricawa ciin bo cinen ki nowiye
ciitau mor kayakau. ciinyoco tiber. **4** la ciin yico ki ni
merangka, nawiye wo mor kayaka. **5** mor bifure, musa
ne, nyo nyal kinyi mubang nubowo, mweu yemutoke **6**
cii toknyo nacii fiya fiye ciiya tamcoti ki kere, la yeecu
cungken bitine mulang dikero kibi wure ce. **7** kambo cii
merangco kerotiyeri, yeecu kweniti yicii, niwo more kume
manki bwirangkeu ater mobka terek. **8** yila cungken
bitine mulang dikero kibi wureco. **9** kambo ciinuwa nyeri,
ciin cira, nyi ki win-wine, tertii kidurko. kibwiri ciin dobtii
yeecu wi kan, nge nawiye timtiber ciireu. **10** yeecu
kweninti riki, nawiye, infe nubo tauneneu? kan, nge
twalnenbo? **11** ciki ony, nikan, nge mani kwama yeecu ki,
mo keneu mitwal nenbo. ya yommwem. tabti duwen mare
bwirang keretak. **12** yeecu yi cii tak, min filang kalek,
niwo bwang mentine tiyeri mani ya yamtii mor kumtacile
dile annoki filang dume. **13** faricawa ki, mune warkati
dormwer, warka mweko kebo bilingke. **14** yeecu ciya cii
yicii, cano minne warkae dor mirdi, warkemu bilingke,
minnyimom fiye micirou wiyen, min nyimom fiye mi
yakenti wiyeu. **15** kom mabolangkoti ki cwika durek, mi
mabo ninin bolang. **16** cano minma bolangdi, bolang miko
bilingke wori mikebo miki kwami, dila mi wari kan'nge tee
wo twomu yereu. **17** ong, mor werfun kemer cii mulangi
warke nubo yobeu bilingke. **18** mo mima warke dormittiye

takri tee wo twomu yereu ni warketi.” **19** laciki, fe tee mwe? yeecu ciya cii yicci, kom nyomyebo kakaa tee miya, nakayimom yer komkin nymom temi. **20** ci tokkerowo bidom kan’nye fiye yoka kikwama cima merangkako mor lo kwaamau, nikange tocobo wori takacoko labo bwiri. **21** yilanyitenci, man yaken kandoye mani kafiyati, kan bwiyam mor bwiramker kumer. fiye miyakentiyewiyeu mani kom yati.” **22** yafudawau yiki, an twalum dor cero, kambo ciyiti fiye ci yakenti wiyeu makom yati **23** yeecu yicci, komki no dorbitiner, mi, u miki no dii komna dor bitineroce, miu mikebo na dor bitineroce. **24** co dikebwi matoki mi bwirangke kume. **25** la ciin meco” we mwo?” yeecu yicci, dike miyikom kikabau. **26** miki dikero duce mayi komtiye, ma makumenten bolangti dor cere. dilanaweu, niwo twomu yereu, nibilingke, dikero manuwa cinenneu, co dike miyi dor bitinero tiyeu. **27** cii nyombo kiyicii kero dor teer **28** Yeecu yi cii kanbo kom kun bibwemi diyeri, lakan nyimom in mo, lami mabo diker dorermir. kambo tee merange, meneu, nyo mitok dikero birombo tiye **29** co nii ci twomu yereu, wiwari kange mo mani dob yeti, wori mima dike fuwociner tiyeu. **30** kambo Yeecu tokkereri, ducce ne bilengke cinen. **31** Yeecu yi Yafudawa biro nebilengkeu, “nokom yi mor kere miri, kan yilam nob bwangka mib wo bilenke ceu, **32** kan nyimom bilengke, bilenkeu atin cokkom.” **33** cin ciyaco ki, nyin nubo lo Ibrahim nyimbo can nyawi kamnik, yebwi mwatokti muki atin cer nye? **34** Yeecu yi cii, bilenke, bilenke, mi yikom nii wo ma bwirankeri canga bwirankerer. **35** canga mani yi lo diri; bweluwe

kiyi lo diri. (aiōn g165) **36** canno bweu ceer nendi, bilenke munfiya ceerka. **37** min nyumom kom nubo lo Abrahime, kom cwiti nakom twallumye wori ker miro manki fiye yime more kume. **38** mitok dike mito Tee minine, kume keneu kom ki madike kom nuwa Tee kume nine.” **39** Ciin ciya ciiki, “Tee ce Ibrahim.” Yeecu yi cii ki, na kom na Ibrahimece ri komki ma dike Ibrahim maneу. **40** Naweu kom cwiti nakom twallum ye, nii wo yikom dike ci nuwa Kwama ninneу. Ibrahim mabo wuro. **41** Kom ma nangen tee kumerti. Ciiki, “cii bo nyobo mor kayaka, nyi ki tee wiin Kwama. **42** Yeecu nyi cii, “No Kwama Tee kumeri kom ki cwi ye, wori mi bou Kwama nin lamin wo, mi boubo dor miir, co ci tomu yere. **43** Yebwi kom nyombo ker mire? Wori mani kom dol nuwaka kermiroti. **44** Kom na tee kume bwe kelkele ce lari kom cwiti nakom dike ner tee kumereti. Cin nii twalka ki kaba dila ci tibo mor bilenke wori bilenke mani more ce. Kambo citok cwerke tiyeri, ciki tok ker dike ci matiye wori cin nii cwerke, tee nob cwerkeb tak. **45** Wori mitok bilenketi kom ko neka bilenkek fiye mi wiyeu. **46** We more kume taye ki bwirangke? No matok bilenkeri, ye bwi mani kom ne bilenke tiye? **47** co wona Kwama ceu nuwa ker Kwamarti, kumeu mani kom nuwa ker Kwamaro ti wori kom kebo na Kwama ce.” **48** Yahudawa ciya co yiki, “Nyo tokbo bilenke kambo nya yi nyiki mun Nii Camariya la mwiki kelkeli ya?” **49** Yeecu ciyaki, “Mimanki kelkeli, dila miki ne Tee mi dur, la kom neyebo dur. **50** mani mido duktangka dorekmik, nii dotieu wi co nii ma warka tiye. **51** bilengke, miyikom, nubo wo

bwangten ker miro tiyeu, mani buyati.” (aiōn g165) 52
la yafudawa yi coki, lanyin nyimom munwi ki kelkeli.
Ibrahim kange nob tomangebo buyam, dila muki, niwo
bwanteng kermweri mani bwiyati.” (aiōn g165) 53 mulabo
tee nye Ibrahim dwika wuro bwiyameu, munlaca? nob
tomangebo buyam. munwe mutu dor miro mwere? 54
Yeecu ciya cii, “no duktang dor miro, duktangka mike na
bwir, tee mi kuktang yere. wo kom yi kom kinco kwama
kumeu. 55 kom nyomcobo, miu min nyimom co. non nyi
miki mi nyom cobori, min yilam kom ni cwerke, nitoco
inma fuwer neret.” 56 tee kume Ibrahim mafuwer nere ki
toka kaku miko, nitoco, inma fuwor neret.” 57 yafudawa
yii, mulabo coro kwini nung burin, muntom Ibrahim
wiya? 58 Yeecu ciyacii, “bilengke, bilengke miyi kom, na
nyi me ci bo Ibrahim, in mo.” 59 ciin yetero cii yam nob
co, dila Yeecu yurangum dor cero, cerum lo kwama.

9 la Yeecu cukentiri, con to ni kange ci bo fukma. 2 bi
bei tomange ceu me co, “nii meranka we ma bwiran kere,
co kaka tebceb ka, ci bo co fukma? 3 Yeeu cicu ci, nii
kange mabo bwiran ke, nii wo kaka a tebceb, ma nyo
na nangen kwamaro cerkangu cinen. 4 Tam nyo bi ma
nangen niwo tomu yere fiya kakuko wi. kume bouti wo
nii mani a nangen tiyeu. 5 mi kale buri yeu, mo mi filang
ka ko.” 6 bwiko Yeecu dim tokka kerekwo gwam ri,
con twom bitom bitine, luwo muro, con beltiti. nuwe
ce. 7 con yi co, ”ya nerum karum kacuwe ci loam” (dike
dendo nungeu-”tomi) na wori ni wo ya nirum, yilanu ti
oi. 8 la nubo bi dom kange niweu wo to co kutangbeu
ken kini tiyau, me “kebo niwo ki yire fo ken kini tiya

ka? **9** kangumbo “kio” kangumbo ki ke cobo cerkangka, la con yi ci, “nmo” **10** cin yi co, “la manyi nuwe mwe wumome?” **11** con karcinen nii wo cuwo ti ki Yeecu, coca luwo muro beltiti nuwe mi, la yiye ki ya yan mirum kacuwe ciлоam, o ma ya nirum di ma fiya toka. **12** cin me co, “fe nii cuwo?” cin karcinen ma nyombo. **13** cin bou ki niworu no fukmaFariciyawa nin. **14** la bi di fobka Yeecu luwe bitine wumom nuwe ce cike. **15** Fariciya me co tak, manyii ca fiya toka? con yici, ci yoti mur nuwe, ma nirum cn mi totiye.” **16** kangum Fariciyawa ki, nii wo bou bo kwama nin, wori ca nebo dur diye fobka.” kangum bo ki a manyi nii bwiranke a ma yirombo wotkiye? la dor ciro tikangum. **17** la cin me ten fukma wo, ye mwa tok dor niwore, wori co ca wumom nuwe mwe?” fukma wo yici ki con” bwe tomange, kwama.” **18** Yafudawa bo ciyabo nii wo fukma, la cin fiya toka no teb cebo bou bo ri. **19** cin me tebcebo, “wo co bi bwekime ka bo fukma ka? la cane ko totiya? **20** tebcebo ciya ci,” nyon yimom wo bi bwe nye, nya bowe fukma **21** cane ko ci totiyenya nyombo kange we wumom nuwe ceu nya nyombo ki me co cin duyom. can tokker dor cer.” **22** tebcebo tok dikero wo nyeu, wori ci cwa tai Yafudawa ti. Yafudawa ciya no nii wo ciya kange co ki kiritti ye ri, ciyan cokum co bi kur kwama urcalima, **23** nyo ri tebcebo yi ci ki “cin duyom, me co” **24** la cin cuwo teng nii wo na yobe ce wo fukma, cin yi co, “caklang kwama, nyon nyimom nii wo nii bwiranke. **25** ni wo kar cinen, “ma nyombo no con nii bwirang ke ri, dikero wiin ma nyimeu, “min fukma can miti toi.” **26** la cin yii co, ye co ma mwene?” ca manyi ca wumom nuwe

mwe?” 27 con ciya, min yim kom kican, la ka nuwa bo. ye bwi la kom cwiti na nuwa kannen? kom cwibo kom yilam be bei tomange ce, ko ti cwika? 28 cin toran co ki, “mon nii tomange e, nyeu nyon nob tomangeb mucar nyin nyimom kwama tok ker kange muca, la nyombo fiye nii wo bou ce wiye. 30 nii wo ciya, ci ki wo la bi kwang” kom ki ka nyombo fiye nii wo bou wiye, la co wumom nuwe miye. 31 nyon nyimom kwama mani nuwa nob bwiran ke, no ci cinti ki a ma cinen dike ci cwitiye ri, an ma cinen. 32 ka cikko ci ywel kaleu, ba nuwam bo wi ki kange nii wumom nuwa nii ci bo fukmau. (aiōn g165) 33 nii wori bou bo kwama nin, ma ca ma kange diker ti.” 34 cin yi co ki, “ci bou nen mor bwiran ke, la muki merangum ki nyoka? la cin ywabken co kale. 35 Yeecu nuwa ki cin ywam co bi kur kwama urcalima ri. con fiya, la con yi co,” mun ciya kange bi bwe nifire ka?” 36 con ciya co ki, “we teluwe cuwo ma ne bilenketi cinene?” 37 Yeecu yi co, “mun tom co, nii wuro yinen ker tiye.” 38 nii cuwo yi co ki, “teluwe min ne bilenke.” la con wab co. 39 Yeecu ki warke bou ki co kale we, na nyori wuor tobe na to kange buro tote an yilam fukma. 40 kangeb Faricawa wo kange ceu, nuwa dike buro ri, me co, “nyon fukma ken ka? 41 Yeecu yi ci, no kom fukma ri mani ka ma bwiran keti, la can kom yi ki kom ti toi, bwiranke kume nyim wi.

10 bilenke, bilenke, ma yi komti, wo na dobo yiloko yaken klan kwamero nineri, la co kwi kange nureri, nii wo nii kwiye kange nii werka. 2 wo do nure co nii mobka kwama ko 3 nii yiloko an wom cinen, kwama nuwa dircero ti, co ki co kwama ki dencir, na ya ki ci

kale. **4** kambo co bo ki kale gwame, co tiken kab, kwama bwancinententi, kweri ci nyomom dircero. **5** mani ciya bwang ten fabeti, cwa co, wori ci nyombo dir faber. **6** Yeecu yi ci kero ki dangke, di la ci nyombo dike borombo co yi ci tiye. **7** Yeecu yila yiten ci. bilenke, bilenke, ma yi kom ti mo yilok kwameko. **8** kangem bo nimde mori, nob kub, kange nob werka, la kwama nuwa ci bo. **9** mo yiloko, wo gwam wo alo fiye ma wiye di an fiya fukma, can do co ceri, can fiya fiye cana. **10** nii kwiye mani bower, ki bo kan kwii, co twallum kange kanka. ma bo na ci fiya dume, take na ci fiya dutce. **11** mo nii biyuware kendo, nii biyuware kendo ne dume ceu dor kwamarce. **12** wo bwe tomange, kebo nii biyuware wo kebo nii kwame, tono to bicwara bo tiri an cwa dobtı kwame wii, la bicwara tam, kwame, yalumten ci. **13** cwo wori con nii nangen kiyeme, take yo co bo kange kwameru. **14** mo nii biyuware kendo, ma nyomom mi, wo mi nyomom ye. **15** te nyomom ye, mo ken ma nyomom te ma ne dume mi ker kwame. **16** mi wi ki kwame, kebo mor kilan do wo. birombo tam, bo ki ci, ciken ciyan nuwa dirmiro, beri ciya yila kilando win kange nii biyuware win. **17** nyo won co dike te cwiye tiye ma ne dume mi, beri na fiyaten co. **18** kange mani na wo a tum co ti minene, di la miki ne ki beimi. mi wi ki bi kwan ne kako, miwi ki kwan tuka ceko tok. ma you ciya kako te nin? **19** yalkako yila kweni tiber yahudawa dor kero woro **20** dutce more ciye ciki wiki kelkeli, takeu twelum, ye bwi ko nuwa co tiye? **21** kangem bo ki wurombo kebo ker nii ki kelkeli an wumom nuwe fukma? **22** duklume wucakke mor urcalima lau. **23** la miyalale, Yeecu yakenti wi karak

bikurwabe culaimanu. **24** Yahudawa kentangum co, cin yi co fiyan mwa dob nyo ti mor nyomanka, tano mo mwa Almanciya di nyim nyo nyanglang.” **25** Yeecu yi ci, “ma yi kom di kom ne bo bilenke. nangen do ma ma tiye mor den te mir, ci, ciwarkeroti dor mire. **26** kang wo kom ne bo bilenke, dike bwiye kom kebo kwame mi. **27** kwame mi nuwa dir miroti, ma nyomom ci, ci bwang mententi ken. **28** mi ni ci dumeti diri, mani ciya bwiyati, ni mani a yociti kanmik. (**aiōn g165, aiōnios g166**) **29** te mi wo ne ye ciye, la nobo gwam duwi ka, ni mani a yociti kan temi. **30** mo kange te mi win. **31** la Yahudawa tu tero na cin mobang co ciko. **32** Yeecu ciya la yi ci ki, man nung kumen nangendo yoryori dute fiye te mi wiye la co nangendo wini mor nangendo ma mane, kom mobanye tiye? **33** Yahudawa kari ciya, kebo ki ker nangenero ken nyo cwiti, nyo mobangene, dila ker dilaka, mon nifir dila mo to dor mwero mo yilaken na kwama.” **34** Yeecu ciya ciki mani mulangum mulange ka, mor bolange kume, nace kom bwel ka? **35** tano co ci ki bweldi, la wurombo ker kwamaro bo cinene (mani a dolti ki kero mor bifumere) **36** kom ki yi niwo te cuki, tungu fo dorbitinereu, mon dillam, wori ma yi miki ma bebwe kwama ka'? **37** tano mani ma, ma nange temiro tiri kom nere bilenke. **38** tano mati mairi, bwen kom ne bo bilenke ki nangendo wori kom nyomom kom futangum kom ki te more mi, mi kenneu ma more te.” **39** cin maten na ci tam co, di la ta yamcem, cirum kangcik. **40** taka yamcem, yaken kab kange caji urdun, fiye Yahuda yum mwem bo wucakke tiye, yiken wii. **41** nobo ki la ci bo fiye co wiye. ciki bilenke Yahuda mabo

kange yirom, di la gwam dike Yahuda to ki dor mi wuro bilenke. **42** nobo dutce ne bilengke cinen fiye co.

11 ni kange wi dendo Liazaru ma' twirak cin ni baitanya, la ki no bwar lor bi Maryamu kange yi tubcebo Mata. **2** Maryamu woro beltang teluwe nin nuwang yila nir cinen na ko ki yiri duwece. wuro yice Liyazaro dam ki twiranke. **3** yitub Marta tom tomange kirittin coki, tee, to co ni wo mwo cwitiyeu nuwabo luma. **4** kambo kiritti nuwa, la ci tokki mani yatico bwar, la tuka liyar kwama nyo, dige bwiyeu na bi bwe kwama fiya layar cer cinen.” **5** Yeecu cwi Martati, kange yice kange, Liazaru nuwa luma co ci tiyang yi. **6** na curori cin nyi bi beiyo lo ce, ban ya yafu diya tak **7** la bi beiyo loce cin nyi co, teluwe yafu diya tak **8** la bi bei yo lo co cin nyi co, teluwe yafuda donen ti wi duwal naci ya naci mubangnen ki ter yilo mu cwi yila kati witak?” **9** kiritti ciya kebo kene kwab culombo yob na ka kaku ko win ne ce ka? **10** ta no ni yayam ki kumeri an kottange dige bwiyeu filang ko mani kange co? **11** co tok ki na wuro di ki bwi nyori con nyi ci, forkume layijaro daken dum. laman ya na kungum co mwor dume.” **12** co bibeiylo loco nyi ki no dum ci datyeri cin yuram **13** la kiritti ciyeu ci tok ker bwar Liazaru dila ci kwetiri ki ker dume wo fubkakko ce. **14** la kiritti fwetang ci nen, “Layazaru bwiyan. **15** mi bilangti ki den kumer. na ki mi mani wiri na kom ne bilingke di la biya cinen.” **16** to wuro ci ciwoti ki bi bwe wo ci bo yob di wine nyi tangnim bi beiyo biya nabi bwiya wari kange kiritti.” **17** kambo kiritti laweu la con kwabti dam kume nar tuwe **18** baitanya yilo ki no bi dom kange uracalima,

be yame nyo bidom ti beryer. **19** Yafudawa ducce cin bou na ci fiya co na ci ma cinen dangneri bibwei yiciye. **20** kambo nuwa ki kiritti bou ti yori yaken na ci fiya co nan di Maryamu yim mwor luwe. **21** matta nyi kiritti. teluwe naki mun wi fori no yimi ti bwiyabo. **22** bwentano can na wori min nyimom gwam dige mu kinongi kang kwamari atin ne nen.” **23** kiritti nyi co, “yimwe atin kwenum kwarce.” **24** la matta nyi co ki min nyimom bidiye kwenka nob bware an kwenum.” **25** kiritti nyi co Matta mo mi kunga nob bware, mo mi dume ni wo ne bilengke, mi neneu bwantano bwiyamri, can kwenum; **26** gwam ni wo ki dume no ci neya bilengkere mani ca bwiyati dong. mon ciya kange wura?” (**aiōn g165**) **27** la can nyi co ong min ciya mwo Almaciya, bi bwe kwama wuro bouti fo kalewo.” **28** ki kwama co tok ki nyo, la con yilaken con cuwo yice Maryamu dinge win co ki, teluwe biyegen, yilo cu wo nenti.” **29** kambo co nuwa nyeri la con kweni con yaken cinen wulom. **30** kiritti kweri doubo bwaror nwi fiye Matta yafiyaco wiyeu. **31** kange yafudawa wuro ci wari kange Maryamu we in co nubo buro ne ka cekko dangneri to cin ciri mwor luwe. wulom, la cin bwangten co, ci kwatiri cin cu cin ci wiye tuwe. **32** kambo Maryamu lam fiye tuwe wiyeri, la cin yarken kabum nace konin co ki teluwe, naki wo wari kange nyori yiye ti bwiyabo.” **33** kambo kiritti to co ci wiye tiyeri kange Yafudawa wuri ci bwangten ceu, co ci nyimangi yuwa tangbe kange co wi kange co. **34** la co to ki fiye wuni ki daken ci ke?” la cin nyi co ki teluwe bouti.” **35** kiritti ci wiye. **36** la Yafudawa ciki to kambo co cwi Liyazaru tiye; “ **37** dila

nubo buro ciki, nii wuro ne fukma tok a fiyeu noti kobo bwiyak ni wuroka?” **38** kiritti dim ki yuwa tangbe ki bwici la cin cuken tuwe nin tuwe cim mummuwe nyi tuweu cin comti terowi. **39** la kiritti ki okm tungum tero Matta yi liyazaru wo bwiyame nyi teluwe, can neu bwiyo fuyem ki kume ta'ar can ki bwi yaka cekko.” **40** kiritti tok ki mi nyi nen bono mu ne bilengkari mwan fiya liyar kwama ka?” **41** di la cin kungum tero. kiritti kung nuwe ce dii tokki tee mi, min bumwen kang dige bwiyeu mu nuwa yeti, **42** min nyimom bwen tano ki kwama wuniri mu wari kange timfo ker kangum yere mi tok tiye, mi naci bilengke mwo mo tomuyere.” **43** kambo co tok kero wuro nyeri la con kung diro coki, “Layazaru di cerou. **44** la ni wo bwiyammeu cereu naceko kange kangko bwabe ki yi lang. tigom ce bo yi co canji langum ki yakka yi lange. kiritti ki nyi ci ki kom kwim co na cu.” **45** la nubo ducce mwor Yafudawa nin wo bo maryamu ni nen ci to dige bi bwe kwama mane cin ciya kange co. **46** la kangem bo yi la ken Faricawa nin cin nyi ci dige kiritti mane, **47** la nob werfun durko kange Faricayawa cin mwen dor ciyero, fiye win ci tok ki nye ba matiye, ni wuro madigerti ducce. **48** no bo dobco koni nawori, nubo ducce atin bwangten co. Ramawa an bou yom fiye beu kange bitine beu. **49** gwam nyo tak ni kange wi tiber ciyer, kayafa co ci ni bifumero durko ki coro wuro, nyi ki nyom bo diger.” **50** ki nyombo daten ni win na bwiyam ki den nubo ducce na bwiya kange wo kale kwarum a kwenum tiye.” **51** tok digewuro kebo na dor cero la kambo cin dur ni bi wabir, tok kero dur coki deten, kiritti na bwiyam ki den nubem.

52 la kebo ki den nubo kwarub la ki den na murangu bi bei kwama wuro merangum fiye kutanrange nyo weu na mweru ci fiye win. **53** di la ki kume di coru ci ter doka nure wuro ciya twal kiritti tiye. **54** di la na co kiritti mani nyo yanglang tiber Yafudawa dila ci yaken kange fiye bidom kange kii na kange cinar lor kange ci cuwoti Ifraimu. la ci beiyo loce. **55** tano yab karko na Yafudawa lau bidomdi la nubo ducce firin Uracalima nyo bitine ding wine bidi idi na yulang bwi ci. **56** cin ter doka kiritti ci tikkang ker ti ki kwama ci tirangum tirange ku kwama, tokti. nye kom kwaatiye? mani a bo iditi ka? **57** ni dur wabiro kange Faricawa kweri cin neken nyel no ni wo to kiritti ri nyi ci na ci tam co.

12 kum kume nukkun nakwak yabkaka, Yeecu bou betani, fiye Lizaru wiyeu wo Yeecu fulouweu **2** cin macinen cariwi, matta nima carike, Liazaru wi mor nubo yimwiyeu kange Yeecu. **3** dila matta tuwango ficangeu ciyweki nad, ci belti Yeecu ninti nacek. laci wauki yiri duwecek. mor luweu dimki kundo ficang ficangeu. **4** Yafuda kari yoti wiin mor nob bwankaceb niwo ane konco fiyeu, yiki, **5** yebwe mani miyeu nuwango ficang ficangeti nai kwinikwo ta'arti naneken nubo manki dikere? **6** citok kero wo nobkici cwinubo manki dikereti, wori cin nikuye: cocioyo kemerotiye, takri kudike ciyokangce keti. **7** Yeecu yiki, dobco ciya yoken dike cidou na fwekami koceu **8** kwatti kom wari kange nob bwinibi, kommani wari kange mo.” **9** kambo Yafudawa ducce nyumom Yeecu wini yeri la cin bou, kebo Yeecu nin ki kwace, cibou nacin to Liazaru, wo Yeecu fulou buwareu. **10** la liya wabetin do

dou nuriti ciya twalum Liayazaru ti kencu, **11** inkercen Yafudawa ducce yane bilniye Yeecu nine. **12** celfiniceri namor ka nubeko ducce cin bou fiye Idii. kaci nuwa ker Yeecu bouti wurcalima, **13** la cin yeu bilu dibin cin ceru'u cin ker co dila cin kun diro citi toki Hosana; be buyer kiniwo bou kiden kwamareu, liya Yafudawa.” **14** Yeecu fiyaube Gelban kwiken dorcer kambo bulangeu, **15** cwaretai mo cihiyona, to liya kume bouti yimdon gelbar.” **16** nob bwankan cebo yombo dikowo kikabe, kambo ci duklang Yeecuri, la cin kwabidikewo mulangi nyo dor Yeecur, la cin ma cinen dikerowo. **17** la nubowo wari kange Yeecu ki kumewo ci cuwo Liyazaru mor tuwe cin fuloucou, cinen bilenke. **18** wonco dike bwi nubo cirou yaercou, wori ciin nuwa cin ma dikewo. **19** la Firicawa yoten kero bwiti ki, “to mani ka ma dike kangeti, komto dorbitinero bwangtenco. **20** morece Helinawa wi birombo yakentiwi fiye wabka Idii. **21** cin yaken Filibu nin, inni becaida yim Galili, “cii ki, nii merangka, nyin cwiti nyin to Yeecu. **22** Filibu yanyi Andirawu yaken wari kange Filibu yacin yi Yeecu. **23** Yeecu ciya yicci, kang keno ko din wo ciya ne bibwe nii duktang tiye. **24** bilenke, bilenke, miyikomti, la nu'u bikateu an yarken bitine na buyam, cannowi cike kwaco, cano cibuyamri, canne bituttitui. **25** niwo cwi dume cetiyeu, an lomco lano ko dumece kalereri atin yoken co dume wo diri diriyeu. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** ni wo wabyetiyeri, la abwang menten. fiye miwiyeu. bwe can nya miu anowinken. niwo wabyeti yeri, kwama an neco duri. **27** naweu dume mi kino mor kwomka, yemama tiye? tee cokye ki kwama wo? wonco dike bwi milau kwama. **28**

tee, duktang den mwero “la diro yirau di kwama ki, min duktangce, man duktangcotak. **29** la nyori nubo murom wiyeu nuwa diro, cin yi ki kwama kwabi. kanyembo ki nii tomangeu tokker kange co.” **30** Yeecu ciya ci ki, dirowo boubo minen, bou kumen. **31** naweu ciyatin warkaleu: na weu atin ywa nii liyar kalero. **32** na nyime mo, canno cii kunye dorbitinerdi, man bou ki nubo kwareub fiye mwiyeu” **33** ci tokwo nadong dara buwareu ca bwiya tiyeu. **34** nubo ciyaco yiki, nyin nuwa mor werfuner kiritti a yi nyo diri. ye bwi mutok muki atin kun bibwени ye? we bibweni ciro? (aiōn g165) **35** Yeecu inyici, “kakten biduwardi kam yi ki filang kamyi kange filango ki kwama wo filango wari kange komeu, ka kumtacileu cumomkom. wo yam mor kumtacileu, nyombo fiye ciyakenti wiyeu. **36** komne bilenke filanko wonin kambo kom wari kange filange nakom yilam bebe filang. Yeecu tokwori colel ya Yuranngum me. **37** cano Yeecu inma diker nyiman kar ducce kabumcim. kwarub kange wo, cinebo bilinki anen. **38** naker dukumer Icayarodin, woki, kwama, we nebilinke ker nyere? kang kwama ko bou wenin?” **39** wonco dike bwi ci nebo bilinker, Icaya toktentak, **40** cin cumom nuweceu, cin kwamum nerciro, wore na ci tore ki nuwece, naci nyomde ki nercer, yilau minen nan nirimci. **41** Icaya tok kerowo inwori cinto duktanka Yeecu kon tok ker kangeco. **42** nawo duwoleu, ducce mor duremcin nin nebilinke Yeecu nin dila Faricawa, ci dambo yomka ceko dangla. **43** cin cwi caklangka la caklangka ko bou kwama ninneu. **44** Yeecu kung diro yiki, niwo bilenke mi nen neure keboka minen cine bilenke kange niwo two mu

yerou, **45** niwo to yereu, tom niwo two mu yereu. **46** me bou nan filang dor bitiner, canowo nebitinke minendi mani yiti mor kumtacile. **47** ni wo nuwa kermiro nebo bilenkeri, mani maci nen bolangti, mi bou bo nan ma dor bitinero nin bolang, bi bou nan fulo dor bitinero. **48** niwo keya, koten kermireu, niwo a maci nen bolangko tiyeu wi kero matokeu an maci nen bolang ki kume cwile. **49** ma tokbo ker doret mer inker teero twomu yereu, niwo yiye dike ma matieu kange dike matok tiyeu. **50** min nyimom nyalcero nawo diriye, co dike bwe matoke-nawo tee tokeu, nyo matoke.” (*aiōnios g166*)

13 nyo na nyim de bi caro cuwam bwireu kiritti nyimom kume ce an dim wuro ca dubom kale wotiyé cwi nubo buro fo kaleweu cwici gwam. **2** bwekelkele kwerin dor ner Yafuda Ikarouti bi bwe Caminu ne ken kiritti **3** nyimom te kwama neken digero fo kancek di ci bou tenin di ci ki yang tenin. **4** con kwenem caka cari konin con cukom bellece cin tu yilangko con kwarum bwici ciko **5** la con bwi mwembo ki kwel mwengye com ter nirka na bi bei yolo ceu co wamti ki yilangko wo co kwarum bwici cike. **6** cin bo Bitru, Caminu, la Bitru yico ki teluwe mwaten nirmin naka? **7** kiritti ciya yico ki dige mi ma tiyeu mani mwa nyomti can nawonyo di la ki mwan nyimom **8** Bitru yi co ki mani mwa nirmer nati kiritti nyi co ki no mi nirmwen bori mu man ki teluwe ke bo ka namik koni mwa nirtiye la kange kang miko kange nami ko.” (*aiōn g165*) **10** kiritti nyi co ki gwam ni wo yum mwengeu di nyo ka na la com manki dwiti cuko win kom nirum dor kumero la kebo gwam ki me. **11** di la bwiye kiritti nyimom

niwo aneken co tiye co dige bwi ci tokke kebo gwam ki me man ki dwi tiye.” **12** kambo kiritti nir cinen nakeri tubellece nyinken tak yi ci ki kom dige mi makime na? **13** kom cuwo yeti kom ki teluwe kange kwama kom tok dong dong mina conyo **14** tana teno teluwe kange kwama nir kimen natiri daten kom keneu ki nir bwiti ki min na. **15** nyori min nyikom ki dangke kom ma kambo mi maki meneu. **16** tano nyori mi yi komti canga mani labo teluwe ce ki dwira bwe tomange labo ni wo tomuce ki dwika. **17** no kom nyimom dige buro kom nob lumam tano kom manangen cukori. **18** ke bo dor ki mer gwam mi tok kero tiye mi nyimom niwo ma cikeu dina kero! di dor cer co ni wure cakwel mwengye win kange mowe con kungmen ker. **19** mi yi kom ti can nawo na nimde fiye kom tano fiya komdii kom ne bilengke mo. **20** bilengke mi yi kom tiye ni wo yo wuro mi tomuweri yomo niwo yeri yo ni tomu yere.” **21** kambo kiritti tok ki nyeri yuwa tangbe kwom co cuwa ci yici bilengke mi yi komti win tiber atin neken ye.” **22** bi bei loceu torangti bwitici la ci nyimangti keno dor we ci tok tiyeri. **23** win mwo bi beiloce wuro kiritti cwitiye wi to kombo nin bimumwi can kiritti. **24** ci mon Bitru yi tangnim bibeiylo yinyo mu tok kange weri. **25** di yila bimtibwici kiritti nin ci tokki teluwe weno le?” **26** co la kiritti ciya co niwo ma dokten cari to bikwen nanne co kom co dokti carito wiyeri la cin ne Yafuda bi bwe cimon Ikariyoti. **27** kambo ci cam carito weri, bwekelkele do co di kiritti yico ki dige mu matiye ma wolom.” **28** ni kange mani mwor caritonin wo nyimom dige bwi co yi co nyowe. **29** kangebo kwatiri

tamwi Yafuda tamki cwaye kiyeme kiritti yi ce mun tiyen
dige nyi cwitiye na toka nuwece kangeri me diger ki den
celeb. **30** kanbo Yafuda yo cariton di can do wo cerum ki
kume. **31** kambo Yafuda cuwe kiritti tokki cin duktong
bibwe niifit morece. **32** kwama an dugtang co. co ki bwici
yila na dugtung co can na wo. **33** bibe bi dwadti nubo mi
wari kange kom nyo bi dob kan doye tak na wuro miyi
Yafudawa. fiye ka dolyakati can na weu min yi kom. **34**
mi ne kom werfunero fwirti kom cwi bwiti na wuro mi
cwi komme dila nyo kom cwibuti. **35** na curo nyo nubo a
nyimom kom bi beiyo lomiye no kom cwi bwitiri.” **36** cin
mon Bitru nyi co teluwe mu ki yangfe? kiritti ciya cari
fiye mi yakentiyeu mani mwa dolyakiti can nawo dila ki
bwi mwan bwang menti **37** Bitru nyi co ki teluwe nye bwi
mani ma dol bwangka mwerti can nawe? man ne dume
mi ki den mwer.” **38** kiritti nyi co ki mwan ne dume mwe
ki mwan ki den mirdi? kibi cuwom mi yinenti cire bar bi
cake mob ki yeri mwan kanangyi kiritti ta'ar.”

14“dobre ner mwer na kayam kom ne kwama bilengke
na kom neye bilengke **2** firen lo temi yime wi duce naki
mani nyori no mitingyi kom dige bwiyeu man cu na ywel
kimen fiye. **3** tano nya ywelkumen fiyeri. man yilau nan
yo kom nyaken cu ko fiyeco dige bwiyeu fime wiyeu no
ka nowiken. **4** na kom nyimom fiye miyakenti wiye **5**
toma nyi kiritti ki teluwe nyo yombo fiye mwa yaken
tiyeu nyori nya nyom fiye co nyi?” **6** kiritti nyi co mou
mi nure mou mi bilengke mou mi dume nii kange mani
ya yati tenin ca dou minen. **7** no kom nyimom yeri kom
nyimom tee. kambo can nawo nyimom yereu kom tom

co.” **8** Filibu nyi kiritti ki teluwe nung nyi nen teu wuro cuwa nyinenu.” **9** kiritti nyi co mi wari kange kom ki kutangka dina wo can neu mu nyomyeba? Filibuc gwam niwo to yereri tom temi mwo tok mwo ki ye? nung nyi nenteu'? **10** mwa nebo bilengke mworte, yilo te mwor mi ra? kero buro mayikom tiyeu, kebo liyar mir kom ticike co teu yim fwermir co ma nangen cero tiye **11** kom bilengke miki no fwerte co tee ki no fwer mira? tano nyori kom ne bilengke nangnan ciyero min. **12** bilengke mi yikom tiye gwam niwo ne bilengke mkange moweu can ma nangen do mi matiye can ma nange do la wure mi miki firen tenin. **13** gwam dige kom ki nonge ki den mireu man mani na caklang tee mwor bwe. **14** no kom me bwentano nye ki den mirdi man mani. **15** no kom cwiyeri can ciya werfumermiro, **16** nan kwab ki men dulo ki tee catin ne kom ni kange wuro a yob ki men nertiye na yi wari kange kom diri. (**aiōn g165**) **17** bweldokendo kale daten a yotiyeu, kambo ci tobeu ci yombeu dila kumeu ki nyomco dige bwiyeu ci wari kange kom catin no wari biber ki mer. **18** mani ma dob komti ki kwakom man yilau kimen. **19** tangnim kumenim bikwen ce kale an bwan na toye tak dila kume ki toyeti dige bwiye mi kwarce kume kenen kan fulo. **20** ki diye kume wuro kan nyomom miki no fuwet te'e mir kom keneu kom ki no fuwer mir miyu keneu fuwer ki met. **21** co ni wuron ki werfun mireu yilo ci bwangtenti co ci bilangye tiye yilo ni wo cwiyetiye te'emi an no kange co. mo kenneu bilang co nan nung bilangka dor miro cinen. **22** Yafuda (kebo Ickariyoti ba) can yi kiritti teluwe nye bwi mwa nung dor mweroti

yinene la mu nungbo kalenine?” **23** kiritti ciya, yi co wo bi langyetiyeri can tam kermiro yora temi an cwico. banbo cinen na bi yi wari kange co **24** ni wo bilangyebeu ci bilangbo taka kermiro kero ci nuwau cerubo minen ceru firen teminin wo to mu yere. **25** min yi kom dege wuro gwam ki kwama bi wari kange kome. **26** kan co niwa ki bi bwiyer bi com wo kendo te'e tomu ki dencer na yi kom digero gwam mi yi kome **27** ma dob ki fuwarnerer, mi ne kom fuwor nerer. kebo nawo kale tiye netiye nyu ner kumero a kayare yilo ki cware twai. **28** kom nuwam mingyikom. man cu yilo fo kumen, no bilangy yitiri kan fuwor nerer na yaken firen te'e-nin wori te'e laye bi dwiyer **29** can neu min yim kom na yim de bwi, tano bwiri kom ne bilengke. **30** mani ma kwab tokka kerekti kange. kom cho nyeu nii toka kalewuro wi bouti. chi man kibi kwan dormir, **31** na cho nyeu kaleu an nyimom dor cher me chwii teemi, mi ma nyeu cho te'e neye bi kwan kerede. daten bi kwenum chii nabiya na fiye wuro.

15“mo mi ti biyuware bicom te'e mi ni tome. **2** co ki cukom cwangko wo gwam mani ne bi tutti wuro ne bitutti tiyeu an yulangum na ne bitutti yora, **3** com caneu witi mani bwikimi na kere kendo mi yimkom yiye. **4** ki yi fwerkum mo keneu nan yi fwerkumed. tami kani tiye wuro mani ne bitutti ki kwaco ki no tiwi bwitiyen na numde, nyu kume ken mani ka do makadi ka no bwimi. **5** mo mi te'e kom ki kani ceu. wuro wi bwimiyeri la mo mi bwici, can ne kani ducce, tano mi maniri mani mwa dol digerti. **6** tano ni win ko yika bwimirri catin mirangcowi na cwang di kucum. **7** no mun wi bwimi la kermiro wi

munen di, me'e diye mu cwitiye, di ciya tin mamwen. **8**
nyo ciki bilangde bi bwiyer temire nakom nyimom bi
beiyo lomiye. **9** kombo te'e mi bilang komeu kambo mi
bilang kome, kom yi mwor bilangka. **10** no kom bwangten
werfundodi, kangyi mwor cwika nawuro mi bwangten mi
bwangten werfun te'e miro la min yiken mwor cwikacer.
11 mi yi komti na kulentini dige buro fuwor ner kumero
na nowi biber kimet la fuwor ner kumero na dim diye.
12 muro co kermiro na kom cwii buti kumi nawo na wo
mi cwi kome. **13** ni kange mani cwi kakko cum nawe
naco neken ner cero kiden farub ceb. **14** kom farub mib
na kom ma digewu miyi komeri. **15** ferer kab mani ma
yog cuwoka kumeti, bi bei canga dige bwiyeu bwe canga
nyombo dige teluwe ce matiye. mi cuwo kom farub mib
nan nyi kom dige gwam ma nuwa te'e mi nin ne'e. **16**
kebo kom ki cok yere lamo mi cok kome, mi tom kom na
kom ya na kom ne bi bei, ma tom kom ki ne bibeiyu na wo
cokke. **17** ker bifumero mayi kome nakom cwi butikimi.
18 no kale ko komdi, kom nyomom koye na nimde ko kom.
19 na ki kom na kale cedi, no kale tin cwikom tami nace.
20 kom kwa ki kero ma yi koe, ki ciya kermirori la kan
ciya kermiro. **21** ci yan ma kimen dige tinimbo wuro ki
den mir, la ci nyombo niwo tomuyereu. **22** na ki ma bou
bo nan nyi ci kerdi no ci manki bwirangke, la canneu ci
manki kangke kan bwirangke. **23** gwam ni wo ko yereu ko
te'e mi. **24** na ki mi mabo nangendodori no ni kange mani
momwi tiber ciyere. no ci manki bwirangke la canneu
cintom la cin ko nye kange te'e mi gwam **25** dige wuro ci
maneu nadim kero mulangum mwor bifumere, cin koye

manki tuwer kercer. **26** kambo nii birumreri we ma tomki
menti firen tee nin, bilengke bibwiyer woki cetde bwi tee
ninne an bo na ne warka dormir **27** kume kom ne warke
na wo kom wari kange mo nyo ki kaba.

16 “mi yi kom wo ka kom kottangi **2** ciyan cokom
loniwabi dilla keneber, wuro cano kange twalkom, amkabi
ciki ma nangen kwamar. **3** ciyan mani nyo wori ci yombo
te'eu kaka'a mo. **4** miyi kom dikero brombo cano ki
kwama dico abwiutiyeu lamri, kom kwabi min yi kom
minyikom. **5** na weu miki yang wo twomuyerenin, kom
kwarub more kume kange me yobo. muki yangfe?” **6**
wori minyi kom dige birombo, finnerero dimkom. **7** la
min yi kom bilengketi. an lakumen diger noncuri. can
no mi cubori, nii birim nerembo mani bouti kumen,
incuri, man twomuco kumen. **8** no bouri andang kale
nin digero bwir kange bwirangke, kange luma, kange
warka. **9** la bwirangkeu, wori ci ciyabo kange mo, **10**
la lumako, wori miki fiye tee wiyeu, dila mani ka toten
yeti, **11** la kange warka, wori cin mwati ni liyar kalero
woni warka. **12** dikonwi kila wo ma yi kom tiye, dila mani
kanyomti cana ko wo. **13** no wori, kanbo yuwa tambe
bilengke bou weri, an bwanteng ki kom mor bilengke
kwarub, wori mani tokker dorer certi, kandike can nuwa,
catok tike a bwiutiyeu. **14** anduktangye, wori antu'u
digerowo namiyeu yikom. **15** kwarub dige tee cikeu, nami.
wonco digebwimiki atu'u dige na miyeu yicom. **16** “katen
biduwardi, mani kato yeti tak. kakten biduwar takri,
kantoye.” **17** la kangum mor nob bwanka cebonin me bwiti
ceti, ye wuro yibo tiye, kakten biduwardi mani ka toyeti,

kakten biduwardi, kamtoye? takri man yaken teenin?” **18**
lauki inye wuro tok tiye,” kakten biduwardi? nya nyombo
dige ci yi nyo tiyeu.” **19** Yeecu tori ci cwiti naci meco,
lan yici “lakomki me bwiti dikirowo ma toki mii. kakten
biduwar mani katoyeti, kakten biduwar takri kantoye’? **20**
bilengke, bilengke, mi yi komti, kanciwiye kange bwatum,
dila dorbitinero anma fuworneret, kandim ki neret, dila
firneret kumero an yilam fuwor neret. **21** no wiye an
nuwa buwarum ki kwama bore wori kwama boreu lam.
lakambo cibom bweri, mani ca kwati ki buwarum tak,
wori cima fuwor nererti cinbo nifir dorbitiner. **22** naweu
kom firnerer, la matoten kom, ni kange mani ciyomfuwor
nerero wotiye. **23** ki ka kuwo, mani kom meye diger.
bilengke, miyi komti, kwarub dige komken tee mor den
mirori an ne kom. **24** wo diduwene kowo ka kenbo diger
mor den mir. ko keni, kanyo, na fuwor nerer kumer
yilam cikocok. **25** mi yi kom dige birombo mor danke.
dila kume wiber nawo mani ma yentenkom kerti mor
danke, nyori mayikom kero denemi lama yibo miman
kwobdilo nyamglang dor tee mir. **26** ki kakuwo, ka ken
kenito mor denemi lama yibo miman kwobdilo nyikom
tee minin, **27** wor tee ki bwi komti, wori kom cwiye,
kom ne bilengke micirou teenin. **28** ma ciro teenin lama
dou dorbitinere. man dob dor bitinerowo miki yilang
teenin.” **29** nob bwankacebo yiki, to, “can lamu tok keroti
nyanglang, kebo mor danke’ **30** na weu nyin nyumom
mwa nyumom digero kwarub, kange nonin menen. la
nyo nya nebilengke mwa coro kwama nin.” **31** Yeecu
ciyaci, naweu kane bilengke? **32** to, kwama winber, nyo,

kwamaco lam ciya cutangten kom fiweu, kan yilarangen
loco, kadobyte ki kwami. naweu miki kwami nin tee wi
kange mo. **33** ma tokwo na kume fuwor nerero dim. kom
nuwa dotangeti dor bitiner, dila kom biner wori min can
kaba kange dor bitiner.”

17 kambo Yeecu tok nyeri, kun nuweceu dii. yiki, kan
keneko lam, duktang bikwe mwe, na bweu duktangnen. **2**
kambo nuwa neco bikwan dor bibwe nifireu naci necii
dume wo mwa neco manki dika. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** won dume
manki dika: ciya nyimom nen, mun kwama wincwar nii
bilengke, kangeco mwa twomuweu, Yeecu kiritti. (*aiōnios*
g166) **4** min duktangnen dor bitiner, mindim na'nyendo
muneyereu. **5** naweu tee kwama, duktangye wari kange
mo kiduktangka ko miciko wari kange mo kikaba nyime
dor bitinero no wiyeu. **6** min fwetang nubowo mwaneye
dor bitinereu den mwero. cine mwe, mun neken yeci, cin
yo mwero. **7** canneu cin nyimom dikero mwaneyereu
munen kwarub, **8** min neken ci kero muneyereu gwam.
cin yo cin nyimom ma cirou munen, dicine bilengke mwo
mu twom yere. **9** min kwob cinen dilo. miki kwom dilo
kici nubo muneyere kebo dor bitiner, wori cina mwe.
10 wuyak dike na mweu nami, dige namiyeu na mwe,
min duktangci. **11** naweu mimani dorbitiner, nubowe
kino dorbitiner, miki yang munen. **12** Tee wucakke.
tannci mor dene mweu mwaneyereu naci yilam win,
kambo bi wiwineu. **13** mi bouti munwn, dila mi tok
dikewoti dorbitiner na fuwor nerer miro dim. **14** min
neci ker mwero, dila dorbitinero koci wori ci kebo na
dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu. **15**

miken nenbo na tumci dorbitiner, dila na tamci yora fiye nubo bwirko wiyeu. **16** cikebo na dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu, **17** yo kenci nadore mwece dorbilengker. ker mwero bilengke. **18** nawo mu twomye dorbitinreu, mi twomci nyo dorbitiner. **19** min yoken dormiro munen kercir, na cekenciyoken dor ciro ker mwer. **20** kebo kawo mi kwob dilo tiye, kange birombo a ne bilinti keti minen ki ker mwereu, **21** naci yilamwin tee kwama kambo mu more miyeu, miti keni naci nowi more be na dorbitinerowo nebilengke mwo mu twomu yere. **22** duktangkako mu neyereu, min naci, yilam win, kambo biwineu. **23** ci moremi, mu more me. nabe ci yilam win, na dorbitinero nyumom mwo mu twomyere, na cwici kambo mu cwiyereu. **24** tee mi cwiti nubo muneyereu a no kange mo fiye mi wiyeu, nacito duktangkako mu neyereu. wori mun cwiye ki kabo ywelka dorbiner. **25** tee wucakkeu, dorbitinero nyom nenbo, la min nyumom nen, labirombo nyimwom mwo mu twom yere. **26** min dokci cin nyimwom den mwero, man yitenci na cwikako mu mameneu na morece, mi keneu nan no more ce.”

18 kambo Yeesu tokum kero weni, ceri kange nob bwangka cebo cin yaken cu'nga cunnukur kidiron, fiye fotewiyeu cindo kenwi ci kange nob bwangka cebo. **2** naweu Yafuda niwo a nekoncotiyeu, nyumom fiyeco, wori Yeesu ki bow nyowi kange nob bwangke cebo. **3** la Yafuda, tinobda keboni kaba kange durem cimbo kanye fiye liya wabe ni kange farisawa, cin ki kira wenka kange kulen kiyaned. **4** kambo Yeesu nyimom digero yaken dorcereuri, ciro kab meci, “we ko dotiye?” **5** cin ciya co “Yeesu bwe

najanret.” Yeesu yicii, Inmo.” Yafuda niwo neken cen tim kange no dakebo. **6** kambo ciyi cii ki” inmo,” ciin yilanken bwii ciin yarken bitine, **7** yilam meten ci tak, “we kom dотиye?” cin ciyaco Yeesu bwe najaret?” **8** Yeesu ciya ci, min yikom inmo. non mo citiyeri, kom dob birombo a yakenti.” **9** wonadim kero citokeu. “mor nubo mwa neyereu, winwo lebo.” **10** Simon Bitrus niwo ki kulenneu, coku kwalum tuwo cacci yere wo bibwetomange nii wabe. den bwetomange co markus. **11** Yeesu inyi Bitrus, dokken kulendo morloco. mani ma no kweelmunge tee neyeretiya?” **12** dila nob dakebo kange duciro kange nob dirlor Yafudawa ko tam Yeesu, ciin bwamco. **13** ciin yakico kikaba Annas nen tee kon Kayafas nii wabe durko choroceu. **14** Kayafas coni ne Yafudawa yuiande ki ladiker nii win abuyam kange nubo kilanyeu. **15** Simon Bitrus bwangtang Yeesu, nyokane nii bwangka mane. nii bwangka kowa nyumom dur webebo, doken kange co mor luwece. **16** dila Bitrus tim nyilo kalek. dila nii bwangka ko nyimom liya wabe durken coru'u kale tokker kange nawiye to nyilok tiyen la dubom Bitrus dom mor. **17** dila nawiye to yilok kotieu yi Bitrus, mumani mor nob bwangka niwo ka?” yiki, kebo mo.” **18** naweu can nyabo kange nubo to lowabe tiyeu tirannyumwi, ci cukirati, wari cweto wi Bitrus tim wari kange ciukirati. **19** dur lowabero me Yeesu nob bwangka cebo kange merangka ceko **20** Yeesu ciyaco minyi dorbitinero kero nyanglang. kwati bak mi ma merangketi mor bikur kwamar fiye Yafudawa mwerumti gwammeu matokbo diger yurangum yurange. ye bwi mu meryere? ye bwi mu merere? me

birombo nuwa dige mi tokeu. nubo nubo wuro nyumom
dige mitokeu.” **22** kambo Yeesu tok weri, kange mor
nobdirlob tim wi cwuwa Yeesu in yiki, mu ciya durwebero
ninti nyo.” **23** Yeesu in ciyaco toki, “nomatok kero bwirdi
yiye tano kebo naki yanecer, yebwe mwa cuwatiye? **24**
la Hananiya tungen Yeesu Kayafa nin niwabe dur. **25**
Simon Bitrus tim we cukirati. nubo meco, “mu mani mor
nob kwangka ceba? wengkangum ki, kebo mo.” **26** win
mor canga ni wabe, inke wiwo ci cwalum tuwo, yiki,
mi to nenbo kange co mor foti? **27** Bitrus wengkangum
tak, dangjang bicakeu mob. kiyangan. **28** la cin yaken
ki Yeesu karak liryka ko durko. kin kwomce, ciki dorcer
cidobe karak liryka ko durkonin, wori ci cwibo ci fwe
ki caka kwaka ciko. **29** la Bilatu ceru'u bom meci kom
bou ciko dor niwore?” **30** “cin ciya ciki,” cano nii wo
mani ma dige bwira bwiratiri, diger mani a dok yoti nya
bouti ki kiyange ce munene.” **31** Bilatu yicci, kom yanken
kico kibwicom ko warco nawo. warka kume tokeu.”
dila Yafudawa yico, nyi man ki bikwan nyin warni nin
bolang.” **32** citok wuro nadim kero Yeesu tokeu, wuro
dang dorabuwa wo ca matinyeu. **33** la Bilatus yilam doken
karak cou Yeesu yico ki, liya Yafudawa?” **34** wontok mwek
kaka'a kannyemnob yinen ker miro? **35** Bilatus ciya coki
mi kebo “Bayafudeka?” innubo lomwe kange liya wabe
cibou ki nen, “ye mu mane?” **36** Yeesu yico, “liyar miro
kebo na dorbitineroce. liyar miro na dorbitineroceri,
nob bwangka miko kin tekwen katiyolo cinekenye kang
Yafudawa liyar miro kebo fo” **37** Bilatus yico ki “wend
mun liya ka?” Yeesu ciya, nawo mutokeu min liya. wonco

dige bwi cii boyere, wonco dige bwi midou dorbitinereu, ci cuwa tuti ker miro nin. **38** kambo cito kweri, Bilatus meco, “kerbilengkeryer?” yilam cerin ya Yafudawa nin yici, mifeyabo niwo ki bwirangke. **39** kom wiki fulendo wo yiki, a womkan nii win nin ki kwama wo kom can kwaka yabkakotiyeu, wekom cwiti nyamka cinene liya Yafudawa ka?” **40** ciin kundiro kibikwan cin toki, “kebo niwo, Barnabas” in ni kuye.

19 Bilatus mali Yeesu. **2** nob gwam nebo ku yilang duwe la cin yo Yeesu neti dor cin mer ciyene beller liyar. **3** cin bo fiye co wiye ciki dumwe a kutange liya Yafudawa. la ci tee co. **4** Bilatus yila ceri kale yi ci to man bo kumen ki nii co be no kom nyomom mafiya cubo ki kange bwirangke” **5** Yeesu cero ki yilangk duwek cwakek kange kure na liyaro ce Bilatus ki nii co wo. **6** kange nobo dur webero wali kange tikertiyeu cin tam Yeesu, dila ci kwakiyyangti ciki a kulkanso, kulkanso la Bilatu ki kom tuco kom kulken mi mafiya chobo ki kerobwidi.” **7** la Yafudawa ci yi coki yonweki bwirangka kange nurwarka con daten bwar wori cin nyoken dorcero na bi bwe kwama” **8** Bilatu nuwa kero wo nyori la con cwa coko. **9** yila daten bwar kun gwam na, nyi Yeesu mocelufe?” layecu bciya cinen bo. **10** la Bikatu yico ki mani ma ciyayeti? mo nyombo miweki bigwan inyagum kan mwe, yila ma nyamgu kanti. kurkene **11** Yeesu diye cine, mo manki be gwam dor mi naci, ne nefiren di kwamari, nyori wo neke ye moneneu co nii bwirangkeu,” **12** dila co nuwa nyori, la Bilatu mani naci yemgum kancine, la Yafudawa kun dir ciyero ciki na mo nyongum nii wo nindi bo kebo farar kaicar no nii wo

tuken dor cero na liyari, in kan kaicar ni. **13** la Bilatu nurank kero belonabo la celu ki Yeesu kare nyara. nyike kabum kutirece fiye cico tike fiye bwirangke wo Yafudawa co tiki Gabbata” **14** ki kakukowo ci yelank, lank dulubme yamkati, ki kwama kene nukune. la ki kakun, Bilatu yi Yafudawa “liya kume wo” **15** la ci kwadiro yangenki co, yanken ki co. Bilatu nyi ci ki kulken liya kume ka? la nobo dur wabero ki cin manki liya kange no kebo kaicar dii. **16** la Bilatu nici Yeesu naci kulken co. **17** la cin yeken ki Yeesu cero ki beteren bwiti yakenti cuika fiwo Yafudawa coti ki golgota” **18** cin kulken Yeesu fiye co nobo kangum nyob, kulken ci Yeesu la tiber cinyer. **19** Bilatu mulangti yurombo dor bentilen bwetiye YEESU BANAZARE, LIYA YAFUDAWA. **20** Yafuda duco cin kiye yurom bowo wori fiye ci nyom Yeesu wiyeu bi dom kange cinalou. **21** la nobo dur waber Yafudawa, ci yi Bilatu ki mulangti muki liya Yafudawa. mulang moki yiki co liya Yafudawa.”” **22** Bilatu ciya, ki dii kewo co. **23** la nob bi gwanem cin kulken Yeesu ci worangum billeceu kifiti nyo nar, nob bigwanebo ki ciye, yilank ciyegu woranm tau dii yanken cu co bitine. **24** la ciyi bwiti tii cike bo worak bilengke ci nyib dige co toke birinka wori kom ki kom ne bilengke **25** nob bigwan nebo balangum dikge wo no Yeesu, kange yitim cobo kange maryamu wekilofa, kange maryamu magadaliya. natuwo tim bidom kange fiye ci nyom Yeesu wii ye. **26** la Yeesu to neceri kange nii bwangka wo co cwitiye tem bidom, yiki to na we to be bweme.” **27** la to nii bwanka, to nemwen nob bwangka ce co tuco yangke co ko lo. **28** na wo nyeu Yeesu nyumom digero mor kwamare ma dim. la

nyi ciki co nuwa durometi **29** cwi kanciyen kollo timwe ki mwebo fur cin doti cukko mwero bwotiyen kange cin neco nico. **30** la Yeesu cun mobowo furi nyori “laye ciki dim la cunke ki dor cero lademkan dume ce ni. **31** la Yafudawa, wori kakun yerank kari ci domti bwiciye dor bantilank bwe tiye na yaken kaku foka (wori kakun furkako nyori fiyeci weye) cin kinan Bilatu na ciyeco na cugum ci **32** la nob bigwannebo bo. kiyalum na nubo burumbo nii kaba nii yobe bulo ci yuci wori kange Yeesu. **33** cin bou cifiya Yeesu bwewayam ci keyanbo na ciyeko. **34** dila wii nob bi gwanne boning gwico kiya dange buyare kange mwebo ti ceri. **35** buro towo ciya yilam nii warka. warka ceco birinke. **36** ci tokwo naci dim bifumer kwamaro kunko kange mani wo ciya kiyan tiye.” **37** kange bifumero toki, bon nii wo cikwareu. **38** bwiko dige borumbo, Yusufu nii Armatiya, con wi win mor nob tomange Yeesu, dila temi tai Yafudawa, yaken Bilatu a naco bwi Yeesu. Bilatu neco, Yusufu bōti bwiyo. **39** ni ko dimu ken bō wuro ki kabu bō Yeesu nin ki dila bōnuwan ficange womur doceu kange alul wo lam tutum cwanka kweni kwabe. **40** dila ci tuti bwi Yeesu ciyoken co yilanforka kange nuko ficens license. naci yimkan bō na nur banka Yafudawa ceu. **41** fiye ciya ci yumce we kange tekewi, muro tekeu tuwe kangewi woci forumbo nii weye. **42** du waleu kaku yolanka Yafudawa tuwe bi la ci dogken Yeesu borece.

20 ki kwamaco kangko win mor kume nibere tangum kumebo we, maryamu Magadaliya bo tuweu ni co fiya cin berum tero tuwenin. **2** yila takacon fiya Saminu Bitrus wari kange nob nanetbowo Yeesu cwitiyeu con yici cin

tom teluwe we tuwenin yo yombo ciye ci yomco. **3** la Bitrus wari kange nob tomangeceu cin ceri, yakanke tuwenin, **4** gwam ciye cin tacoke wori, dila win mor bibeı bwenkaco yulum Bitrus lakaco tuwe. **5** la tolari fiyaka yilang fwerka la dobo morece. **6** la Saminu Bitrus yauki bwiyi la do tuweni to ka ye lank fwerka yomwi. **7** kan yilanko wene dorcero ciyabu wari kange yilan fwerkaka cin kumu cin yoke co ki kwace. **8** dila bei tomangece wo yaken ten wolom tuwetinen danuwe to la ne bilengke. **9** yaken ki kwama wo ci nyobo bifumer wo yiki ankanu bore. **10** la bi bei bwonkace cin yelanken lo'o tok. **11** la Maryamu tim we tuwene ciwuyeti. co mor wuyeri cunge to tuweu. **12** Yeesu yico “Maryamu” laco yilak yico ki a mani ya na “rabboni” nii merangka. **13** Yeesu yico ki mana wiye meyere, mikubo dii kwama, yauce wifiye kemwebo yici muki yanfiye tekume wiye, kange tekume kwama mi kange kwama kume” **14** Maryamu Magadaliya yayi bibeı kwangka ce ko, man to teluwe” nyila yiki co diroke buro. **15** diye kaba win na kume niberoce, bi beibwangka ceka cin dokenku ciki coya Yafudawa, Yeesu boti tiber ciyer ki bi bwege fu kume.” **16** con to bi bei tomangce wucakeu nyo yob tiram ki kulle do fwewor win tim dorcer, win nacek fiye ci fwerum Yeesu. **17** cin meco ki nawiye yemocitiye? ki wori cin tum teluweceu man yombo fiye ci yamki co weyeu. **18** Maryamu Magadaliya cin bou ci yi bi beitonga cin to teluwe la tokke nyo cinnen. **19** Diye co kime, kume win mor nibere nyiloko wo bibeı tomange ce wiyeu nungun -nunge, tai Yahudawa ci nuwatiye, Yesu boun ti tiber ciyer, Yii cii fuwor neerer kumen. **20** Kambo

co tok nyeri con nung cinen kang ceko kange cu-nka ceko, bibezi tomange bilange kambo ci to Yeesu. **21** Yeesu yi ci ki bibwewed ki no kumen”nawo teluwe tomyere, moma mi tomkomti.” **22** dila Yeesu dim tonkageli la funci ki yuwa komyo tembekoma. **23** nii wo kom citanci nen bwerangke ceu wiyeri, cin citencinen wi, nii wo kan tim bwirangke keceri cin tim bwirangkeceu” **24** tomawin mor kwob cilombo yobe, wo ci cuti ki biboyetagwai, mani ki kwama wo Yeesu bou cinenen. **25** tangnum nob tomangebo yico ki nyo to teluwe” tano ma tō bo buwak tinim to terangkangce kiri, na dor bi wer kange mi buwak ko terange nineu, take nan dokti kangmico yare cank cank cekdi mani ma ne bilengketi. **26** kume nalub bei bokangceko wuranin mor luwe, toma wi wari cange ci nyiroko nuwang, nuwage cin to Yeesu tiber ciyet ki bi bwiyet ki kom” **27** layi toma to kangmiko. naneu kang mwe ko tenye nabo ne birinke? bi bwiyet ki nii wo toyebi lane birinke mine.” **28** toma ciya ki, teluwe mi kange kwama mi.” **29** Yeesu yi co ki lamuto comunen bilengke? bi bwiyet kine wo teyebi lane bilengke mine. **30** Yeesu ma yunbom kilang kilang fiye nob bwangka ce wiye, wo ciye murangbo mor bifumer kwamaro ninen **31** la ci murang wo nyo na kong ne birinke Yeesu co Almacihu, be bwe kwama ki bilengke be boneyeu co bi fiyam dume ki dencere.

21 ki bwii nyori dang dorcero nobbwangka cebo ni nyi caji tibariya. Yeesu dang dorcero nawo. **2** Simon Bitrus wari kange tomas wo ci cwiti ki dan tangwai, kange Natana'i'lu wuro biten Galiliyeu, bibwe Zabedi kange nob

bwangka Yeesu nyo yob. **3** Simon Bitrus yiciki,”miki yang taka jinnye.” cikin “nyiki yang wi ken kannyeco.”yacin doken mor tukomem dila citabo diger winwo kume co. **4** kanbo fini dadom celkari Yeesu bou ti kabum munyem, dila nob bwangka cebo nyombo kin Yeesu. **5** la Yeesu meci, Nabbarob, kom wiki dige ka catiya? cin ciya co, mani **6** lamyici, kom merken biliyan kumerofo kangko catiyer tukomero nin, kantau. cin merken bilinyaro la cii dolbo kwoba wori jinye ducce. **7** la ni bwangka ko wo Yeesu cwitiyeu yi Bitrus ki won kwama”kambo Simon Bitrus mor mu nye (wori ci kwanger), yanken mor munye. **8** la tangne nob bwangka cebo bou cinen mor bentilen mwemmer, wori ci kutangbo kange kong munyeu, kutangka ceko nako kuni kwobyob yaken dii ci kwobkang biliyaroti dimki jinnye. **9** kambo ci ceruweri, cnto korkirero jinye kange tiilita yomwe dorcer. **10** Yeesu yicci ki “ko bou ki jinye kotau canakeweu,” **11** la Simon Bitrus ya kwom biliyaro dimki jinye kadur, 153 morece, kange kilaka cikowo, biliyaro worabo. **12** Yeesu yicci “bokom camcarito.” Nimani mor nob bwangka cebo nin maco ki “munwe?” cin nyimom kwama **13** Yeesu boutu jinnye kange tiilita neci. **14** wonco taareceu Yeesu bouti nobbwangka cebo ninne kambo ci twenum tuweri. **15** kambo ci cam cariteri, Yeesu yicci, “Simon Bitrus bi bwe Yuwana, mucwiyeti lawa? Bitrus ciya nyo kwama mun nyumom mi cwinenti” Yeesu yico, “munyumom mi cwinenti.” **16** yitenco yōbem, man bibwe Yuwana, mu cwiyeti ya?” nyo kwama munyomom mi cwinenti.” Yeesu yico, Ato kwama niti.” **17** yitenco

ta'arecou, “Simon bebwe Yeesu Yuwana, mu cwitiya? ner Bitrus ceco kanyam wo Yeesu meco kiriti ta'ar, “mu cwiyetiya?” la cin toki, “kwama, mun nyumom digero gwam, mun nyumom micwinenti Yeesu in yico, “ne kwamemiu carito. **18** bilengke bilengke, miyinenti, ki kwama mun bwe bwayileu, mu bwador mweronin dakko tiye, nanyime maya fiye mu cwitiye. tano mu ciramdi, mwantar kangmwoko nakange bwamwen dakko, nakinan fiye mu kwabo yaka.” **19** Yeesu tokkerowo na ci dang Bitrunin na nyomom buwaro camatiyu na duktangka kwama keceu. kambo citoki nyeri lamyi Bitrus, bwangum ye.” **20** Bitrus yila nuwari to nii bwangkakowo Yeesu cwitiye bwangcinentinti, niwo nyimom diger ki kaba dor Yeesur ki kwama wo cica caritori yiki, “kwama we niwo a neken nentiye?” **21** Bitrus toco lanyi Yeesu, “kwama, inye wuro matiye?” **22** Yeesu yila yico “no mikia ciya nintangye nanbouri, yeyonen wiye? bwouye,” **23** dila kerowo yatti kebcebo nin ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, Yeesu yibo Bitrus, ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, la cano mi cwiti nayi kange mori yeyonen wiye?” **24** wonco ni bwangka kowo tok keroburombotiye, woci mulangeu, la nyin nyimom kecoro bilengke. **25** dikero kan nyumbo witak wo Yeesu maneu. nacin bulangi kwarub kiwinti kiwintiri, miyi komti nero kibroco mani tu bifumero a mulangtiyeti.

Nangen Nob Tomange

1 Bifumero mi mulanyi kika, Theophilus in tok dikero Yesu ter makau la merange. **2** Na nyime diye cii tumou yaken dii kwama. Wo kambo cine nob tomangeb cebo cidoweu yuwatangbeke. **3** Kambo cinuwa dotangeri yadangu dorcero ciinen, ki yiromtinim dukce wo nyomkace. kume kwini naar ci dangu dorcero ciinene yi cii ker liyar kwamar **4** Kambo ci yi kange cii yeri in yi cii, ciya dobre wursalima dila ciya ningtang nor Teero, woci yiki, “Kom nuwa fiye mi wiyeu” **5** Yiti ki, cwerke man Yahaya yucinen mwembo kin wmom, dila ayukumen mwembo ki yuwa tangbeko wucakke, kume fo kutangbo”. **6** Kambo cii warriyeri cin meco Kwama ki kwamawo mwa yilauti ki liyar Israila ka? **7** Yi cii ki, a keno nakume nakom nyimom kan kenekowo kwama yo morbikwan durcereu. **8** Dila kom yo bikwando cano yuwatangbe kwamako bou dor kumerdi, lana nyime kan yilam nob wabebkeb min mor wursalima kange mor yahudiya gwam kange samariya, yaken ciko cwile dor bitinere”. **9** Ki kwama wo kwama Yesu tok kero birombem, kambo cito dii kwamatieri, dila cii tumco ciin yaken kico dii kwama, biloro yurangum co nuwece. **10** Kambo cii to dikwama ciya kenti yeri, dang jang nubo yob tim kaci ki kulendo fuwor. **11** Kom nabarubbo halili, yebwi kom tirangum fo komto dii kwamatieri? wuro Yesu yaken dii kwama, kambo kom tom yamcembeu dii kwamau ayilaunyo **12** Kambo cii yilau bany Zaitun cii yoten yilau wursalima wuro bidom kange wursalimau, yam kume nukkune ki dimen. **13** Kambo cii lameri, ciin yabken tiyak fiye cii

yimtiyeu. ciin bi Bitrus, Yahaya, Yakubu, Andirawus, Filibus, Tomas Bartholomew, Matta, Yakubu bibwe Alfa Siman Yahuda bibwe Yakubu. **14** Gwam ce ciin mwerkang dorceo win, kambo cii ca kaba ki kwob dilo. Matta, Maryamu wo bo Yesu kange kebcoba cii wari. **15** Ki kume niwo Bitrus kweniti tiber kebceber, nubo kwini kwob toro kwini yob, yi cii. **16** keb mibo nii inwi wo ticiinen kaba ciitam Yesu. **17** Wifo morebe lan yom dike naceu dor dike cimaneu. **18** Niwo tenum bitine ki kemero cifiyau mor nagen bwirantum nerer cero, cin yaru wi kidor fwercero wurom, yeicero coru kale. **19** Nubo yimwi wursalima nuwam wo lacii cuwo fiyeco kin yicci “Akeldama” (Kiyiki fiye bwiyale). **20** Wori cii mulange mor bifumer Zaburad Lafiyeceu ayilam kamlo adobeni ayifiyeco kange atum nangen cero. **21** Nawori tamnyo win mor nubo wo wari kange bo ki kwama Yesu ma doka kange cerka ceko yeu, morebe. **22** Terti ki yuka mu ngek Yahaya yakaken ciko kakukowa cii tumco binenneu yaken dii kwama a yilam, win morebe fiye tokka ker kwenkacek. **23** Ciin dang nubo yob Yusufu woci choti ki Barsabbas, wotak ci cho dendo ki Justus kange Matthias. **24** Ciin kwob dilo ciiki, kwama mo mun yob ner nubere. dan nyinen wo mu coke morece yobewo. **25** Na tu nyi Yahuda fiye yahuda tiyangum meu yaken fiye” **26** Ciin mer dacendo dor ciir, dacendo yardor Matiyas dila ciin kiyeti co mor nob tomangeb Sulombo yobeu.

2 Kambo kume fentikos co bouwori, kwarubce ciin mwerum fiye win. **2** Nawo nawo diro kange wi dikwama na yuwako dur, yiram dim luweu cii yim wiyeu. **3** labiyondo

kange na biyen kiret layiron cilnenti dor. **4** Ciin dimki yuwa tangbe kwama lacin ter tokka kerek nyini kangum kambo yuwa tangbe kwamako dang cinenneu. **5** Ki kwama co Yahudawa kangum wi yim wursalima, nob kwamabo fo dorbitiner. **6** Kambo cii nuwa diroweri, nubo gwam mwerum cii mor ciin nuwa nubo tikkan keroti kin yici. **7** Ciin to diker nyimankar laciiki, kibi chom birombo kebo Galiliyawaka? **8** manyi bi nuwa citi wiyak wuyakce cii tok nyowo cii bombotiyen? **9** Fisiyawa kange mediyawa kange Elimawa, kange Yahudawa kange Kafadokiya, mor Pontus kange Asia. **10** Phrygia kange Pamphylia, mor Masar kange sunga libiya wo sur receu, kange fabubbo Roma. **11** Yahudawa kange proselyte, cretans kange arabian, be nuwa tokkeroti kin nyibo dor nangebdo durembo kwama maneu. **12** Gwam ciin nyimangi ciin yi bwiticeu, Yewo toktiye? **13** Kan nyumbo buwocii ki, ciin diim ki nyom. **14** Dila Bitrus kweni kange sulombo yobem, kundiro tok kerki “Nubo yahuda kange kom kwarub kom yim wursalima, kom nyimomwo, ko suwatuu ker mironin. **15** Nubowo ci dimbo diye ki nyom kambo kom kwatiyeu, wori kene Teer na burice koni. **16** dila won co dike toki ywel neneu nii ker dukumer. **17** Kwama ki nyio a yilati cwile kume, man coru yuwatangbeko dor nuber, bi biyolokumeu bayilob kange natub ciyan tokker dukumer. **18** Nyo tak dor caan yabmib bayilob kange natub, kikuke tindowe man corum yuwatangbe miko, laciyan tok ker dukumer. **19** man madiker nyimakar dii kwama kange dor bitiner, bwiyale kange kira, kange yilom. **20** kakokko an yilam kumtachile, chuwakko ayilam

bwiyale nanyime kume durkowo kwamaceu nabou. **21** an yilam woco den kwama an fiya fuloka. **22** Nubo Israila kom cuwatuu kero birombonen. Yesu banzared niwo kwama nekom wuro kwama ma nangen durem more kume fiyeci wuyeu, nawo komki bwikom kanyimeu. **23** Nii wo ciin neken co kan nage kange yobka kwama cii neken co kom keneu kang nubo yombo ker kwamareu cii twalum ki kuldange. **24** Wo kwama kungun co cokeinen twirak buwareko cinenneu, wo mani natamce. **25** Dauda tokker donec ki kwamati kami ngir wori cin wi cunga kange cattiyeri katin mikannge. **26** Lanyori nermiro ma fuwer nerti biyel miro ti bilenke. Labwimiу anyi kibi kwan. **27** mani mu minang dumemitiwi manu do wucakke mweti a to fuyenin. (**Hadēs g86**) **28** Dang men nure dumeu, nawo tikob mwebo adim yeti ki fuwor nereu. **29** Keb mibo man yikom ker nyanglang dor Tee Dauda: buyam ciin furomco dila tuweceu wifo war i kange bo di duwenokowo. **30** Nyori wori cin nii ker dukumer dila nyimom kwama macinen nor kiweri ki, mor tuwe luwe mwe man yoti kange kutile liyar cero nen. **31** Cin tou dikero wo dila tok kero dor kwentka kriti mani cii ma bilankiya kange co fiye morka dumek, bwiceu tobo fuyeka. (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Wo Yesu wo kwama kunco wuro wuyakbe bin nyimom. **33** Nyori kambo cii kunco yaken kanka cattiyere kwamau dila nyo mor yuwa tangbe kwamako fiye Tee wiyeu coci corbinenneu wo komtoti takri kom nuwatiyeu. **34** Dauda kwibo dii dila yiki kwama dila toki kwama nyi Teeluwegiu yiken kango cattiyeremi. **35** Dila man yoken nob kiyeb mwebbo diker fuwaka namwek. **36** La nyori,

naweu lo Israila a nyomom kang Yesu wo cii kulkenen kwama yoken co kwama kange kritti. **37** Cii nuwa nyori la kwerci nercer cii yi Bitrus kange tannineu nob tomangeb cebo. “Keb mibo ye ba matiye?”. **38** La Bitrus yiki Kom dubom bwiranker kumero nakom yumbom, mor den Yesu kristi na wam bwirangker kumero tak kan yo neken yuwatangbek kwama ko. **39** Wor noro ki kom kange bibeyo lokume, kwarub kange birombo kutaneu, gwam nubo tee be kwama a coutiyeu”. **40** Kero ducce cii ne warke naci chuwaci ki cii nayiki, “Kom fulom dor kumero mor kalewo bwiranyeu.” **41** Lakom yo kercero nacii yukumen mwembo, kume ciin fiyaten nubo cabten bikate taar. **42** Lacii ca kaba ki merangka no tomangebbo kange yimbo winneu, mor caka tiilita kange dilo. **43** Taito bou dorcir la cin ma diker nyimankaro kan ya yiromboti kila fiye nob tomangebo wiyeu. **44** Gwam nubo nebilinker cii mwerum fiye win diker ciro na bwiticiyece. **45** La cii tokang dike cii cikeu kang dike cii ciko wiyakkeu laci kabkange dong dong kange cii cwitiyeu cii cikeu. **46** Fini win cii ca kabati ki nero mor lo wabe cii kiyan tiilita lonice cii kabkang caritoti bwitice mor fuwor nerer kange kungne necer. **47** Cii caklang kwamati ciin fiya yokati kabum nubem gwam. kwama cob cinenten nubowuro fiya dumetiyeu.

3 Na wo Bitrus kange Yuwanna yakenti kuwabe kwama ki kwma kwobka dilo kan keno taar. **2** Ni kange kilen ci bouciko nyo cii ki tuu kwaticobak nabou ciko nyilo kuwabka wo cii coti ki yoryoreu ki ken kim nubo dokenti mor kuwabi kwamau. **3** To Bitrus kange Yuwanna doken mor kuwabi kwama, kenci luma nerer. **4** Bitrus kange

Yuwanna ciin cii cinenten kanuwe Bitrus yiki, “To nylo”.
5 kilendo to cii kватики keno can fiya diker ciinen na. **6**
Dila Bitrus yiki cilfa kange mwiin, kange nai mi mani
ciko, Dila dike min cikeu co manetiye. mor den Yesu kristi
bwe Nazaret, ya Yam”. **7** Bitrus tam kanceko cattiyero
kunco nawo nawo naniceu kange kutile naniceu fiyam
bikwan. **8** La kilendo kweni tari teryambo doken kuwabe
kange Bitrus kange Yuwanna citi fuwai citi mwai ci ne
kwama durkoti. **9** Nubo tou co yayambo, caklang kwama.
10 Ciin nyimom ki coni kiyire nyilo lo wabi yoryori la
ciin dim ki nyimanka ki dikero bweyeu. **11** Kambo ci
tamki kang Bitrus kange Yuwanna nubo kwarub kutauten
ciinen, cunngé Tangilang sulemanu Cii ti nyimangi kambo
ken. **12** Kambo Bitrus to nyeri in cinya nubow kom
nubo Israila yebwi kom nyimang tiye? Yebwi kom cii
nyinenten duwenye, mumi nyo nyi dokco co ciya yambo
tiye kibi kwan dorer nyer kaka'a ki luma nyak? **13** Kwama
Ibrahim, kange Ishaku, kange yakubu kwama teebnyebe
ne bwe cannya ceu durko Yesu co kom koweu takri
ka nekenco kabum Bilatus wo noncwi naci nyam kang
cinen neu. **14** Kom ko niwo wucakeu nii lumake nyori
lakomki a nya kumen kang niwo twal dore. **15** Kom
twalum niwo ne dumetiyeu, wo kwama kunnyu tuweu,
nye nyim nob neka bilenker dikero bwiyenen. **16** na weu,
bilenker ki dencer niwo kom toti takri kom nyimom
kinco dende wo cifiya bikwaneu. Bileng mor Yesu neco
luma ceko cike cok, kabum kumem. **17** Kebmibbo min
nyimom kom mayeu mor bwini nyomka, kambo liyab
kumeb maneу. **18** Dila gwam dikero kwama tokanyi nob

tomangeb dukumemcembou ki, Kristi an nuwa dotange landim. **19** Nawo yeu kom dubom bwirang ker kumero kom yilau dabe wam bwirang ke kumeu, wori kwama ywelkako fiye kwama wiyeu lam. **20** Na cii tomuu ki kristi wuro cii yokumen lan, Yesu. **21** Co wuro intam kang dii kwama a yoceu yaken lam turen bo kacek kange dikero gwam dor dikero kwama toki fiyaco nyi nob tokkaker dukumer wucakeu. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Musa tok bilenker yiki Tee kwama an kunkumen kange nii ker dukumer na mo mor kebkumebo. kam nuwa dike cayikomtiyeu gwam. **23** An yilam niwo nuwabo nii ker dukumer wurori ciiyan tungumco ciko win nubo locem **24** Nyo nob ker dukumebo tertiori dor samailar kange burom bou bwiko cekeu cin tokker ciin cwungkang kumetinimbo wuro. **25** Kom babei nob kerdukumerowo kange noroceu wo cima kange Tengwanub kumubeu, kambo ciyi Ibrahim mor tueluwe dor bitiner gwam ciyan fiya bibwiyer. **26** kambo kwama kun nyum bwe tomange ceri ci ter tomangekaco kumen wori nekom bibwiyer kambo yilam kikom fiya maka bwirankerer.

4 Kambo Btrus kange Yuwanna cin yi nubo kero tiyeu nii wabeu kange, nii durko kuwabeu, kange Sadukiyawa cin bou dor cer. **2** kwomci bichom wori Bitrus kange Yuwana merang nubo nenti dor Yesu, la ci ne fulen kwenka cekoti buwareu. **3** La cin tam ci cin kuken ci lo kuka na finin celum. wori men dom. **4** La nubo buro nuwa tomange ciyeu cin ne bilenker kilaka nubeko nabarobbo bikate nung wuro ne bilenkere. **5** Celfini ceri nubo tam ki ciyeu kange nubo durko kange nob merangkab cin mwerkangi

wurcalima. **6** Ana nii wabe durko wi wi, kange kayafas, kange Yuwana, kange Alexanderi, kange nob naniya nii wabeko durko. **7** Kambo ci bou ki Bitrus kange Yuwana tiber cer la ci me ci ki bi kwando wini kaka dendo wini ka mam woticike? **8** La Bitrus dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama yi ci, “Kom ko tam ki nobeu kange nubo dur nubero. **9** Na nyo duwen kom ki me nyo ker nagenero kendo ma niwo nuwa bo lumanineu-Lama nyi nii wo yilam kwamere? **10** la kom kange nubo Israila la wuro a yilam nyam nyome kimen wo nii wo tim fou ka kom kwamer mor dene Yesu Kiriti wo nazaret deu, wo ka kulkenceu, la kwama kungum co bwar. **11** Yesu kiriti cou tero wo culang kuwekeu wo kom nob mukabo ka koweu la co yilam tero culang kuweke. **12** Fuloka mani nii kange nen wori dendo kange mani dimer di Kwama wo ci ne niffire na fiya fuloka kercere.” **13** Kambo ci to bikwan nerer Bitrus kange Yuwana ri cin nyumom fuwai nube koni ma bo kiye ka. La citi nyumangi la cin nyumom Bitrus kange Yuwana cin yii wi kange Yesu. **14** La cin to nii wo ci twabeu tim kange ci, la ci fue ki diker tokkar. **15** La kambo ciyi nob tomange a dubangum fiye yime nub dirlorembedi. La ci tokkangi bwiti ci. **16** Ba ma nubo buro nyi? kwaka nerer man, nangen nyumankar mani kang chek. La nyumom nyume nubo yim wurcalima nin gwam. La be man kibi kwan do ba kanagum tiye. **17** La kati ta ca kaba ti ki wakako mor nobe labo yi cikero ki nyial, ci a tokre ker kange nii dor denerowo. **18** La cin co Pita kange Yuwana mor cin yi ci kero ki yial cia tokre ker kaka merangka gwam kiden Yesur. **19** La Bitrus kange Yuwana

yici keno dong dong nuwe kwama na nyo bwnangten kom la'a kwamari, kom warkero. **20** Mani nya dob tokka kerti dor dikero nya tomeu, kange wonya nuwameu. **21** Bwiko ci yiten Bitrus kange Yuwana kero ki nyialri, la cin dob ci cin cu'u. Lafiya bo nure wo ci a tam citi ki kang keu. wori nubo gwam duktang kwama ti ki dikewo bwiyeu. **22** Nii wo ki nyumka dukumero wo ki fulokau, chor cero kwini naar. **23** kambo ci nyamkan cineneri, Bitrus kange Yuwana bou nubo lo cinin la ci yii ci dike liya nob wabebo kange nubo durko yi ciyeu gwam. **24** La cin nuwa ri cin kung dir ciyero wari kwama nen cin toki “Teluwe” mo wo mo ma dii kwama moma dor bitinereu, kange caji kange dike more ceu. **25** Mon tok kero ki yuwa tangbek nyi canga mwe tee nye Dauda, yebwi nubo yim kumtacile? fwingan ti nye la nubo ki kwa kan dikero bwir. **26** Mon yiki “Liyabbo dor bitinereu mwer kangum dor cer wari la nubo dur cero mwerum na ci ma kiye kange Teluwe”. **27** Bichom Hiridus kange Pontius Bilatus kange kumta cileyeu kange nubo Israila cin mwerkangi fo mor cinan lor na cin kwobkangi kange canga mweu wucakeu Yesu, wo corten nuwageu. **28** Cin mwerkangum wari nacin mam dike kang mweko kange namweko amatiye. **29** Na weu mo teluwe to kercero ki nyial ne cangab mwebo bi kwan tokka kerek mweko. **30** Ta'aru kang mweko na twam la na ne diker yiromer kange diker nyumangkar a mani ki den canga mwe wucakkeu Yesu. **31** Kambo ci dim kwob ka dilokeri, fiye ci mwerum wiyeu muka, cin dim ki yuwa tangbe kwamak cin tok ker kwamaro ki bikwan. **32** Nubo ducce ne bilekereu dor ciro mwerum

mwere. la kange nii yi bo ki diker cer na ce la nyeu dike na ciyeu win. **33** Ki bikwan nob tomangebo ma kwaka diyek warkerer ciyero dor kwenka teluwe “bwareu, luma ko dur wo dorciyere. **34** Nii kange mani wo fiyabo dikere wo ci buni kange dikere. wori nubo ki tang kini kange loni miyerangum la bou ki kyemer dikero wo ci miyeu. **35** La cin yotina nob tomangeu nen, la kabkang nubo nen gwam dong dong kange dike ci cwiyeu. **36** Yusufu wo nob tomangeb coti Barsaba (bwe bika nerek) Balewi nii Kubrus. **37** Miyem take wo na ceu la bou ki kyemero yoti na'a nob tomange nen.

5 La nii kange wi Anatiya wice safiratu, cin miyem take ciyeu. **2** ananiya yurangum kangem wi mor kyemer takero (La kin nyom ka wicek) La ci bou ki tangnim kyemembo kabum nob tomangebo nen. **3** La bitrus yi ki “Ananiya ye bwi mwa dob bwikelkele dou ner mwere na cer yuwa tangbek kwama nen cuerke na tam tangim kyemer takero. **4** Na miyebeu, kebo na mwe, la miyemmeu bikwankero kebo na mweka? we nii coo dokti nangen do wo mor neere mweu? mwa cuerbo nob nen cuerke mwa cuerum ki kwama. **5** Ki nuwa ka kere kowo Ananiya yari la bwiyam, la taito dur tam nubo wo nuwau gwam. **6** Bibweyile kange bou tum co chom cinen bwiceu ki lalang ya cin furum cho. **7** Kambo kang kenero ta'areri wicen dou nyombo dike yaken tiyeu. **8** La Bitrus yii co “yii ye kenoka miye takeu nan nyo cen”. La chon toki ong na nyo ce”. **9** La Bitrus yii cho, la manyi ka ciyam wari na kom cuwa yuwa tangbek Teluwe? To nani nubek kowo ya fuer bwemeu wo nyilo la na tuken nen kale. **10**

Danjang chon yar ti na cek chon bwiyam. Kambo babei
bayilobeu douweri bocifiya chon bwiyam, la cin tu cho
ci cerken ciko kale cifuerti cho cunga bwece ko nen. **11**
Taito dur bou kuu kwama nen kange dor nubero gwam
wo nuwa dike wo gwameu. **12** nangen yiromer kange
diker nyumankaro ducce matiye mor nobe kange nob
tomangek ci mwer kangum gwam bentilen colomoner. **13**
La kangem mani ki bikwan neerer do wo a mwer dorti
kange ciye. La cin wi ki bwiyale foh ducce kabum nubem.
14 La nyeu, nubo buro ne bilenker yuktenti Teluwe nen,
nubo kila-kila na barub kange natub. **15** La ci turang
nubo nuwabo lumau, ci yaken cike kong nure ci yokenci
dor kwangnir, kangembo biciri, worina Bitrus cuu tiri,
wuloceu cuuti dor kangem. **16** Nubo ducce borangum ti
ci nan lor kentangum wursalima la ci bou tiki nubo nuwa
bo lumau, kange buro kelkelibo kwomci tiyeu. lan twam
ci gwam. **17** La nii wabe durko kwenu kange nubo wari
kange ceu (nubo bwangten Sadukiyawa tiyeu) cin dimki
kor ducce. **18** Cin tabang nob tomangeu cin kuranken ci
lo kuka. **19** Mor kumeu bwe tomange kwama wucakeu
bou wumom nyiloni lo kukako. La cho kuci kale, lan toki.
20 Kom ya koti kabum nyilom ku wabe koyi nubo ker
dumerowo. **21** kambo ci nuwa weri la cin cuu kuh wabe ki
celka finik cima merangkati, la nii wabe durko kange
nubo loceu cin bou bo cin cho yim kange nob dir loreb,
kange nubo dur nubero Israilau, cin tuken ci fiye kuka **22**
La nob nangebbo ya lo kuka konen ci fiyabo nii. **23** nyon
fiya lo kukako nungum nunge, nob chorkabo tirangum
nyilok la wumi ri nya fiyabo nii mor, **24** La nii dukro kuh

wabeu kange nob wabebo durko nuwa ketito weu, la ner cero kwenum cin nyombo dike a bangum bwiko tiyeu. La ciki ye ba matiye. **25** La kange bou yici nubo buro ka kumeu tirangum kuh wabe merang nubo nenti. **26** La nii dur ko kuwabeu ya kange nob nangeneb ceu yan bou ki ci. Kebo ki kwobkanka kati yilo nubo mobangci. **27** Kambo ci bou ki ciyeu cin nung ci kabum nob dir loreb, la nii wabe durko me ci ker. **28** Yii ci “Nya yi kombo ki kibikwan tak kom mare merangka mor denewo? la wo kom dim mor wursalima ki merangka kumek La kom doti na ko yo buyalenii wo na yiram dornyer”. **29** La Bitrus kange tangnim nob tomangebo toki tam nyo ne kwama dur kebo nob. **30** Kwama teb nyebeu kung Yesu woro ka tualumeu ka kulken dor bwatiyer. **31** Kwama duktangka cho kange catiyere ce na yilam liya kange nii cerka na ne Israila yiloka kange tabkan bwirang kerer. **32** Nyeu nyon nob warkeb dike bwirangeu nyo yuwa tangbek kwama ko wo kwama ne nubo wo bwanten tiyeu, gwam. **33** Kambo nob dir lorebo nuwa we di nerciron kayam ki bichom, la cin do na ci twalangum bibei tomangeu. **34** La bafarice kange wi dendo Gamaniel nii merangka werfumer, wo nubo gwam necho durtiye, la chon kweni tok kero ki nyial a chokken bibei tomange kale biduwar bwiri. **35** La chon yici kom nubo Israila ko to yora ki di keko cuiti na ko ma nubo buro neneu. **36** ki kumeni wo Theudas kweni tii tu dorcero na kange diker nubo kwini kwob naar bwang cinenten la ci twalumchori nubo bwang cenententiyeu gwam cin yilam kange nii nuwa bo fulen ciyaer wi tak. **37** Na chorri kange nii Galilee dendo Yahuda wo ki kumeni

kiyeka bou bolang nubo ducce, cho keneu kayam nubo
buro bwang cinen tentiyeu yilam. **38** Na wo ma yi komti
ko dubang nubo buro, ko dob ciki kwaciye, na no yukan
ciyero kange nangen ciyero na nubo ciyeri an kayam. **39**
La na dike wuro na kwama ceri mani ka kangti kati yilo
yilam ko ma kkiye ti kange kwama. La cin ciya. **40** La cin
cho nob tomangeu mor la ci buk ci la yici kero ki nyial a
tok re ker ki den Yesu. **41** La cin cerum kabum nob dir
lorembonen ci ti bilangi wori cin daten ci nuwa dotange
ki ker denero. **42** Bwiko nyeu citi yai kur waber kir-kir. Ci
bwang ten ti luwe ci ne fulen ker kwamaro ti, La ci ma
merangka ti ci kurong bowi citokti Yesu Cho Kritti.

6 mor kumeniwo kilaka bibei tomange yoktenti la
yafudawa yim biten Elenawa cin ter fuenna dor Yafudawa
Israila wori ci cuwa bo tu kange natub buneb cibo, fiye
kabkanka carik kabkangti kir-kireu. **2** Kwob chilombo
yobeu cho bibei tomangeu kila kila cinen la yici yorbo
dubom nangen kwamar na yila kabkanka carik. **3** La nyeu
ko chok nubo niber na barubbo more kume, nubo ki
ciniyu din kiyuwa tangbe, kange nyonka, buro ba yotenti
dor nangenero weu. **4** ka nyeu, kwobka dilo kange tokka
kerek ceko kir-kir. **5** Ker chiyero lom nubo nen gwam,
la ci chok Istifanus nii dim ki bilenkere, kange yuwa
tangbe kwamak, kange Filibus, kange Prochorus, kange
Nicanor, kange Timon, kange Parmenas, kange Nicolaus
nii Antakiya wo ma yiloka Yahudanci yeu. **6** Nubo ne
bilenkereu bou ki nubo buro kabum nob tomangeb, la
kwob cinen dilo ci yo cinen **7** La ke kwamaro yoten
kang ti wai, la kilaka bibei tomangeu wursalima yokten

ducce, la nob wabebo ducce yilam nob neka duwek fiye bilenker wiyeu. **8** La Istifanus dim ki luma kange bikwan ma diker nyumankar ti kange diker yiromer mor nobe. **9** La kangen nob kweni wo na bi kur wabero ce, choti bi kur waber cerka, wo kuramiyawa kange Iskandariyawa, kange biten kili kiya, kange Asiya. Nubo buro kwob kangi kange Istifanus, **10** La cin mani kibi kwan ker nyomkar kange yuwa tangbe ko Istifanus tokkero ti cikeu. **11** La yurangum yurange ci bol nubo ya a tok ki, Nyo nuwa Istifanus tok keti dila kati dor Musa kange kwama. **12** Cin bol nubo durko kange nob mulankabor, lan cin lam bidom kange Istifanus cintam cho, cin bou ki cho kabum nob dirlorem. **13** Chin borangu ki nob warker cuiker, wo toke, nii wo doitto kerekwo bwir dor fiye wucakkewo, kange werfuner. **14** La nyon nuwa chon toki Yesu wo najaret reu an wurongum fiye wo na fulongum dam Musam bo dob bineneu. **15** Nubo gwam yim dir loro neneu yo cinenten nuwe ciyero La chin toh tikob cebou na tikob bibe tomange wucakkeu.

7 Kambo nii wabe dur tokki mi digenwuri na ken bicom ka? **2** Stephen toki yimi kange Teemi, kom nuwaye. Dukum kwamaro wo kange Abraham ki kwama me sopotamia, na nyimde ciyi firen Haran. **3** Ci nyico ki, dubom bitine mwe kange tengwanim mwembo na yaken biti wuro ma nungmeven tiye. **4** Dila chon dubom biten chaidean la yim mwor Haran, di wiri bwiyaka tee cekkori kwama bou ki cho mwor takke wo, fiye mu yimwi naweu. **5** Chon necho kangem nob wuro wari kange ce na Tikange cho. mani bi duware ce, bwen wo mwa fuwam natie

dor cere, la chon tum fou ner bwentano Abraham manki bweri kon matin necho takke wo ca nyimtiye gwam kange ten gwanim cero bwan tano con bwiyam di **6** kwama yico kerti na wuro nubo loca ciya yi bidom bitine nubo kange. Nyo fiyeyinu cho limbo dige bwiye atin bou chinen ki yera na bibei canga catin nuwa dotange na choro kwini kwob naar. **7** La man ma bolang kale kowo neci dotange tiye kwama ki ciya cheruw nacin wab ye fiye wo nen. **8** La kwama ne Abraham diker wabka, di la Abraham yi lam tee Ishaku lan wabum cho ki. kume narube, Ishaku yilam Tee, la Jacob yilam tee bibei yo wab culom bo yobe **9** Kambo yitub cebu ciyabo kange Joseph la cin miyem cho nab yamembo Egypt La kwama kange cho. **10** La cercho mor dotange cenen. La neeh Joseph fofka kange yomka kabum Pharaoh liya Egypt wo yochu dur nubero gwam mor Egypt kange mor lowenen gwam. **11** Kambo ci ma wura dure di titen macar kange kan ana kange dotange durko tebbebbo nuwa la ci fiyabo cari. **12** La Jacob wo nuwa carito wini masar di cho ci tom tomange ciya bou ki bwo kabu. **13** kambo chiya boka na yobe ceri, la Yusufu fweltang keb cebonen dor cer ki kwa curu fir auna nyimom yitub Yusufu. **14** Yusufu yi yitub cebo chiya bou ki tee che Yakubu kange diker ciyero kange bibei yo locheu firen Masar, gwam ciye nubo cibi kwini niber culombou nung. **15** Yakubu choken yim firen biten Masar la chon bwiyam kange Tee ce. **16** Chin tucho mor Shechem la chin yoken cho mor tuwi wo Abraham Teni ki kyemer bibwe Hamor nen Shechem. **17** La ki kwama bi bwiyer kwamaro bidomeri Kwama yi Abraham nubo an

duwi mor Egypt be. **18** La chin yoh kange liya wi Masar wuro yumbo Yakubu. **19** Liya chiro bol nubo ne tebyebbo dotange kambou ken chin dukchi tebyebo ki ciya cukou dor cero fiye dotange mani ciya dobchiti. **20** Ki kwama wo chi bou Musa, Cho yori kabo nanimde kwama na yochu chuwakko taar mor loh tee ce. **21** kambo chi yoken cho kaleri bwebubuya Pharaoh's tumcho kung cho na yilam bibwe che. **22** Musa wiki yulang merang biten Egypt kange bikwan keret kange nangen. **23** kambo cho dou choroti kwini naar re ri chin kwabi mor nere ce ki cha tou yice bibei Israila. **24** La chon to nii kange ti Musa tikaan niwa ci nuwa dotange ki twalka bama care. **25** Kwaneri Musa na ci ciya takali kwama bou cinenne di la mani ny. Chin yombo Kwamaki kancak cha chok chi la chi yombo. **26** Chelfini chin bou irsailawa kangumbo ki kwalkangi bwiti chi la chin mani nacho bouchinen ki filang bwiti yichi ki yebwi kom kwerkanti bwitikume? **27** Dila nii wo ter keceu tuken cho firen yi ki necho liyar do wo more che? **28** Muki cwi muki namun twalum yoh kambo mwa twalum Israilawa wure ka? **29** Musa chawaken kambo cha nuwa wori chon yilachinendiker yumankar biten Midian, wo cha yilam Tee bibeiy o yobou. **30** Kambo choro kwini naare chum meri bibeい tomange cher cenen mor Yeri bang sinai ki biyen kiret mor yere. **31** Kambo Musa toh kirak keri yimanka lan fiyacho, lan chi kutau ten bidom na chi toh yora, chin nuwa dir kwama tok ti ki, Mo mi kwama tee mwe, Ibrahim kange Ishaku, kange Yakubu, kange Masu cwam tai fwe ki kungka dor nacir to. **32** kwama yi cho ki chukom tai mweu fiyemin tim wiyeu.

liyar kwama. **33** Kwama yi cho ki chukom taa mweu namwek fiye mun tim wiyeu nku wabe. **34** Kebo koni nubo lomi nuwa dotangeti masar la min nuwa fubom ciyembo, no nyori manya na chukom chi sanakowo, bou na twom nen Masar. **35** wuro cho Musa chi kuwe dila kom ki we doknen ni warka dor nyere cho niwo kwama tomou na yilam ni dure kange ni cerka kwama ni bwirer kambo cho tou mor kiye. **36** Musa yaki chi mor masar kambo cha madukum mor chachi ki kume kwini naar. **37** Musa yi nubo Israilawa ki kwaka an yoh kumen nyi wabe dur bitine kume, yotob kumeb na mou. **38** Won cho nii wo wari kange nobe mwor kiye ki no tob kange nob dukkumen wuro bwangten ka cho chi mane tokkang ker dor ter Sinail cho wo wari kange teb yebbo wuro cho ni wuro ne nyo ker kwama. **39** Won cho niwuro tebyebbo ko neka ko bidwiyyere ci chikom cho more ciye, chin ne birum neri chiki yang masar. **40** Ki kwama chi tokti ki Aruna na ywel chimen kwama wo a yati ki chi mor masar reu. diker Musa ro churou firen masare nya nyombo diker bwikange ceu. **41** La chin ywel be kwame chi bo bi bwitin chukko na ywel kako koce, chin bilangi diker chi mani ki kang chekeu. **42** Kwama kangum chi la chin ya bilang bitenrendo diye kambo mu langum bifumer nob duktanka kom neye twimen kundo fichangeu. firen ki choro kwini naar wuro kom Israilawa? **43** Kom ciya kange kwama Molech kange kwama biteiren wo Rephan, kange wolo kom yulange. na kom wabci, man yi kikom firen kah Babilia ki den canga. **44** Tuka kume kibi kur fulen firen ki na nungi chin wi. kambo kwama ma nagen ki

Musa ki cha mani na wuro chi nung chineneu. **45** Wo cho bikur fulendo tuka kume bou chike ki kwama Joshua wuro bou ki kwama chi yo bitine kange wo nubo kange ce wo kwama ywachiye wi kabum tuka kume nen na choro nyo yaken ki kwama Dauda. **46** Wo fiya bilangka kwama nen diker bwiyeu chin ywel ku wabka kwama ki kwama yakubu ce. **47** La Suleimanu ywel ku kwama. **48** Di la nii liyare mani yi fiye nubo yulangi ki kange na wuro nii dukkome tokke. **49** Di kwama na liyar ce kalewuro ceu na yoka nanice di la luwe wini ka mumentiye? kwama toki nyowe, kakka fiye wuni wo ma fubomtiye? **50** Kebo nuremi kom manag diwura? **51** kom nubo ki kwichi duweu, wo nero biyebe kange wuro tuni mani nuware, nachuro nyo kom cwibo bibwiyer bifumero kom mati dike tuka kume mane. **52** Nob dukkomen wuni tuka kume nebo dotange chin twalangum nob dukommeb wuro baurangu ki kabawuro ki liayre kom yilam nob kange ceb kange nubo twalang chiye. **53** Kom nob mulang kako, kom yuwou bolange wo nob bi bwiyeror bouchike di kom mabo nangen chiko. **54** Kambo babei tomange nuwa nyori nar chero kayam kambo ken, di chin ku mum chiyero ti chi ciyabo ki Istifanus. **55** Di la Chi dim ki yuwa tangbek chin kung nuwe ce di kwama, chin duktang kwama mati chin taou kiriti timye kango catiyet wo kwama ce. **56** Istifanus toki to mitodi kwama wumom, fou bibwe nifirenen tim tiye foh kang ko chatiyer kwama ce. **57** La nob tareu chin kungi chin kwa diro kibi kwan, la chin kumo tuniciye chu ki keciye win chin kwencinenten. **58** Chin chukom cinar lower chocci mubang ce ki ter, na nung

dike bwiye, la chin cikangum bellen cero durko chi yoti kabum bwe kange chi chuwoti ki Sawulu **59** Ki kwama mubang Istifanus cho yila chuwoti chi tokti teluwe me Kiriti yo bibwiyer miro. **60** Chon chungi chon kwa diro kibi kwan choki Tee me kwama tare bwirang kero dor cher kambbo toki nyeri la chin damdum.

8 Bulus ciya kange buwero. Kikwamacho dotange chilendo kwenu dor nob kwama miro wursalima, di la nubo nebilenkertiyeu ciin yalam gwamm mor bitine Yahudiya kange samariya, cii dob ka nob tomangeb. **2** Nabarubbo kibilenke chin furum Stephen laciyi yim kang buwam dorcer. **3** Di la Sawulu ma nob kwamabo nen diker kambo ken chiti doi luwe-luwe chi cikangum nabarobboti kange natubo, kumcitak furcina. **4** Duwa nubo neken bilenke birombo yalamem, chinen ya chine ker kwamaro. **5** Filibus yaken firen Samariya toker Yesuroti. **6** Kambo nubo nuwa lacitoten dikero Filibus matiyeri, lachin yilaken ki ner chero gwam na nuwau dike chitoktiyeu. **7** Won kelkeliyo bwirko chiranyu bwinubo ducce no nuweceu chin ciwiyeti kidir nubowo kwamang be kange kilentinimbo fiya twaka. **8** La chin ma fuwor nerer ducce bitinecho. **9** Nii kange wi bitinecho choti ki Siman. wo kikabe chin nikuye latakri chima nubo Samariyamin diker nyimanti nawo chi cho dorceriti ki chin diro kange. **10** Kwrub Samariya nubo dur kange bibe nuwa choti cikinyi ki “Niwo cho bikwan duret kwamaro wocii choti ki dureu. **11** Chi nuwa choti wori kutangnyi machinen diker nyimankati ki kwomje- kwomjece. **12** La kambo chi ne bilenke kange ker waber Filibus ceri, wo

chi mati ker liya kwama kiden Yesu kriti lachin yuchinen
mwem kwamambo gwamce nabarub kange natub. **13**
Cho siman kibwicho ne bilenke kambo ciyu cinen mwem
kwamamberi la chin mwerkang kange Filibus kambo
chito cii ma diker nyimanka ti kange nanyendo dureri, la
kwomchoti. **14** kambo nob tomangeb wursalima nuwa
fulende samariyau yo kerkwamareri cii tuncinen Bitrus
kange Yahaya. **15** kacilauweri, ciin kwobcinen dilo naci
yo yuwatangbe kwamako. **16** Wori bwiri yuwatangbe
kwamako yiraubo dorcher bwiri, chin yucinen ka mwem
kwamambo kiden Tee kwama Yesu. **17** La Bitrus kange
Yahaya cin yo cinenten kanceu dorcer lachin yo yuwa
tangbe kwama. **18** Kambo siman to cii yuwatangbe kwama
koti kiyeka kange nob tomangeb dorcerdi lanne chi
kyemer. **19** Yici, ki “kom neye bikwandowo ken, lawo
niwo miyo yo cinenti kanko dorcerei na yo yuwatangbe
kwamako. **20** Di la Bitrus yicho ki, nawori mweu a
yanchang kange mwo. wori muti kwain mwan fiya
yuwatangbe kwamake ki chuweka mwek. **21** Mu manki
chuner fou dikero wuronen, wori mor nere mweu kebo
dong-dong kwama nen. **22** Nyori ywelum bwirang ker
mwero, di la kwob dilo kwama nen kangeri an dob mwen
bwirang ker mwero muyo ner mwereu. **23** Wori min
nyimom mumor kanka nerek tak ri, mor bwaka nerek. **24**
Siman ciya yiki “kwobka dilo kwama nen kermir, dike
kange mor dikerwo mtokeu, a abwire kange mwo. **25**
Kambo Bitrus kange cidim ne kaker kwamareri, chin
yilaken wursalima, ciyakenti dor nurer di, cin wab ker
kwamaro chinar lor Samariya ducce. **26** naweu bwe

tomange kwama yi Filibus ker ki Kweri yaken chunyako bang nure yirau tob kange wursalima yaken Gaza (Nure wo ki no kwechane. **27** Kweri yaken nikange wo ciro Abaca, in Liyar dur Chunya kandu katu, liya Abaca. cho cima liyar kulen choro tiye gwamme Bou wursalima cama wabkerwi. **28** Yikenti yimyie diker yamercer kiye, bifumer Ishaya niker dukumer. **29** Yuwatangbe ko yi Filibus ki “yaten bidom kange kulend kwikarowo”. **30** Filibus cwa yanfiyacho nuwa ci kiye bifumer Ishaya ne ker dukkumerti la ciki mum nyimom dike me kiyetiyeu?” **31** Bahabashe yiki “amanye manyumantiye caro kange fwetang membori? ken Filibus adou mor diker kwika ceronen nayi kange cho. **32** Won cho dikero Bahabashe kiyeti “Ciin yaken kicho mu kwame fiye biyeka birbir tak na be kwame kom nob cangkab, wombo nyi. **33** Dor yiber dorer cer ci macinen bolang kebo mor luma we ane kercero car kotiye? wor cii tum dukumece dorbitiner. **34** La Tee me filibus yiki, “min kennen yiye we niker dukumerowo tok kero wotkiye? kidor cer kaka'a nikange kidumenka? **35** Filibus Teer kero dor bifumer Ishaya Lan ma cinen ker kwamaro. **36** Kambo ciyaken nureri, cin lam kong caji kange Tee wuro yiki “To, mwambo wofo, yebwi mani a yumen mwem kwamam botiye? **37** Filibus yiki “No mun ne bilenke win mor nerer mweri, cin yumwen mwem kwamambo. Dila Bahabashe yiki minne bileke. **38** La Bahabashe yiki atim kidiker kwikaro. Lachin yuchinenmwembo. **39** Kambo chi cherum mwembo nenneri yuwatangbe kwamako dum Filibus Teeu totensobo tak, la yakenti naken bilang tumboti. **40**

Dila filibus cerkangeu Azotus. Tiyangem bitinecho token
ker kwamamaroti bitine cho nen yacin lamciko kaisariya.

9 Di la Shawulu yoti kantni tikanka kerek tayek kange
twalangka nob bwangka Yesu chere ni wabe durkonen.
2 Kentencho bifumer naci yaciko kuwabe kwamamu
Dimaskus, wori no fiya ni nanure woceri Bwayile kange
nawiye, naci bou kici wursalima naci bwamci. **3** kambo
liyakentiyeri chin dadom kange Dimaskus dang jang, dang
jang filango yirau di kwama kangtangumcho. **4** lachin
yarken bitineri cin nuwa diro kange yichoti “Shawulu,
Shawulu yebwi mu neye dotange tiye? **5** Shawulu ciyi
toki kii we mwo kwama?” kwama yicho “mo Yesu wuro
mune dotange tiyeu.” **6** Di la kweni doken mor cinar
lorcho ciyam yinen dikerowa tamyo maneu. **7** Nubowo
yakenti kange shawulu tirangum bir-bir cin lem diker
tok kar, chi nuwa dirti, dila citobo nii wii. **8** Shawulu
kweni bitine kambo chi wom nuwe ceri, mani ci toh
dikerti, lacin tacinen kango cinbouki cho mor cinar lor
Dimaskus. **9** lam kume taar manici toti manici cati,
manici noti. **10** Nii tomange kange wi Dimaskus dencero
Hannaniya, dila kwama tok ker kange cho mor dukumer
yicho ki “Hannaniya” ciki To, minwo kwama” **11** Kwama
yicho, Kweni yaken cinarloro choti ki Mikakke, lo niwo
choti ki Yahuza me ni bou Tarsus dencero Shawulu,
ci kwob diloti. **12** Chinto mo dukume nikange douti
dendo Hannaniya wi douti dila kun kang yocinenti wori
nuweceu na wumom. **13** Di la Hannaniya ciya kwama
min nuwa fulen nubowin ducce dor niwon kange dara
bwiram nanye net cero cima nubo lomwennen wucakeu

yim wursalima. **14** Liya wabe durko necho naci tam gwamm nubowo chodencerotieu.” **15** Dila kwama yicho ya cho cin kulen nangenner minr min chokum cho choke wo awaden miroti nubo nenneu kange liyabtinib kange Israila. **16** Wori man dancinen dotange ca nuwati ker denerer miu.” **17** la Hannaniya yaken doken luwecho. yocinenti kanko dor, yiki “kemi shawulu Yesu toki wo dandorcer munen nure kikwama mu boutiyeu, toh tuye nati fiya toka fiyek nadimki yuwa tangbeko wucakeu. **18** dang jang dikero kange no wulom dikem nuwe shawulu, la fiyam toka fiyek kwene cin yucinen mwem kwamambo. **19** La chamcharito cho ci necho bikwam neret yi wari kange nob bwangkab wi Dimaskus kumeni kila. **20** Wi danjang neker Yesurti mor kuwabe yitki incho bibkwe kwama. **21** kwarub nubo nuwa cho tiyeu cin yimangti ciki “wo kebo niwo twalang nubo wursalimatiya choden do wotiyeu ba? ciboufota natamci cineken liya wabe durko.” **22** Di la shawulu fiyam bikwan kambo ken ci bouti ki kwamka kange bolka tiber Yafudawar kange nubo yim Dimaskus ki nurewo ci dancimen Yesu incho Kristi. **23** Ki kumeni kila nawo chumeu, Yafudawa mwer kangi nacin twallum cho. **24** Di la Nyomom dike mwertiyeu. Cii chirou choti nyilo kalek cinar lorocho nacin twallum cho. **25** Di la ki cin kumeri nob bwankabo tuh cho mor bulene chin dokken cho tiyak. **26** Kambo chi bou wursalimari, shawulu cwinaci mwerkandor kange nob bwangkab. Di la kwarub ce ci cwachoti wori ci ciyabo chokeneu cin yilam nii bwangkaba. **27** La Barnabas tuh cho bouchiko nob tomangebo nen. yici kambo Shawulu

wabkan kange kwama nureu. Di la kwama tok kero kange cho, shawulu ma tok ker Yesu nyang lang Dimaskus. **28**
Wabkanci kwama dotacek kange cerkacek wursalima. In tok ker kwamar nyanglang mor den Yesu. **29** Chin ma kwobkanke kange Yafudawa Helenawa, dila cinti naci to chi twallumcho. **30** Kambo kebbebo nyimom nyeri, cho ci beken kicho Kaisariya. ci tunkench Tarsus. **31**
Lana nyime Ekilisiya gwam biten Yafudiya. Galili kange Samariya ci fiya luma kange muka lachi yi yim cimbo ti mor tai kwama, kange birim nerem Yuwatangbe kwamak, nob kwamabo kila chiko chob ten. **32** Yilam kambo Bitrus buyelangum chunka bitinen kocho gwam, yilam nob bwanka kwamake yim biten Lydda. **33** Cin fiya nii kange dendo Aeneas, wur bwiyo nom nowe, dim choro narub dor kwangnid. **34** Birtus yicoki Aeneas, Yesu kiristi twamnen. kweni kun diker damer mwero. nawonyo kweninti. **35** La gwamm nubo biten Lydda kange biten sarona cinto niiwo, dila cin yilau fiye kwama wiyeu. **36**
Naweu ni kwama kange wi yafe dendo tabita, dendo Kinug “Dorcas” Nawiye wo dimki mana nangen do ken cii bwini nubo manki dikereti. **37** In lam kwama wo ci daken twira la cin buyam, kambo ci Yuchinen mwembo ci yokencho luwe diyeu. **38** Dila Lydda bidom kange yafa nob bwanka be nuwa Bitrus kinon firen cin twom nubo yob cinen. Cii kenchoti, “Tabre bwi bou nyinen”. **39**
Bitrus kweni yaken kange ci, danjang ci bouri, cho ci yaken kicho luwe diye. La natub bunebo bouti ti bidom chiwiyeti, la chin tuh belendo kange kulendo Dorcas churcineneu ki kwama ciwariyeu. **40** Bitrus cho kumai

gwamm mor kuwe, chunken kwob dilo, dila yila chunya twarek, kii, “Tabita kwenuu”. ci wom nuweceu, cito Bitrus ri chin yiken. **41** Bitrus tar kanceko kunnyu cho lana nyime chou bwanka kwamako kange natub bunebo, cin neci Tabita ki dume. **42** Dikerowo yilam nubo nyimom gwamm yafa, la nyori nubo ducce ne bilenke kwama nen. **43** La yilam Bitrus yi kumeni kila kange Yafa kange ni kange dendo saminu Majemi

10 Nii kange nowi biten Kaisariya dendo karnilius cin dur nob kwenebo cii choti ki Istifanus. **2** Inni wabe, wo neken dorcero kange loceu bwanka kwamak; ne tikali kemerti ducce Yafudawa nen kwob dilo fiye kwama wiyeu, kir-kir. **3** Ki kang keneko taar na yimkakumbo ce cin bou cinen mor dukumer bwe tomange kwama bouti cinen dila bwetomange kwama toki ki, “Karnilius”. **4** karnilius cin cii bwetomange kwama ninten nuwe mortaye. inye ni luwe?” Bwe tomange kwama yicho ki “dilo mweu luma nere mweko nune nubo bwinibotiyeu, lam di kwama nan luma nerer diker kwama kabum kwama. **5** Naweu, twom nubo aya biten Joppa ciya bou ki nii chuwoti Saminu woci choti ki Bitrus ceu. **6** Yim kange Saminu nitu tiye, wolocen kino kon chachi. **7** kambo nii to mange wo tok kero ceu yilanken di, Karnilius Chuwo yob mor bibe changa loceu, kange nii kwene win mor tangne cenen wuro bwanten kwama tiyeu. **8** Karnilius yici dikero bweuwe gwamm la twomei Jappa. **9** Celfinice ki kan keneko nukkune (Kikakuk) ci yakenti kambo cidadom kange cinar loreri Bitrus kwiken luweu diyeu naci kwob dilo. **10** La cin nuwa wura lacin cwiti

diker cakarti, lakambo nubo macaritiyeu dila cin toh dukum. **11** La cin toh dikwama wumom dila kangum cembo yirauti, kange diker na lalango dur yirauti dor bitiner, ci chorumti chunga ceko nareuniu. **12** Morece biciro fwelfwele nako narreu gwamm wi kange nubo kongti kongeu, dorbitiner kange bilibe tinim dii kwama. **13** Di la diro tok ker kange cho Kweni Bitrus, biyeucho. **14** Di la Bitrus yike, kebongo kwama wori, micambo dike wucakke wi kange dike yeinyeu”. **15** Di la diro bou chinen yobeceutak, “dike kwama mamco wucakkeri chore muki yeikabo. **16** Wuro bwiu kinti taar, dila ciin tum kwelen yaken dii kwama. **17** Kambo Bitrus mor kwomka ki danke dukumembo citoweri, dila nubo Karnilious twomou bou tiran gum nyilok locho, kambo ci mem nureri. **18** Dila cin ma attifolo cimen nii chuwo ti Saminu Bitrus ceu yiraufoka. **19** Kambo Bitrus mor kwakakerek dor dukumer yuwa tangbe kwamako yicho ki “To, nubo yoh donenti. **20** Kwani yirau yaken kange cii mare bwi yambo nenkange ciyeu wori mo mi twom che”. **21** Bitrus yirau nubonen yice ki mo komdo tiya. yebwi kom bowe? **22** Ki dur nub kwenebo ceroti ki karnilious nikken wo bwangten kwamatiyeu, nubo Yafuda nyumom cho choniwo bwe tomange kwama wucakkeyeu twomuu na mu bou loche, nuwa tomange munen. **23** La Bitrus chouci ciya dou mor naci yiken kange cho. celfinicieri yaken wari kange ci la kangem bo Yafa yoci nure. **24** Celfinicieri cin doken kaisariya Karnilious ningtsng citi, chou kebcebo kange farub cebo bidomeu. **25** kambo Bitrus doweri karnilious takange nuwe kange cho chungi necho dur. **26** Di la

Bitrus kuncho yichoti kweni ti mo keneu niffir. **27** Ki kwama Bitrus tokkankerti kangeceu, doken mordi kwabti nubo ducce mwerum fiye win. **28** Yi ciki “Komki bwikom kom nyimom nii Yafuda mani mma naniyak kaka'a na ya kange nen, kaka'a bitine kange. Dila kwama yiye ki chokeni manki wucakke. **29** Wo dike bwi mabou nyimanka maniye, kikwama kacou Yereu. la yori minne yebwi kom twomi komkin bowe”. **30** Karnilius yiki kumeni naar wo chumeu dong dong kwama wo, mi kwob diloti ki kwama Tee rou, (kang keno taareu) mor luwemi, mintori tinkani ki kulendo fuwor. **31** Yiki Karnilius kwama nuwam dilomweu tikali mweu nubonen i nkwa kwamanen ki mwo. **32** La nyori twomkange yafa, two min a chomwen nii kangewi dendo Saminu wo ci chotiki Bitrus. kiyi cho saminu ni chu tee tiyeu, yim kong caji. **33** Na weu cin twom cinen cha bou gwam ce na cin mwerkange wi kabom chem kwama na chi nuwa dikero gwam wo cha yici ki ciya maneу ki dencer Teluwe. **34** La Bitrus karcinen ki Biling ke miu nyimom kwama mani nuwo ki dimen. **35** Lan nyori mor nubo gwamm niwo wab chotieu kange ni madiker yoryoreu kwama yochoti. **36** kom nyimom tomange cinen Israila ki kwamawo ci yici kero lumer fiye Yesu Kristi wiyeu woncho kwama wucakakeu. **37** Kom ki bwikom kom nyimom dikero birombo bwiuweu, wo bwiu mor Yafuda tert Galili kambo tomange Yukan munnyek kwama wo Yahaya maneу. **38** Nannyeng tinim Yesu nii Nazaret kambo kwama yomcho ki yuwa tangbe ceko wucakkeu. kange bikwan duret. Dila yoti kanwi ma nangen lumarti kange twaka nubeko gwamm brombo

bwe kelkele bwomeu, wori kwama kange cho. **39** Nobu tom dikero camaneu gwamm biten Yafudawa kange mor wursalima wuro Yesu wo citwallume, kiyeka dor chilom bwatiyeu. **40** Ni wuro kwama kungum cho kikume taare dila yilam nubo nyumom cho. **41** Kebo nubonen kwarub, dila nubowo kwama chocci ki kaba-biki bwibo nubo ba cha bano wari kannge cho kambo kwama kuncho mor tuweu. **42** Yibo bi yi nubo ker kwamaro biyitenci wochi wuro kwama yo a ma dumeti kange bwar bolang tiyeu. **43** Nob dukum kerem gwamm dokker cero, wuyak, birom ne bilinke tiyeri nafiyam cherka mor deneche. **44** Kambo Bitrus tok keroti dor dikero biromberi, yuwa tanbge kwamako yirau dor kwarub nubo yirom wi nuwa ker kwama roti cinen. **45** Nubo wuro mor mwerkangka nob bangka kwamakeu, cin ciya ki mwati ka lareko, kwarub nubo bou kange Bitrus ceu nuwa nyimanka wori yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau dor nuber. **46** Wori cin nuwa nubo biro tok keroti ki nyini kange chicaklang kwamati. Dila Bitrus ciya. **47** Kange wi wuro aywam nubowoti yuka mwem kwama keu nabeu? **48** Lan toki a yucinen mwembo kiden Yesu Kristi Lacin kencho ayi wari kange ci na kumewo.

11 Nawo nob nangenbo kange kebcebo wo Yahudiya nuwa ki nobo kumtacele ciken cin yo ker kwamaro. **2** La Bitrus bo Ursalima, boro mor nobo mwatum bwi nabarube torang choti. **3** Mo mwerkan dor kange nobo biye bo bwi nabarube, mon cha chari kange ci. **4** Bitrus teri fwetancinen keroti ki. **5** maki kwob dilo mor cinan lor yafa man to dukum bulen do yiraw nyona yilang ko

dur wo ci cuku kwama culangko nare yirau kabum mim.

6 Man nyo cimenti nuwe wi, take man bulange durcer, man to bi yuwaro nako nwar na dorbitinero ce, biyuwaro bwirko, kange buro kongti konge, kange bilibetinim bo dii kwama. **7** Min nuwa diro yiyeti kwemi, Bitrus biyem wom. **8** Miki kebo nyo teluwe dike kange mani wo kebo na wucake ce kange wo yai nye do nyi miye. **9** Diro ciya firen dii kwama, ki dike kwama chuwo ki wucakke, chuwo moki kebo wucakke. **10** dike bwi Kiriti taar nimde tuh yilanken ciko kwama. **11** Can nawo nobo, taar tirangum kabum luwem bo nyo more ceu, ci tom ci firen kaisariya fiye ma wuye. **12** Yuwa tangbe ko yiye nyo ya ware kange ci, nungka demene men. kebbebo wuro nukken ciya wari kange mo la nyo doken lo nii cuwo. **13** Yi nyo kambo cho to nii tomange kwama tim mor luwece, yiti ki twom nob taar Yafa, ya ciya cho Saminu wo cuwoti ki Bitrus. **14** Chan yi kom tomange wo ka fiya fulokati mo kange lomwe. **15** Man ter kiro kange ci, yuwa tangbeko yirau dor cer nawo yira bineneu ki kaba. **16** La man bulangi kange ker Teluwe, nawo cho toke, “Bilenke Yuwanna ma Yuu nub nen mwemti ki kume a ma kumen ki yuwa tangbe. **17** Tano kwama neci nyomka nawo ne beri, fiya bo ne bilenke fiye teluwe Yesu Almasihu, man we ma kobkanti kange kwama? **18** Ci nuwe dike wo ri lan bwayum diker tokkaker dila cin duktan kwama cike nobo kumtaceleu kwama neci yiloka ko ciya fiya dume tiye. **19** Buro yila, ki ker dotange bwanten bwiko bwar Istifanus, cin kwiya ya lam finikiya, kuburus, kange kuranne, ci ba Antakiya, dila cin tok ker fulener, yesu Yahudawa nen ki kwaci. **20** Di la

kangem ciyembo nob bo kuburus kange kuranne, kurane, ci, bo Antakiya ci tok ker kange Helenawa, cin yi ci fulenker Teluwe Yesu. **21** Take bikwan Teluwe (Ubangiji) wari kange ci, nobo dutce ne bilenker, cin yilau Teluwe nen. **22** Fulen ciyero lam tii nob kwama bo Ursalima so ci tung Barnabas nob kwamabo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo kritta. **23** Di cho lau con to luma kwama co ma fuwor neret, chon nece bikwan gwam, ciya tim mor Teluwe, ki nerciyero gwam. **24** Wuri chon niken dim ki yuwa tangbe kange bilenke, nobo kila cin yokten Teluwe nen. **25** Barnabas cu Tarsus na cho do Shawulu. **26** Fiyacho, chola bou ki cho Antakiya. cho yi wi Antakiya choro win ci mwerkanti kange nob kwama bo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo Krista. **27** Mor Kumeni rowo kangem nob nuwa ka dukume, bo Antakiya. **28** Win more ciye dencero Agabus Kwini titiye tok ker ki bi kwan yuwa tange ki, an ma tik ka kanga kambo ken dor bitinero nin gwam. Wuro biwi kal Kalaudiya. **29** La nob tomagebo tuki kor neret, wo ni ki ma nyi bi kwane ce, cin tun kebcyebo nin feren yahudiya ki tikali. **30** Cin mani nyo, cin tung nobo durko nin ki kyemer, do kan Barnabas kange Shawulu.

12 ki kwama wo Hiridus dok kangem nob bwankabo nin kan na co nuwa cinen. **2** Chon twallum Yakubu kange Yuwana ki kulen. **3** Bwiko cho to nyo, lom yahudawa nin con ta Bitrus. **4** Bwiko cho ta bitrus di chon kum cho Furcuna, chon yoti nobo tee kwentiyeu na a to co ti chon wii ner boka ki cho dukume yabka. **5** La Bitrus kumkume furcuna, kange num kebcebo bwang ten kwamatiye kwob

dilo ti kwama nen dor cer. **6** nyo na fini Hiridus a chok cho fiye, mor kume wo, Bitrus dadumti tiber nobo te kwentiye yob, bwambwambe ki gwelmar yab, nob te kwentiyeu tirangum nyilo furcuna. **7** Nyomka man di la ka nob tomange kwama wucakke cerkangu cinen filan ko tiba kuwe cho, ke Bitrus cungakin kuncho tak ki, Kweni wulom' di la gwelmaro kan ceke cherum. **8** Ni tomange kwama wucakke yi cho ki, cakkangum kulen mwero dum tameu, Bitrus mani nyo yeyum yilam mweko, bwan men ten. **9** Bitrus bwanten nii tomange wucakke, cin cerken kale, nyom bo dike nii tomange wucakke matiye, bilenke, ce ki ke dukum. **10** Di la cin cum nobo to yiloko wine kange yobe, cin lam yiloko ci ma kyemere, wo to cinanloro tiye; wum cinen ki bwici, cin cerum, ci bwangten nure, wi dangjang nii tomange wucakke dobomcho. **11** Bitrus yilau mor bwiyece, yiki bilenke man nyom naweu teluwe, tungu nii tomange ce wucakke bo na cok ye kan Hiridus kange dike yahudawa kwatiye. **12** Cho nyomom yori, cho bou la Maryamu wo bou Yahaya, den Teecero Markus wobo bwanten Yesu tiye mwerkange wi dutce ci kwob dilo ti. **13** Di chon kwa yiloko luweko la bubiya mor luwe chou bo na wom yiloko. **14** Chon nuwa dir Bitrus bubiya ka timi bilangtum dolbo womka, yila cwa chu kuh na cho ne ci fulen Bitrus tim nyilo. **15** Cin cho ki mo twelum twele, bubiya cinti, ki nyo. cike nii tomange ce wucakke ka. **16** Bitrus titen kwaka yiloko la cin wom nyilokori, ci ton cho la dike nyomankar tamci. **17** Bitrus nung ciki kang maci nenti ki ciya kumom. cho ci yi ci fulendo kambo teluwe cokce furcuna. coki kom yi

Yakub kange kebbcebbo gwam. dike bwiye. cho dob ciye, chu fiye kange. **18** Fini celi, kebo be kwalkanka kweni tiber nobo tekwentiye di bwi kange Bitrus. **19** Bwiko Hiridus do cho fiya cho bo la chon me nobo totiye chon neci nyaldo a twallum ci, la cho yirau yahudiya yaken kaisariya, yi yim cem wi. **20** Naweu Hiridus mam funer kange nobo Taya kange Sidon, cin chu fiye cho wiye wari, cinken Bilatus, ni tikali liya, a tikanci, dila cindo ywelka, wori ciki fiya carito bitine ce. **21** bi diye wo ci yomom Hiridus cakkangum ki kulen liyare take yiken dor kuttle liyare, chon ma yiranci ker. **22** Nobo kwa kiyange, ki wo dir kwamar, kebo na nifiroce. **23** Wi dangcang nii tomange kwama wucakke kwa cho, wuri co ne bo kwama duktangka wi dangcang na yuwe cam co chon bwiyan. **24** Ker kwamaro, ti kuyai yoktenti. **25** Bwiko Barnabas kange Shawulu dim nagen ciyero Ursalima, ci yilauti, ci bo wari, kan Yahaya, woro din te cero markus (Barnabas kange Shawulu) cin yilaken Ursalima.

13 mor nob bwanka kwamanko Antakiya nob nuwaka dukumebo wi, kange nob merangka. ci bi Barnabas, Saminu woro ci (chuti ki Baki) kange lukiya Bakurane kange manayin woro ci (yo ci wari kange Liya Hiridus ni ca liyare) kange Shawulu. **2** Di la ci wab kwamati ki yim bo ngak-ngak kange dulomwe, di yuwa tangbeko ki kom cok men Barnabas kange Shawulu dor nangen do ma cu ciye. **3** Merka kwob dilo kange ngak-ngak kange dulomwe la ci yo cimenti kanko dur, ci yoci. **4** Shawulu kange Barnabas cin bwanten dir yuwa tangbeko wucakke cincu culukiya, wuri cin yabken diyele kuburus. **5** Fiya ci cinanlor salomi

cin merang ker kwamaro mor kur bi waber Yahudawa, ci
wari kange Yahaya Markus ni tikanci tiye. **6** Bwiko cho
chi kentangum diyele gwam, yaken Bafusa, foh ci fiya
kange bayahudiya dencero Bar Yesu. nima fulentiye take
nii nuwaka dukume cwerke. **7** Ni fulene wo ci cuwo ti ki
Makaddas, cho carju Bulus nii wo ki yilen ne. wuro cuwo
co Bulus kange Barnabas co cwiti na cho nuwa ker kwama.
8 Di la elima ne fulen (Fwetanka dene ce) kwabkangi
kange ci cwiti na co fwem makadda cin bilenke nen. **9**
la Shawulu wo ci cho ti ki Bulus dimki yuwa tangbeko
wucakke la yo cimen ten nuwe. **10** La chon yiki mo bi bwe
bwekelkele mo dimki bibolero kange cil. mo nii kiye dike
ken. mani mwa dob werkanka nor Teluwe kwama tim
cere tiya? naweu. **11** kang teluwe kwama wo dor mwer,
naweu yilam fukma. mani mo to kakuk ti can can do wo.
Wi danjang ka bikumta kume kange kumtacele cumom
cho chon ter bwelankako do nobo a ti cimen kang ko tiye.
12 Bwiko Makaddaci to dike bwiri neken bilenke wurico
ma nyomanka ki merangka ker kwama. **13** Bulus kange
farce cin tok kangi cin yabken bafuca yaken firjiya kange
Bamfiliya mor nabire mwenge. **14** Bulus kange farubcebo
cin chu Firjiya kange Antakiya biten Bidiya fou ci do
bikur wabe diye Asabaici cin yiken. **15** Bwiko kiyeranka
werfunero kange nob nuwa ka dukume, nobo du bi kur
wabero tun tomange, ki kebyebo na kon wiki tomange na
neka bikwan ce di kom toki. **16** Bulus la kweni nunge ki
kang, nobo Israila kange kom ki ne kwama durtiye kom
nuwa. **17** Kwama Israila, chok tenkwanub bebbo, la cin
bwi firen Masar, la ki bi kwancer na duktankako ce, ci

cokuciye. **18** Bii ner kange ci kutantum curem kwini naar, **19** Kambo cho twallum bitine niber wi biten Kan ana. ni tenkwanub bebo kwali. **20** Dike wo gwam bwi curo kwini kwob na'ar tuddo kwini nung wo cume, kambo wuro kwama neci nob bolangeb, nimde nii dukume Samaila bou. **21** Nobo keni a ne ci liya, kwama ne ci Shawulu bibwe Kish, ni naniyak Benjamin yilam liya curo kwini na'ar. **22** Kwma kwmco dor kutile liyare nen, kum dauda yilam liya ciye. Dor Dauda kwama yiki man fiya Dauda bibwe Yesu niwo ner miro cwitiye an ma dike ma cwitiye gwam. **23** Fou mor naniya ni wo kwama ceru ki nii fuloka Yesu, na wo co ma noro can mane. **24** Wuro bwi nimde Yesu bou yahaya tok ker Yukwamwem kwamambo na yilokako ce wo nobo Israila. **25** Woro Yahaya dim nagen cerori co tok ki we kom kwatiye? make bo cho. **26** Kebmibo babei mor naniya Ibrahim, kange wo wab kwama ti more kume, ki bo ci tungu fulen folokako. **27** Ki ker nobo yirangum Ursalima kange nobo tanki ciye, ci nyom cho bou cin dim tok ka nob to dukumtiye wo ci kiyeranti kakuk Asabaici fiye twalka ceko. **28** bwen no dwalleu ci fiya dike bwi wo lam na bware ce dor cer cinken Bilatus a twallum cho. **29** Kambo ci dim kwarub dike ci mulange dor cere, la cin cukum cho dor bwatiye ci yoken cho mor tuwe. **30** Di kwama kum co mor bwiyare. **31** Nobo bou wari kange ce feren galili kange Ursalima la cin ta to co ti kume kila. Nobo wuro ci warke ce nobonin nawo. **32** Nyon bou kumen ki fulen wo lamlome, ker norowo ci ma tenkwanubebo neneu. **33** Teluwe dobbinen noro. Nyo chon kum Yesu mor tuwe, nawo mor bifumereu

Zabura na yobe cemo bi bwemi dwen ma yilam Tee mwe. **34** Tak dike bwici kun cho tuwe co wo kari, bwi ceu fuyem tok ker nyo, man ne kom bibwiyer dauda wo wucaake bichom. **35** Wo cho dike bwi co tok ker mor kange Zabura mani mwa dob nii wucakke mweti fuyem. **36** kambo Dauda ma kwama ni wabe mor nire ce dike kwama cwitikye, ca bwiyam, cin furumco wari kange tenkwanubcebo, con fuyem. **37** Di la nii wo kwama kunge to bo fuyeka. **38** Kebmebo kom yomom fiye niwo wiye ci makumen fulen kere cutangka bwirang ke. **39** Fiye co wiye gwam nii neken bilenke an fulom mor dike werfener Musa ko mani cokkom ti dor cereu. **40** Na wo nyori kom yila ki cini kange dike nob nuwaka dukumeko toke kari bwi dor kumer. **41** Kom nob cwikanka, kan lentanginker nyomankar take kan dim. wori mama nagen ti morkumeni kume, nangen do maka ciyati bwen ci yi komdi. **42** Bulus kange Barnabas certiri nobo kenci ciya tok ten kerowo bidiye Asabaici wo botiye. **43** Kambo wabe dime, Yahudawa kila kange wuro do bwanka Yahudawa co ci ne danne, ciya ma nangen luma kwama. **44** Asabaici yilakangu cunnukuru bwirum na ci nuwa ker kwamaro. **45** Di la yahudawa to mwer ka nobe ko, la cin dinki kor ci wengngum dike Bulus toke take cin ko. **46** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas cin tok ker ki bi kwan manki gtai, ciki tamyo a ter yika kume ko ker kwamaro, Dauda kom tungume, kom nungi kom datenbo dume wo diriye na wo Nyori, nyan yilaken nobo kunmtacele nen. (*aiōnios g166*) **47** Nyo Teluwe dok nyo ki, man yo kom filang wiye nobo kuntacele wiye, na kom boki fulonka cwika dorbitinero

nen. **48** Nobo kumtacele nuwa nyori la cin ma bilantum, cin wab ker kwamaro gwam wuro ci ne fiyaka dume diri yiloten. (*aiōnios g166*) **49** Ker Teluwe wabi wi yare tinin bo cuwo. **50** Dila Yahudawa cuk natubo kange ma wabe, nobo ken, kange nobo durtinim nabarubb wi cinanlore. **51** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas fercinen ti kwero naci ke wi. cin cu cinanlor koniya. **52** Nob bwankabo cin dim ki fuwor neret kange yuwa tangbe.

14 Ki kwama wo Bulus kange Barnabas doken bikur wabe yahudawa ri cin tok kero kambo numbo duce wo yahudawa kange Helinawa ne bilenke. **2** La yahudawa buro nebo dureu cuuk nubo wo kumceleu ri dukci cin man funer kange keb cebo. **3** La cin yi wi kumeni kila, ci tok ker cero ti kibi kwan neret wori bikwan kwamaro wi kange la cin ne yirome dor luma cero. Cin ma wuro ki yirome diker nyimang katini wo a mati kang Bulus kange Barnabas. **4** Di la nubo cinan loreu kitangum kangen bo bwangten yahudawa kangumbo bwnagten nob tomangebo. **5** Kambo nubo kunta cileu kange Yahudawa (wari kange dubo durtiniceu) cuwa naci neci dotange la naci mubang ci ki ter. **6** Dila kambo ci nyumom nyeri, ciin cuwa cin cu cinanlor Likoniya, Listira kange Derbe, kange biten tini kentangum ciyeu. **7** Fiye cii yoti kang tok ker kwamako nine. **8** wi Listira, nii kange yim, manki bi kwan nace ko nin wori cin kilen cikko nee ce bou ceu ci yabo yam wi. **9** Nii wo nuwam Bulus tok ker ti, Bbulus dok ti nuwece wi morece. Bulus fwel cenен ten nu la ci tori ciin bilenke naci fiya luma. **10** La cin yi cho ki diro dur, kwenti dor na mwek.” La cho mwabiri ter

yambo **11** Kambo nubo mwerum duceuto dikero Bulus maneri, cin kung diro kiny Likoniya ciki, “Bweltimbo bou na noob lacin bow binen”. **12** Ci cuo Barnabas ki “Zafsa” la bulus Hamisa wori co nii ci tok ker tii duceu. **13** Liya wabe Zafsa wo bikur wabeer cero kino bwinko cinan loreu bou ti nenne kange funtini cibwati na latereu nyilo, co, kange nubo mwenim neu cui naci twi ciilen dikero ficange. **14** Di la kambo nob tomangebo nuwa nyeri, ciinm worum kwilén cero, ri cin cerum mor mwerkanga nube ko nen wulom, ci kwa diroti. **15** Ki “nubo ye bwi kom ma dikeroburo tiye? nyin nob ken, ki bwiyo dong-dong kange kumeu. Nyiki yi kom kero ken ri nako yilau bwanka dikeertinimbo bwirko buro ri nakom bwang ten kwama wo ki dumeu. **16** Wo ywel dii kwama, dor bitiner wima kange dikero more ce gwam. **17** Gwam kange wuro ci dob bo dor cero warka mani, ki co min mani yora ki mwem bo cine kom dii kwamau kange melako ki bi bwereu cin dim neer kumero ki cari kange bilangtum. **18** La ki kero wo duwal Bulus kange Barnabas fiye bwei nyimde ci tim ki ci twika cinenek nuwanko ficange. **19** Di la Yahudawa kangembó Antakiya kange Ikoniya bou la cin kwom neer nubero. ciin nubang Bulus ki ter ri la ciin kwob co ciin yaken kicho bwiko cinarlor, cii kwatiri cin bwiyam. **20** Duwal kambo nob bwangka ko tirangum cunga ceke ri cin kwanum la cin doken cinan lor cel finiri cin chu darba kange Barnabas. **21** Kambo tokka fullen kerero cinan loro curo kange fiya ka nob bwangka ceko ducceri, cin yilaken Listira, kange Ikoniya kange Antakiya. **22** Ciin ti neka neer nob bwangkako bikwan ti naci ya yam mor

bilenke, ki “Tam ban doken mor liyar kwama ki dotange duce. **23** Kambo ci cikang nubo a bwangtenti kici mor ku wabe gwammeri, la cin kwobcinen dilo ki ngak-ngak ciin neken cii kang kwama, wo cii ne bilelnke cineneu. **24** La cin cuken mor Bicidiya ci lam Bamfiliya. **25** Kambo ci tokker cero Biriya, cin yira ken Italiya. **26** Ci dob fiye co tiri, ciin yabken Antakiya mor mwege, fiye wo cii duk cii kang luma kwamak ki nangen do wo cii dim naweu. **27** Ki kwamawo ci lam Antakiya ri cin mweer nubo ku wabe wariyeu, ciin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ciyeu, kange kambo ci wumom nure bilenke nubo kumtacileu ni neu. **28** Cin yi wi kwitange kange nob bwangkabo.

15 nubo kangembo yirau yahudiya cin bou Antakiya ri, ciin merang kebcebo nen, ki “Tano kom biye bo laro nawo werfun Musa ro tokkeri, mani ko fiya cerkati.” **2** Wo dok Bulus kange Barnabas mor kobkangka kane ci. la cin cok Bulus kange Barnabas kange kangembo mre ce na cin ya Ursalima, cin wabkangi kange nobtomange bo, kange nubo durtinimbo dor meke wo. **3** La nubo ku wabeu tom ci, cin cu mor finikiya kange Samariya la ciin yi cii yioka nubeko kumtacileu. ciin bou ki fuwor nerero dur fiye kebcebo wiye. **4** Ki kwama wo ci bou mor Ursalima, nubo bi kurwabereu yoci kange nob tomangeebo, kange nubo durtinimbo, la cin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ci yeu. **5** Di la nubo kangembo wone bilenke, wo ki more nob ding lingebreu, kweni tiri ciki, “Tamnyo a biye cinan lor, rina neci nyal ri naci bwangten werfuner Musa ro”. **6** La nob bwangkabo kange nubo durko mweri wari naci to dike wor. **7** Bwiko kwob kanka ko duce ri, Bitrus

kweni tii ri, la yi ciki “Kem bibo, kom nyimom ki kwama
duce cumeu, kwama ck ni more kume, la nyimi nubo
kumtacileu a nuwa fulen kerer certiye, naci ne bilenke. **8**
kwama wo nyimom mor nereu, la yici ki yuwa tangbe co
wucakke ci nee cii na wo ci ne beu. **9** Ci tu bobo ki dimen
kange ci la cin nirom ner cero ki belinke. **10** La nyori, ye
bwi ko cuwa kwama, la kom yo nob bwanka bonen ten tu
tum ti, wo tebbet kaka'a bo dolbo tu kake? **11** Dila bin ne
bilenke ban fiya fuloka ki luma nere kwama na ci ken. **12**
Nubo gwam tam cinge kambo ci nuwa Barnabas ti kange
Bulus yici yirom boti kange diker nyimankako wo kwama
mani tiber nubo kumtancileu kange ceke. **13** kambo diim
tokka kere kori, Yakubu ciya ki “Kebmibo, ko nuwa ye. **14**
Simon tok kambo kwama ki kaba ki lumanek tiikam nubo
wo yim kumtacileu ri naci to dorcero nin nob more ce. **15**
Ke tinim nob tomangeb dukumero ciya kange wo, nawo
mulangum meu. **16** Bwiko dikero wo man yilau, ri man
mutilo Dauda wi tak, wo yuram bitineu, man yila muti
tiyak cekowi, nabi tiken ki cho. **17** La nubo kumeu atin
do kwama kange nubo kumta cileu gwam wo cico tiki
dem mire. **18** wo cho dike kwama tokkeu, wo ma dikero
buro nyumom nanduweu. (**aiōn g165**) **19** Nyori, mi tori bi
nere nubo kumta cileu wo yilam kwama nineu dotange.
20 Dila kange cinen tam nyo ciya dubom fulendo kange
buro tumbo, kange wo ka biciro bwiyam bwiya. **21** Wori
ci tok ker ti mor werfun Musa mor cinan lor gwam ki
kaltiro nanduweu la ciki kiyei mor bikur waber diye fobka
gwam. **22** La yor nob tomnagebonen kange nubo durko
kange nubo bikur wabe ro nen gwammeu na ci chok

Yahuza cwoti ki Barsabbas kange cila buro no nubo dor kebcebeu. la cin tom Antakiya kange Bulus Barnabas. **23** cin mulangi ki kangcek fiye nob tomangebo, kange nubo durko, keb kumebo, ki kebnyebo wo no kumtacileu mor Antakiya, Siriya, Ciliciya, Yarume. **24** wori nyim nuwa kangem nubo ceri fou nyinen, kebo ki yomka nyek, la cin kwomcang kom ki keti ro kange kumen nereu. **25** Nyitori yori kabu nyo wo nyane dume ne wine nanyi cok nubo kangem ri nanyi tomci kumen kange nubo nyi cui cuiyeu Barnabas kange Bulus. **26** Nubo wo neken dume ceu ki Teluwer bek Yesu Kiriti. **27** La nyin tom yakubu kange Silas wo, ayikom dike coti win ken ki mor kere ce. **28** Wori yori kabu yuwa tangbe kwamakonen kang nyo ri, nyi yo kumen deben do dur wo la dikero wo tam a bwang tenneu. **29** Di kom dubom dike cii neken bibwiteu, noka bwiyale, woka biciro bwiyam bwiyau, kange buroka. No kom dubom dikero buro ri, kan yi kwamer. **30** La ciin kambo ci yalammeri, yirau antakiya, kambo ci mweru nubo duce wariyeri, ciin neken cii mulangkako. **31** Ki bwikob kiyekako ri, ciin bilangi ki bikwan nere ro. **32** yahuza kange wo nob tomangeb dukumek takeu ne nubo bi kwan neret ki keti duce, ri la cin fiya bi kwan. **33** kambo ci darang kume tini wiyeri, ciin yoken cii ki fuwor neret nubo co nen, na ci yilaken nubo tomou ciye nen. **34** Dila cila tori yori kabu ci tim wi. **35** Dila Bulus kange Barnabas tim Antakiya (kang tangum kebcebo duce) ci ki merang cinen ti ri, ci tok ker kwamaro ti. **36** Kambo kume tini ri Bulus yi Barnabas ki' na weu "bi yila nabi yarum kebbebo mor Cinanloro gwam wo ni tok ker kwamareu, nabi to

keno ci mati nyi ri". **37** Barnabas cui naci tu Yahaya cii cuo ti ki Markus ce kange ci. **38** Dila Bulus kwabi ri, ki yorbo cia tu Markus, wo dubom cii mor Bamfiliya ri yabo kab tak kange ci nagen do nineu. **39** La kwob kangkako dou tiber cer, la bou ki yal kanka bwitici, Barnabas tu Markus kane co la yab mwmbo ciin yaken kuburus. **40** Dila Bulus cok cica can ciin cu, bwiko dulo ko kebcebo kwocinen, neken cii kang luma kwama. **41** La cin yaken mor Syria kange Cilicia, ci nee nubo bikur wabere bikwan neret ti.

16 Bulus tak bou Darbe kange listira, la nii bwankako kange co ti ki Timoti wiwi, bibwe nawiye Yahuda wo nii bilenke, dila Tee ce Baheline. **2** Cii tok dikero kenti dorcer nyi nubo wo Listira kange Ikoniya. **3** Bulus cui naci ya Yam kange co, la cin to cho, cin biye cinen laro ker yahudawa wo fiye tini curo nineu. wori gwamce nyimom ki tece nii heline. **4** Kambo ci cukenti mor cinanlore, ciin nerang nyal tinimbo nob tomangebo wo kange. nubo dur tinimbo wo mor Ursalima ciya cike ri, naci bwangten. **5** La nubo bikur wabereu fiya bikwan neret mor bilenke la ciin kila cii cobten ti diye ki diye. **6** Bulus kange nubo tikan co tiyeu ya mor cungko Phrygia kange Galatiaya, wori yuwa tangbe kwamako ywanmci tokka ker cero cunga ko Asia. **7** Ki kwama wo cii bow bidom kange Misiyari, cii cuwa na ci do mor Bitiniya, dila yuwa tangbe Yesu ywamci. **8** Kambo ci dou Mysia ri, ciin yirau mor cinanlor Troas. **9** Bulus ma dukumbo ki kume; nii Makidoniya tiim wi, kinong coti ki, "Bou fou Makidoniya na mwi tikang nyo". **10** Kambo Bulus to dumeri, dangjang do naci yaken

Makidoniya, cin kwabi nercer ki kwama cuo nyo nyi tok ker cero Makidoniya. **11** Kambo ci dob mor Troas ri, nyin yaken ciyer nyin yaken Samothrace, la cel fini ceri nyin bow Neapolis. **12** La nyi kwen wiri nyin cuo Philippi, wo co cinan lor Makidoniya, cinan lor la tangnumbo mor biten Roma; La nyin cerum wi cinan lor nen kume ni kila. **13** Ki diye fobka Yahudawa ri nyin cer ken nyilo cinan lor kong chaci ki kwa nere ki nysn fiya fiye kwobka dilo wi. La nyin yiken ri, nyon tok ker, kange natubo wo mwerum wiyeu. **14** Nawiye kange dendo ki Lidiya, wo wiye kwilen tiyeu, ci ceru cinan lor Tiyatira, wo wab kwamatiyeu, cuwa tu nuwa nyo. La Teluwe wumom neer cero cin cuwa tu ki dike Bulus tok tiyeu nen. **15** Kambo co kange nubo loceri, cin kenyo ciki, no kom ciya komki min yilam ki bilenke kwama nin di kom bou ko cerum lomi. “La cin dok nyo nyin ciya. **16** Nyori, ki kwamawo nyin yaken ti fiye kwob ka diloke, bibuya canga kange woki ninga tokake wab kang nyo. Ci bou teluwe ce nen ti ki kyemer ducce ki to kako ci totiyeu. **17** La bubiya wo bwnag ten Bulus ti kange nyo la ci kwabang dir, ti ki “Nubo buro cangab kwama dureb. ciki yi kom nure fuloka”. **18** Ciki mai nyo ki kume tini kila. Dila kambo Bulus kangum neer cero kayam meri, yi kangi la yico “mi nyal nenti ki den Yesu Kiristi, ceru cinen”. La ciin cerum ki kwama co. **19** Kambo teb teluweb cebo tori yoka neerek fiya ka mweb kemerceu cuwe ri, ciin tam Bulus kange cila kwob kanci yaken ki cii fiye tubo miyem diker tiye kabum nob bolangeb. **20** kambo ci bou ki ci ka bum nob bolangebri, cii ki “Nubo buro kum cnag cinan lor beroti.

ciin yahudawa. **21** Cii merang nure ti wo kebo dong-dong kange dike nubo Roma ciye ciya cuko naci bwang tenneu. **22** La mwerkan nubo ko gwam kwinang Bulus ce kange Silas, nob bolangebo wob rangum kwilen cero cii nen ri ne nyallo naci makanci ki Belyange kwamangi nyeu. **23** Kambo malli ciyeri? Ciin dokken cii mor Furcina, ri ciin yi nii to furcina tiyeu na kii ca kum cii yorak. **24** kambo ci yo nyallo weri, nii to ka Furcinako dokken cii kuwe more ri cin kum na tini ceko. **25** Kina ciinkume Bulus kange Silas, kwob dilo rila cii ka nuwe wabka kwama tii la tangnum nubo furcinau cuwa tuu nuwa ciiti. **26** Dang jangri ka mikanka dor bitiner wo dok kwar kur furcinau mikangume la danjang nyilok tininmbo gwam womangum kang nubo bwambwabeu kwiya. **27** Nii to furcinatiyeu yuram dumbo ri, cin to nyiloko wumom, la cin co ku kulen cero ri, cin cui naci twallum dor cero, wori cin kwabi ki nubo furcinau cirangum. **28** La Bulus kwa cinen dir kibi kwan ki, “Nuware dor mwe ro nen twirak, wori nyin wi fou gwam nye. **29** Nii to furcina tiyeu me naci bo cinen ki kirak, la cin doken mor wulom mor taiye, ciin cungi kabum Bulus kange Silas. **30** La ciin coku ci kaleri, ciki “Nubo dur miik nye ma mati nami fiya fuloka? **31** Ciin yico ki “Neken bilenke teluwe Yesu nen, namwi fiya fuloka mo kang nubo lomeu gwam. **32** Ciin yico ker Teluwero, kange nubo loceu gwam. **33** La nii yo furcina tiyeu tu ci ki kume cuo, la cin nirom dercero, ri co loce gwam cin yum mwem kwamam bo dang jang. **34** la kambo ci bou ti Bulus kange Silas loco ri, ci tik cinen carito kaciye, cin bilangi ducce kange nubo mor luwe

ceu, wori cin ne bilenke kwama nen. **35** La kambo fini celumeri, nob bolangebo tom nobo to cinanlor tiye nen ker, ciki “Dob nubo co a yaken ti”. **36** nii to furcinan tiyeu yi Bulus kero couki “Nob bolangebo tunguo tomange minen na dob kom ko yakenti. na weu dila kom ceru ri nako yakenti ki luma. **37** Dila Bulus kane silas ciya cinen ki “Cii malli nyo nyanglang bolang mani, ri nyi nubo Roma keneu- la ciin mer ken nyo mor furcina. La ciki cui wona weu naci yoken ki yurangka ka? mani nyo! Ciya bou ki bwici naci cok nyo kale”. **38** La nii to kakkawo ya yi nob bolangebo kereburo. Kambo ci nuwa ki Bulus kange Silas nubo Roam ri cin cuwam tai. **39** Nob bolangebo bou la ciin ken ci rila cii cokangum kale, la cin yici ki ciya cerum mor cinan loro nen. **40** La Bulus kange Silas cerangum furcina ri cin bou to Lidiya. Kambo Bulus kange Silas to nuberi, ciin neci bikwan neret, cin dubom cinan loro.

17 Kambo cin cum biten Amfibolis kange Aboloniya, cin lam biten Tasaloniya ka, fiye lo kwama yahudawa wiyeu. **2** Bulus, kambo cilerumeu yakenti cinen tokanti kange ci kume nukune kiriti taar, mor bifumer tinim. **3** Bulus wumom bifumero yici ki, “Atam nyo Kiristi anuwa dotange, an kunum mor tuwe yici ki “inco Yesu miyikom ti inco kiristi. **4** Kangum Yahudawa ciya cin bwangten Bulus kange Silas, kange Helinawa, Kange nubo kumtacile neken dor cereu duce kange natubo dur tinim kebo bi duwar. **5** yahudawa biro nebo bilenke cin dim ki kurom, cin tokangum nob kutumebo fiye mi yeka kange tenka, cin kum kutumeu mor cinan lor, nubo ducce bwang ten citi. yacin ter kiyando lo Yesu nen, cin cokum

Bulus kange Silas kabum nubem. **6** Dila citobo Bulus kange Silas cin kwob kangum Yason kange nob bwanka kwamam ko kange yaken kici kabum nob bolonageb mor bitinenceu, ciyiti ki, Birombo nubo kunene nubertiye, wo cin bou binen. **7** Nubo wuro Yason yociyeu cin fuwam werfun Kaisar, ciyiti liyakange wi dendo Yesu. **8** Kambo nubo kange nob bolnagebo nuwa nyeri, lan kwomci. **9** kambo ciyo kenero Yason nir kange tangne nubori, lacin nyamkan cinen. **10** Mor kumewo nob kwamabo cokum Bulus kang. Silas, cin twomci biten Biriya. kambo ci lameri, cin doken mor lo kwama yahuda. **11** Nubo Biriya kidimen kange nubo Tasuliska, cin ciya kange ker Bulus cero kinero win. Cifuwa bifumer kwamaro ti kumeni kumeni, wori na cin yimon ker Bulus. Yora. keno bilenkeri. **12** Naweu la nubo ducce morece cin ne bilenke wari, kange natub helinawa wo, cin yimom kange nabarubo ducce. **13** kambo yahudawa wo tasalonyawa cinuwa ki Bulus tok ker kwamaroti Biriya cin yaken wi firen, cin kun ner nubero. **14** Dang jang nob kwamabo Biriya to Bulus twam ken caji cin dubo silas kange Timoti bwiri. **15** Birombo wo yati ki Bulus tuu co kutan biten Antina. kambo ci dob Bulus wiyeri, cin yo tomange, cinen wo Silas ce kange Timoti na cin bou cinen wolum no nure wiri. **16** kambo Bulus ningtan boka Silas koti kange Timoti Atina kangum ner mor nerece, kambo cito bitineco dimki bibwiti tinim. **17** Cin fuwanangi kange yahudawa lo kwama kange nubo wab kwamamtiyeu, kange birombo citiye kirkireu, fiye miyake kange tenka. **18** Dila kange Abikuriyawam nob nyomkab wabkang kange

co. Kangumbo yiki “Nyewo niwo tokker nyeu ki tok
kiye?” kangembo yiki “Cin cerkan ni kange wo co nubo ti
na bwang ten fulendo fwereu,” Wori ci tok ker Yeesu
roti kange kwenka ceko tuweu. **19** Cin Bulus cin yaken
ciko diko Arassa, ciyitiki, mwo nyin yo merangka ko wo
mwe fwerko woka? **20** Kertnimbo mutikan tiyeu, fiye
nyinen. Nyi cwiti na nyimom dike kerowo dan tiyeu”.
21 (Antimiyawa) kange fabubo more ceu, cine dor ciro
kang tikangka dikero fwirtinim kange tangnim cem. **22**
Bulus tiken tiber dii Arasa yiki, “Kom nubo Aniniyawa
min nyimom kom nob bikwaneb fuleneb. **23** Min ynimom
kambo kom ki wabre kwama kimeu min bwelangtiyeu,
dila minto tang lando kange dikero mulangum wi dorce
tokktiki, “Kwama wo wuro cin nyombeu.” Miki tok dike
kom wabti mor bwininyomkau. **24** kwama ywel dor
bitinero kange dike moreceu, kambi cin co kwamam
diyeu kange bitineu, mani yi lo kwama wuro nubo mu ki
kang cikeu. **25** Mani do tikaliti kange wo labou a neco
tiyeu, kange fubom kange dikero wuyak. **26** Nii win nin
ci fwel nubo dor bitinere gwam, naci yi dor bitiner, co
ci nung kume ciya mati dor bitinere kange yika tini
fiye ciya yim tiye. **27** Naci do kwama, tano ciya do cori,
naci fiya co. Bwenno ci kutangbo beneneu. **28** Biyim
morece binuwa luma bekti, kambo kange mi nyomka
more kume toke. “Bo bibyo loce. **29** Nno bi bei kwama
ri, datenbo bi mwer kang kwama kange mwin kaka no
kokaa banatini, kange tini wo ci ywirangeu. **30** Dila nyori,
kwama turingum kumeni bwini nyom ka, dila cin tokker
nubokwarub adubom bwinraka kerek. **31** Kuniwi wo

ciyo ca ma dorbitineneru win bolang tiyeu mor bilenke, ki niiwo ci cokeu. Kwama dang nii co ki kunka ceko tuwe. **32** kambo nubo Atina nuwa ker kwenka tuweri, kangem bo buo Bulus kangem bo ki. “Nyan nuwa tenen tak, dor kerero wonen. **33** Lanyori Bulus dubomci. **34** Dila nabarubo kangum bo morece ciya ki ker kwamaro, cin ne bilenke, mworum kange diyoni Siyus in ni durlor. Dii Arasa kange nawiye kange deudo damaris kangum bo wari, kange ci.

18 Bwiko dike buro ko gwam di Bulus dubom Antakiya yaken Koranti. **2** La wi ca wab kan kange bayafude kange dendo Akila, bwe bitine Buntus bou ti bowe Italiya kange wice Balkisu. wori kalaudiya tok kero ki nyial Yafudawa a dubom Romawu. Bulus ya cinen. **3** la wori nangen ciro win con yi kange ci co managen. wori cin nob yuwel ka teneb. **4** La nylo Bulus ti yai ku wabe kakuk fobka co cuiti na co fiya ciya Yahudawa kange Elenawa. **5** kambo Silas kang Timoti lam Makidoniya ri, Bulus neken dorcero kero min, warker Yafudawa nen Yesu co Kristi. **6** La kambo Yafudawa kunang cinenten, ci to coti Bulus chokum belle ceu kaci la yii cia bwiyale kumeu a yila dor kumer. Man cerum nawo kange kab maki yan nob kumta cilenen. **7** La chon dobum ci con cu lo Titus, Justus nii wo wab kwamam tiye. Loceu bidom kange ku wabeu. **8** Ki pu nii dur wuu wabero ne bilenker Teluwe nen, kange nubo loceu, la korangtiyawa dorcereu ne bilenker la cin yuu cinen mwem kwamambo. **9** Kwma yii Bulus ki kume mor dukume cuwa re tai, tokkero kendo. **10** La min wi kange mo, kange nii mani a nuwa mwen twirak tiye wori

min wi ki nob ducce fou mor cinan loro wo. **11** Bulus da wi na coro win kange cuiyakko nukkun, merang ker kwamamroti more ciye. **12** kambo Galiyo yilam nii tamki Akaya, Yafudawa kwenang Bulus nin ten wo llam ci yaken ki co kabum bolangeu. **13** Niwo bolum nubo ti na wab kwama, kidimen kange werfun do. **14** La kambo Bulus ki naco tok keredi, Galiyo toki, yi Yafudawa kom “Yafudawa na ki kero bwirko ca maneu na dur di mitin warkero. **15** la buro kan me ke dor kered kange denti kange wer fun kumer, ko tokkan wo bwitikom. Ma cuibo yila nii bolange dor ketitowo. **16** Galiyo dok ci a kwenum fiye boulange nen. **17** la nyeu ci ta sactanicu inya bi kur wabero ci buk co kabum kutile buolange. La galiyo karbo diker ci maneu. **18** Bulus kambo yiwi kumeni kila nyeu lan dubom kebcebo yaken Suriya. Mor nabire mwenge kange Balkisu kange Akila la na co dob fiye nabire mwenge tum nob ti cankuriyari, con cerum yiri doreceu. wori con tuu nor Banazare. **19** Kambo ci bou Aficari, Bulus dubom Balkisu kange Akila wi, la ceu bwicui con yaken mor bi kur waber Yafudawar con fuwakangi wari. **20** La cin me Bulus na yim kange ci kumtinidi, la ciyabo. **21** Ta nure ce dob ci lam yi ci man yila ten kumen na kwama ciyari. La con doken nabire mwenge wi Afisa. **22** Kambo Bulus Yiram kai cariyari, la con kwi con yarum ku wabeu wursalima la con yira ken Antakiya. **23** Bwiko co yim wi kumeni kilamri, Bulus taa nure ce yaken cinan loro Galatiyawa kange Firjiya la ne bi bei tomangeu bikwan nerer. **24** La wi kange bayafude dendo Afolos wo ci bou ce Iskandariya bou Afica, chon nii nyomka ker kwamar. **25** Afolos Cin

ne merangka wo teluwe ceu. Nii bikwan yuwa tangbek. coki tok dong dong dikero dor Yesu reu. la chon nyomom ka yuu ka mwenge yuwanak. **26** Afolos ter tok ka kere ki kibi kwan mor bikur waber. La kambo Balkisu, kange Akila nuwa ceri, cin cou cho chunga la cin fwetang cinen nure kwama kambo ken. **27** La kambo cho cwui na cho cuken Akaya la kebcebo ne bo bi kwan neerer, la ci mu lang bibeи tomange wo Akaya na ci yoco, kambo ca yiram meri, con Tikan nubo buro ne bilenker ki luma ducce. **28** Afolos Yafudawa diker nyumanka kange bikwan do cho cikeu nungi kero nin la Yesu co Kristi

19 Afolos firen koranti, Bulus kentangum bitine diyele con bo cinanr lor Afisa. fou tak co fiya kangem nob bwanka. **2** Bulus yici kom yo yuwa tangbe ka fiya kom ni bilenke cin ciya, o-ong nyo nuwambo fulen yuwa tangbeko wucakke wi. **3** Bulus la ki yuka mwenge ko wini kom mane, ciki yuka mwenge Yahaya. **4** Bulus ciya ki yahaya ma nubo nen yuka mwenge yiloka, yiki kom ne bilenke wo a boti bwiti bwiko cek, Yesu. **5** Nubo nuwa nyori, co ci yu cinen mwembo ki den teluwe Yesu. **6** Di la Bulus yoti kanko dor cer dila yuwa tangbeko wucakke, yirau dor cer, cin tok ker kange nyitin kange to ka dukume. **7** Cin dim bi kate kwob shilombo yob. **8** Bulus doken kor bi waber co merangti ki bi kwan bwiyer na cuka taar ce. bwantenti ci mor fowaka keret, co fwetang nubonenti ciya ne bilenke, dor dike tabi na liyar kwamaro ce. **9** Dila kangem yahudawa bongum, cin ko bwankako, di cin yoten kanka nure Almasiya kabum mwerka nobek. Nyori Bulus kwab cinen wari kange nubo

ne bilenke, yoten merangkako mor merangka Tyrannus.

10 Nyo co matiye dim curo yob, yaken biten Asia nuwan ker kwamaro, yahudawa kange Helenawa. **11** Kwama ma nangen do dur kan Bulus. **12** Wo nubo nuwa bo luma fiya luma twirak ciyeko dim. yowako bwiko ciru nubo nen, ninga, kange kelkelito, yuwako bwirko ci cerangum bwi nobe. La cin yo lalang kwabka bwi Bulus ce. **13** Yahudawa kangem nub bowab wi cin dob fiye co neneu, cin tu dor cero nin na cin ma nange ki den Yesu, ciki nyo dokkom mor den Yesu wo Bulus ma biwerer cerotiye, kom cerum". **14** Nubo ma dike wo ci bi neber, bibeyo lo nii wabe durko kange bweyude dendo Sceva wii kibi bei niber wo ma dikero wo tieyu. **15** Yuwako bwirko kari ki ma nyomom Yesu, ma nyomom bulus la kumeu, bi we? **16** La yuwako bwirko bwirko mor nii kwenancinenten lam ci cok, ci cer wi ku we cuwo kwancer ki deti. **17** Wuro yilam dike nyomom nyome fiye nubo wiye gwam, Yahudawa kange Helenawa nubo yim Afisa. Cin nuwa tai kambo ken, den teluwwe Yesu fiya duktangka. **18** Nob bwankabo dutce tak, ci bo ci kiye nangendo bwirko ci mane. **19** Nob buwabo cin bo ki bifumer ciyero cin twirangum kabum nobem wo ci kiye dike a tatiye, Lam bikate kwini nung na mwindo ce. **20** La ker kwamaro yalati kibi kwan nure dutce. **21** Kambo Bulus dim nangen cero na bibweret kwamaroce Afisa, yuwa tanbgeko bwanten ki co nure Makidoniya kange Akiya dor nuret, cin yaken Ursalima, co ki, Bwiko ma ferenne, tamyo ya Roma. **22** Bulus twom bibei tomange ce yob, Timoti, kange Erastus, firen Makidoniya, nobuwo tikan ceu. **23** Di la co ki bwici

con nintanci firen Asiya nyobi dob. Dila kobkankako dur kweni afisa ker dor nure do wo. **24** Knage nii kwabi dendo Dimatrayus wuro Tuu fulen bwiner tiye wo Diyana ce, wo nangendo bo nob kwabi to nin ti fiya ka kambo ken. **25** La cin mwer nub kwabiyo yici ki, kom nyomom ki kwabiyo wo bo fiya kiyemer doka ti dutce. **26** Kom to, kom nuwa ki kebo ka afisa, dila gwam biten asiya Bulus wo bolom nubo dutce. Yiti ki “Fulen da kange mani ci yweltiki kange”. **27** Kebo kwabi beto a fiyakomkati ki kwace, dila bikur fulen bero Diyana durku a yilam manki nangen. Nyon ca lem dur cero. Co kange biten Asiya gwam, Kange dorbitiner wabko tiye. **28** Di cin nuwa nyori, ci mam funer kambo ken, cin co bi cor ki diro kwamer “Nii dur co Diyana wo Afisa”. **29** Cinan loro gwam dim ka bwali, nubo tibrando yaka fiye mwerka. Fiya cuwo cin tam far yame ce Bulus, Gayus, kange Aristarchus, borombo bou Makidoniya. **30** Bulus mani naco do mor nobe, di nob bwanka cebo yuwanco. **31** Nyo farub Bulus cebo kangembo wo nubo durtinim yare Asiya cin tom cinen ki kemi kwam kwame ca dore tare. **32** Kange nob cuk kange dikerti, kangem ken cuk kange dikerti, wori nobe kweri nero kayam. Dutce more ce nyombo ye bwi ci mwere. **33** Kangem mor nubo yi Iskandari wo Yahudawa cin tung ti kabbeu, dila Iskandari cerou kung kang ceko ki ciya kumom, c witty na ci yi nubo mwerom meu ker. **34** Di la kambo ci nyomom co Bayahude di gwam ciye cin kun kiyange na kang keneko yobece ci tok ti ki, “Dur ki no fiye Artimas wo Afisa.” **35** Di nii mulankako cinanloro cwo nou dor nobere, la co ki, kom nubo Afisa, we nyombo ki Afisa

tiberowo fulen (Allaliri) nii dur kange fulen do yaru firen
dii kwama? **36** Di la ci kanang bo dike weu, daten kom
kumom, kom mare kange diker kutti kutti. **37** Kom bo ki
nubo wuro fou ku bolange, kebo dur cin nob kob, na mor
bi kur wabe, kaka nob dilakab fiye kwama be wiye. **38**
Tano Damatriyas kange nob kwabito wari kange ciye nan
wiki kange ker dor kange ku bolange wi wumom wume,
nob bolange bo wiranagi, ci a ya ki kiyange bwitici. **39**
Tano kero kange wi na toka ko ceri an do tiber ciro fou
mwerka beko, bo yiti dok-doke. **40** Bilenke boki no mor
bitore kange kwalkanke wo bwi duweneu. bo manki dike
ba torti dor dike wo bwiye, co tok nyori co, ci yo nobe. **41**
Kambo ca nuwa nyori la con dob nubo yalkange.

20 kambo kwalkake dimeri Bulus twomi a cou bibe
tomange, la con neci bikwan nerer. La con ne ci nacume
can dubom ci coki, Makidoniya. **2** kambo co ya bitene
ceri, con yi nob bwanka bo ker bikwaner, La con biyeken
biten Helenawa. **3** kambo ca mam cuikko taar wiyeri,
yafudawa ma cinen biciren kambo co dadom ca kwina
bire mwenge tiye na co yaken Suriya. la con fulogum
neer cero yila ken Makidoniya. **4** Nubo yuo cho Asiau,
mwerkange Sabatarus, bibwe Buru, Biriya gayus, bibwe
Derbi, Timoti kange Antakus, kange Sakundu, gwam
ciye nob bwankab Tasalonika, Kange Tikikus, kange
Trophimus wo Asia. **5** La nubo buro cuken ten nyinen la
ci nintang nyo Taruwasa. **6** kambo na do nabire mwenge
Filippi bwiko kumerek carito man ki cam fuwam meu. La
cin yii wi kume niber. **7** Kume kaba kumeni kiyang cari
teri, Bulus yi nob bwanka bo ker, co cuiti na kubo celfini,

la con kwob kercero cuwemje lam cin kume. **8** Kirako wi kila kuwe diyewo nyo mwerkangum wiyeu. **9** La cerangeu bwe kange yimwi dendo Eutychus, wuro yarken dumbo tu'u cou, kambo Bulus tok keroti cuwemi bwe bwayile wo dam dumeu, yuram, bitine con bwiyam. **10** La Bulus yirau ri toki ki, kange nii akwomde dor cer, dume wi bwiyabo. **11** lacon kwiken luwediyeu tak, cinkabkanghum ci cam.' **12** chin bou ki bweu ki dume lachin fiya birom nere kebo bi duwar. **13** la nyo yakenten Bulus nin kina bire munghe nyon doken Assos, nyon cwi na nyo tum Bulus kina bire. wonco dike cocwi maka, con cwi naco yakina. **14** kambo ci fiya nyo Assos ri nyon tumco mor nabire mwenghe nyin yaken metelina. **15** Bwiko kwenka nyeko firen celfini ce nyo bou diyele kiyo celfini tak nyon bou cinanloro militu. **16** La Bulus tukен cuu kako Afisa mor na bire mwenghe. kati yilo co tengum dorcer Asiya, wori co kayamtı. na mam di bi dii kakuk fenticon na fiya co wursalima. **17** Wi militu con tom nabarub ya afisa na cou cinen nubo durko ku wabe. **18** Kambo ci bou cinenri, con yi ci ki "Kom ki bwikom kom nyumom, Tabti ki diye kaba ma dokum na'a Asiyau, kambo ma twal kumeti kange komeu. **19** Min bwang teluwe ninenten ki lomjume nee kange mwem, mor boulange wo fiya yero ki biciren, Yafudawa bou. **20** Kom nyumom ma nuwa bou tuu ka nan yikom dike a ma kumen tiye, min bwang kumenten luwe ma merang kumen dikero ti yanglang. **21** Kom nyumom kambo ma werang Yafudawa ti kange Helenawa dor yiloka kwama, kange biten ker fiye teluwe Yesu. **22** La na weu miki yang wursalima yuwa tangbe kwamako mung men ti nyang

lang tam in ya, ma nyombo dike a fiyayeti fireneu. **23** La Yuwa tangbeko nung menti cinan loro gwam bwanka kange dotange nintang ye ti. **24** La ma tubo dumemi wiki kange nangen minen, nan dim cuak ko knage nangen do ma yo fiye teluwe Yesu, na tokka fulen ker luma. **25** Na weu kom to, min nyumom kom gwam, bouro ma yiciker liyar kwamareu, mani ka toyeti tak. **26** la min yimkom ki diye no, miman ki bwiyale ni dur mir. **27** Wori ma nuwa tutum nan yikom kange dike kwama cuiti kumeneu. **28** Na cori ko ta dor kumero kange nob bwangkabo wo yuwa tangbe kwama yokom nubo dur cereu. beko cobi, ko to kuu wabe kwamau, wo ca ten ki bwiyale ceu. **29** man nyumom bwiko ma kubomtiyeu, Bifumeru me kangem an dou (Nob yulaneb) more kume mani cia dob kwama ten do ti. **30** Man nyumom bwen no more kumeri kangum nob an kweri an toker kerti to bwirangi nyeu na kom bibeい tomange bwiyocik. **31** Na ceu ko yi yim cobkam, ko kwabi ki coro taar man dobbo yika kumek kererk. kange mwem kume kange kakuk. **32** Na wonyeu ma dob komti kange kwama kange ker luma cero, wo bi kwan mu ka kumekeu, lana ne ten kom kwali wari kange nuboburo wi mor kwama cokum gwammeu. **33** Ma dillanbo nuwe ki kanan mwin kange kulen. **34** Mo ki bwimo mom nyumom kanko wo ki ma diker min cuiti mani kange nubo wo kange meu. **35** Dikero gwam min yikom dikero ka ma tikaliti cikeu, kange dike ka mam nangen do ti cikeu, na kom kwa ki ner kerero wo Teluwe Yesu kibuki cho tokeu, wi ki fiyaka dutce. **36** kambo ca dim tokakeri, chon chungi dor nurer chin kwob dilo ti. **37** Nub ciwiye wi

kila, cin ne Bulus kwendowe kange cwika cek. **38** La cin kangum ner ki dikero wo cha tikeu, ki mani ciya tou choti tak. La chin yo cho mor na bire.

21 kambo nya yalkang kange ciyeri nyon doken mor nabire mwenge nyon ta nure cinanlor koceu. Celfini la nyon lam Rodusa, wi la nyon yaken cinan loro Batara. **2** Kambo nyo fiya nabire mwenge yab ken ti Phoenicia, la nyon doken. **3** Kambo nyon tou kibru tiyeu, nyon dubom kan ko mokenyeu, nyon mer dor Suriya, nyo yira cinan lorp Taya, wori nabire mwenge a cer kulen cero wi. **4** Kambo nyo fiya bibei tomange, la nyo yiwi kume niber, la bibei tomange yii Bulus, ki yuwa tangbe yare wursalima. **5** Bwiko kumetinen nyon yoten kang Yam nyon bo min. gwam ciye kange natub ci bo kange bibeiylo lociyeu cin yo nyo bwim cinan lor. Co la nya cung cungi kong caji nyo kwob dilo. **6** Nya ne kang na cungme kange ci. La nyon doken nabire mwenge, ci kange natub cibo cin yilaken lo. **7** Kambo nyo dim yim nyembo taya di nyon lam talamaya. La wi, nyo yar kan kange kebnyebo nya da kume win kange ci. **8** Celfini nyon kweni nyon cuu kaisariya. nyo donken lo Philip be nine fulen ker tiye, win mor nobe nibereu, nyon yii kange co. **9** La nii wo wiki bibeyo na'ar, bibutob wo tok ker dukumer tiye. **10** Kambo nyo yii wi kumeni biduwareri, kange nii dukume bou mor Yahudawa den cero Agabus. **11** Bou nyi nen tuu dak Bulus ko, la bwam nace kange kange ceko, la co toki, yuwa tangbe kwamako toki, nyo Yahudawa a bwa nii dakkewo tiye, la ci an neken cho kang nob kumtacile. **12** Kambo nya nuwa dikero buro di, nyo kange nubo yim wiyeu ken Bulus a

yare wursalima. **13** La Bulus yici, ye kom matiye, ko ci wuyeti kom kimen bikwan nertiye? La min ciya kebo ka bwaka, la nan bwiyam wursalima, ki den “Teluwe” Yesu. **14** Kambo Bulus mani a ciyatieri, nyon dubom ci ka wiyeko, la nyon toki, dike Teluwe cuitiye a ma nyo. **15** Kambo kumeni wo nyon tu cuayelyeu, nyon kwiker wursalima. **16** Kangem bibei tomange kaisariya cin bou kange nii ci choti ki Mnason, nii kubru, ni yuloka kabو, wuri nya yiiti kange ceu. **17** Kambo nya lam wursalima di, kebyeo nyo ki fuwor nerer. **18** Celfini ceri, Bulus ya kange nyo fintano Bitrus wiyeu, nubo durco wi gwam. **19** Kambo cha yarum ciyeri, la con yii ki winti dike kwama mani mor nubo yim kumtacileu, ki nangen cero. **20** Kambo ci nuwa di cin duktang kwama la cin yii co mon to yii be mbo bikaten kilam wo ne bilenker kange Yesu mor Yafudawa, na cin bwangten werfunero. **21** La cin yii dor mwer, mo merang yahudaa yim tiber nob kumtacileu ci cutang ker Musa ro wi, la mun yi ci abiyetende lar bibeyero, ci a bwangten de dambo carko. **22** Ye bama tiye? bicom ci an nuwa mon bou. **23** Na cori ma dike nyo yi nentiyeu, nubo na'ar wi yinen wo tum nure. **24** Yaken kange nubo buro na nirum dor mwero kange ci na ya cinen dike a ta'a tiyeu, na ci carum dor cero. La nubo gwam an nyimom kero ci tok ti dor mwerue cierke. Ci an nyumom mon nii mo bwangten werfuner tiye. **25** Dor nubo kumtacileu buro ne bilenkereu, nyon mulang cinen, nyon yici kero ki nyial, cia cokum dor cero, ki kulen do ci wab fulen do wiyeu. kange bwiyale, kange dike kwamiye, kange burotum. **26** la Bulus tuu nubo, celfini

con nirum dor cero kange ci, la cin yaken kuu wabe, na co yici dii ka kume nirka ciyeko. Co diye neka luma ko a ne ci tieyu. **27** Kambo kumeni niber kiyan dimeu, Yhudawa buro Asiya to Bulus ku wabe, la cin bol nubo mwerkangum meu na tamco. **28** Ci kwabang diroti nubo Israila ki tikang nyo won co nii wo merang nubo minti fiye gwammeu, dike ma kiyeti kange nubeu. werfuner, kange fiye wuro kebo kawo, la con bou ki Helenawa mor kuu wabe, la con yayamfiye cakcake wo. **29** wori cin to Bulus wi kange Tarifima kange Bulus mor cinan lor ci kwati ki neer kange con bou ciko mor kuu wabe. **30** La cinan loro a yilam ki dike, la nubo cwakang wari ya cin tam Bulus. cin kuken co kuu wabe kale, la cin mangang yilokoti. **31** Kambo ci cuiti na ci twalum ceri, fulen kwi lam niin dur nob kwenebo yico wursalima nubo cua tai ki kwalkanka ke. **32** La Con tuu nenkwanebo kange nob bikwanebo cin cuu yiranken fiye nubo wiyeu. Kambo nubo to ni dur kwenebori, la cin dubom buka Bulus ce ko. **33** La nii dur nob kwenebo yan lam tau Bulus, ki kom bwanco ki dukako yob. la cin me co ye mwa mane. **34** Kangem mor nubo mwerumeu, tok keroti ki dimen. kambo nii durko kwenebo mani nyom bilenker tiyeri, la con toki ki a yaken ki Bulus fiye nangene. **35** Kambo ci lam kwikari nob kwenebo tum co ker kwalkikwalki. **36** La nubo ducce bwangten kwabang tiki dir a twalum co. **37** Kambo Bulus darom na lam fiye nangeneri con yi nii dur cero ki man fiya nure nan yii nen ker ka? nii dur ko me co, moki tokum ki Helenaciya ka? **38** Mwa kebo bwe masare wo kuma cum bwiye mo ter mwer kanka duwek

nobek, mo tu nubo bikate na'ar mwa cuu ciko kiya? **39** La Bulus ki min BaIsraile cinan loro Tarsus mor Cilicia min bwe bitine cinan loro dur. Ciayamen nan tokker kange nubowo. **40** Kambo nii dur ko neco nure di, Bulus kenti dor fiye fuwa naa kung ken kang ceko dii wo nung ti cia kumangumeu, kambo fiye tam cineri, Bulus yi ci kero ki Ibraniyanci.

22 Kebmibo kange tebmibo, kom nuwa kaka batiyo wo ma ka ti kumeneu. **2** La kambo nubo mwerume nuwa Bulus yici kero ki nyi Ibraniyanci ri, la cin tam cinen, con toki. **3** Min Ba Ibraniya ci bo Tarcus wo cili kili, kiya, la ma ma kiye kako fou mor cinanloro wo naar Gamaniel. Min fiya mwerum kambo ken dor bwangka mor bifumer tebbebo. min wiki ker bwangka kwamak, nawo gwam kumen ko nyo duweneu. **4** Min ne dotange ki nure wo yaken ciko bwar, bwaka kange tunka lokuka, nabarub kange natub. **5** Kambo wabe durko kange nubo durko a ne warketiye. Min yo mulang ka cinen dor kebbebo Dimascus, nan bwauci na bou ciko wursalima. **6** La ki cin kakuke can nawofilanko dur lo kwama yoten nefilang ti. **7** La man yarken bitine, la man nuwa diro yiye, Shawulu, Shawulu, ye bwi mwa neye dotangetiye? **8** La man kari, “we mo Teluwe? la con yiye, co Yesu nazaret, wo mo ne dotange tiyeu. **9** Nubo kange meu tom filanko, la ci nyombo dir nii woro yiye kereu. **10** la min meco ye ma matiye Teluwe/ teluwse yiye kweni do ken mor Dimascus. **11** La mani ma toti wori filanko wo yem nuwe miu. La nubo wari kange meu tamen kang ko ya kiye Dimascus. **12** Wi ma nii dendo Anaiya, nii cwa tai kwama tifiye wer

funer nii ken wo Ibraniyawa dam wiyeu gwam tok coti.

13 Con bou minen, tii minen, la con man to co. **14** La con yiye, kwama wo tebbebo ciyeu coknen na mo nyumom diker co cuitiyeu. Na tom nubo cak-cak, na nuwam diro ceruti nyiceu. **15** wori mwan yikan nii warke ce nubo nin gwam ki dike mwa toweu kange wo mo nuwau. **16** Na weu ye bwi mo ning tang tiye? **17** Kambo ma yilaken wursalima la ma kwob diloti mor kuu waberi, la man yo dukum. **18** Min to yi teti kwer wolum na dobum wursalima can candowu, wori mani cia ciya warker mwe dor minreti. **19** La man toki Teluwe, ciki bwici nyumom kuwo man kurangi, man buk nubo buro ne bilenker dor mwerue mor bi kur wabero gwam. **20** kambo bwiyale ni warke mweu Istifanus coreu, ma tim wi mati ciyai ma con kulen nubo buro do twalceu. **21** La con yiye, ya wori man toum nen kutanfiye nubo kumtacile wiyeu. **22** Cin cuwa tuu cinen lamna wo. la cin kung dir ciyero citi toki, atwalum wang nubeko wo dor bitiner la kebo dong-dong ca dam wi. **23** Kambo ci kwabang diroti, ci mobang kuleng ciroti kange kung ka kwerek. **24** Nii dur nob kwenibou, toki a dom ki Bulus fiye nangen nob kwenebo. La con toki a me coti ki mallika balyakye, wori co ki bwici na co nyumom ye bwi ci kwabnag dirtikercere. **25** Kambo ci bwam co dii ki dukkari, Bulus yini bi kwane wo tim cinen, yori kabu werfun na tom nii wo barome wuro bulanko tacobeu? **26** La kambo nii bikwaneu nuwa weri, la con yaken ni dur nob kwenebo nen yico ki “ye ko do ma ka tiye?” la nii wo Romaneu. **27** La ni dur nob kwenebo bou la meci yiye mon Romanka bulus ciyaco, ki “Ong”. **28** Nii

dur nob kwenebo yi coki, kiyemero ducce matiyen yim bwebitineme. La Bulus yico, ci bou ye bwe roma. **29** La nubo buro a meco kerti yeu dubangum co dang jang nii dur nob kwenebo cwam tai ken, kambo co nuwa Bulus bwe Ramon di, wori con bwam co di. **30** Celfiniceri nii dur nob kwenebo cuiti na co nyumom bilenker dor dike yafudawa fi Bulus ti cikeu. La con kwim bwaka cko la con yi liya wabeu kange nob dir loro gwam na cin mwerkangi. la con yirau ki abulus yoken co tiber ciyer.

23 Paul to nubo mwerume ri ki, minya yam kange kwam. **2** Nii dur wabero wo coti ki Ananiya ne nubo bikwan gwam ciya kwanice. **3** Dila Paul yi co ki, “Kwama an kwanne mo nii bwir moyim namo mamen warke ki bolang ka, dila moki ciya kwaye ki kang wo kebo dong-dong kange bolang?”. **4** Nubo tirangum wiyeu ki ye bwi mon torang nii dur nob waber kwama ro tiye? **5** Paul yiki, Yimi ma yombo miki nii dur, molangum molange ki, mani mwa tok bwirang kerti nii dur nubo lokume. **6** La kambo Bulus nyomom kange win bwe Saduciyawa, la con tok kero ki luma wi ki, kebmibbo min nii Farisawa, bibwe farisawa kambo min cuiti na nyomom kwenka ceko tuwe wo man ma bolang cekeu. **7** kambo ca tok nye ri, kwabkang ka bwi bwitici. Farisawa kange Sadukawa kange, mwerenkang kako wo. **8** Sadukawa toki ki, Kwenka mani, bibei tomange mani, yuwatangbeko mani, La nii farisawa nyom gwam. **9** Kwobkang kako kweni wi bwiti cii, la Farisawa ki ciya to bo dikero bwir fou nii wo nen. Ye a bwiti no yuwa tangbeko toker kange co kaka no Bibei tomangeceu toker kange cori. **10** Kambo kwobkang

kako dur kweni tiber cereri, nii dur nob kwenebbo cwam tai ki kari ci wobrangum Bulus, ki fiti kang cek, la cin dok kwenebo na yira tou co ki bikwan tiber nob durembo na bou ki co fiye ca fiyam corka tiyeu. **11** Kambo kume kange lauweri, kwama tii cungya cek toki ki, “cware tai cin cuwa nen firen Ursalima naweu. Mwan nii kange fou Roman. **12** kambo fini celum ri, kangum yahudawa ma nero bwir laci nacin co dor ciyero nin chilka ki weri, naci chare kaka, ci no diker no ci twalum Bulus ri, nimde. **13** Nubo cum kwini na'ar wo yi yimbo bwirko weu. **14** La cin ya ni dur wabero nen kange nubo durko ki, Bin yo dorbero fiye chilka no ba twalbo Bulus diker mani wo ba matiye. **15** Na weu bi yi Liya wabero na bou ki co fou bitine na bin fiya co ki dikero bwir ka ceri, cin ciya na twalum co. **16** kambo bibwe hadace bwe bubiya nuwa na weri la ya yi Bulus ki, **17** “Bulus cho kange nii win na ya ki nii wo dur bero nen cin wi ki dike ca toktiye. **18** Nii wo tim wiyeu tuu bwewo yaciko fiye dur nub wabero wiyeu ki Bulus wo fou mor furcina, cin yiki ki nyon bou ki co monen cin wiki dike ca toktiye. **19** La nii dur nub waber tou co doken mor, la me co ki “Ye mon cuiti namon yi yere?” **20** Bwewo yi ki, “Yahudawa ciya ki bouki Bulus fine fiye mwerkangka, cin cuiti na me co diker dor bolnag ceko nen. **21** Dila necire cou, nubo wi cum kwini naar wo ci cwiti nacin twallum ceu. Cin yiyim bou wo ciki mani ciya chati, mani ciya noti, kambo ci twalum ceri nimde ci chachari. Bwen naweu, ciki batí ci ning tang diker mwa tok tiyeti.” **22** La nii dur wabero yici ki kom manki kange diker wo ka yii nii wo tiyeu, nii wo yimco dikero

gwam. **23** La con cou nob bikwanebo yob ki, ciya cok nob bikwanebo bikwate yob nacin yaken ki co Caesarea, kange nub tuwabbo kwini niber, kange nubo bikate kwini yob, ciya kwenum ki kume taar rewo. **24** Con yici ki ciya dou bicirdo wo Bulus a fuhtiyen na yaken ki con loh kwarer. **25** La con mulang bifumer nawo ki. **26** Claudius Lysias kimo liyar kalero nen Felix, yarum nen ti. **27** Nii wo Yahudawa tam co, la cin cuiti nacin twalum co. kambo bou cinen ki nub bikwaneb, la man cokceu. min yumom ciki no biten Romane. **28** Min cuiti na yunmom diker wo ci tok ti dor cereu. La min ya ki con fiye mwerkang ka. **29** Min nyom ci merang co kerti wo yilam na doka ceu. La cin manki diker wo yilam ciya twalum coti, ko ciya tung coti furcina. **30** Di la cin yiye ciki, dikero bwirko wi wo ci cwiti na cin ma nii wo nineu, la dangjang min tung kenco monen min toki diker ci ficoti cikeu ciya bou ciko fiye mou wiyeu. Ya kwamer. **31** La nob bikwanebo bwang ten diker cha tikeu. Cin bou ki Bulus ki bikume fou Antipatris. **32** Kambo kume lauweri nub bkwanebo dubom nob tuwab bo kange cou. lan cin yilanken ce loh. **33** Kambo nub tuwabbo lam Caesarea ri, cin nee takada wii liyar bitinenen, Cin neken ten Bulus cinen. **34** Kambo liya bitine tou takada ri, Ye bouki Bulus feh? coki no biten Cilicia. **35** Con yiki “Man nuwa nen gwam kambo nubo wo toker tidor mwereu bouri, Con toki ki, ciya yaken ki co kan Liya dur bitenero nen Hiridus firen wabkang ka.

24 Ki kume nundi, Nii kange wii ciyi cotike ananiya nii dur wabe, kangum nubo dur kange nob yob ka bolange decero, Tertullus yaken wi ki kiyange Bulus ce. kabum

nii dur bitineronen. **2** Ki kwama wo Bulus tim kabum nii liyar Tertullus yoten torank coti kiwe gwamna “Ker mwer nyo fiya, yiblume to kaba, bo ki yulka bitine ben. **3** Dike mo maneri nyo ki bukan kangen, nii dur Felis. **4** Kali nene do tange, miki nanneti nuyen bi dom nan yinen ker. **5** Cin fiyam nii wo kan dikeroti kilanye yila cuk nubo Yahudawa kalenen gwam. ciya terkutumeti. **6** Mani naco fuyatamin kuwaber, co dike nyo teuce (Nyo cuiti na nyo warcinen wo dong dong kange funereu. **7** Dila Lysias boyoco win kibi gwan kanciyen. **8** Na mume Bulus dikero wo gwam di mwan yumom dike nyi tok ti dorcereu. **9** Yahudawa ciya bwanten ci, chin ciya chiko ki dong dong. **10** Ki kwama wo nii dur ko ne Bulus filanko na tok kereri, Bulus ciya, “Miyumom ki coti kila mwin nii warke bitinewo nen, ki bilangtum mi nung dor miro ti munen. **11** Mon yumom cubo kumeni kwob cillombo yob ciko min kwi nami ma wabka mor Ursalima. **12** Kambo ci fiyaye mor bikur wabereu, ma kwobkang bo kange nii kange, ma kung bo kiyan tiber nuber mor bi kur wabe, kaka, cinan lor. **13** Mani ciya nung mwen bilenke dike ci toyeti cikeu. **14** Dila miyinen, mor dikerowo ci toki kuwabe nyoken mi bwangten kwama nen kwanimin. mine dur mor dike ci mulang mor bifumer durko. **15** Min wiki bi kwan nener naceu ken Kwama nen, na nubo buro, fuloka ko bwareu wi, ki nubo cak-cakeu kange nubo bwir gwam. **16** La kang-kang miki mani nami to nermiro kuwayebo, kabum Kwamam, kange niffir. **17** kangum cotinim mi bou nan tinkan kume diker cike kange lumanerer. **18** Min tu nyo ner mir mani nyo la yahudawa biten asiay dikero moten

wo cenge ku wabe kebo ki mwer kanka ki kutume. **19**
daten nubo bulum ciye bo fiye mo wiyeu duwen naci wiki
diker tokka dor mwer. **20** na kebo nyori nubo lominbo
ciya togki na ci fiye kidire kikwamawo matogti kabum
nob mwerkanka Yahudawa. **21** No dor dikewo mi tokki ki
dir kabum ciyeu, wori gwamka nob Bwerem. cimen coti
ci doti naci moten bolanko. **22** Felis, wo ci yimco ker dor
nureroweu, kungum nuwa kako. Cin yi ki, “No Lysias nii
dor, nub kwenebo, yirau Ursalimari, man tok diker amati
ki bolang mweko neneu. **23** La co yi nii bikwan ne nob
kwenebbo ayoken Bulus kan nob corkab, la co fiya cerka
biduwar kati kange mor ferubceb fiyabo nure aneco diker
ci cwitiyeti. **24** Kambo Kumeni kange cumeri, Filibus
kange wice Duruskila, wo Bayahudiya La cin twomi na cin
bouki Bulus di naci nuwa cinen ker bilenker dor Almasiya
Yeesu. **25** Di la kambo Bulus bulangi kange co, dor cak-
cake, taka dorek, kange bolang ko boutiyeu, Felis cwam
tai, La yiki, “Muyaken ti naweu. Dila non fiya filang ki
bwiri, min twom mwen.” **26** Ki kwama wo cun nyoti
nerwi ki Bulus a neco kemer ducce kir-kir naco tok ker
kange co. **27** Ki cwuro yob Borkiyas Festas yilam nii dur
buwab Filibus, wori ciki do fuwor bwiyat fiye Yahudawa
yoten to Bulus ki toka.

25 La Festus do ki kume taar gwam kaisariya yaken
Ursalima. **2** La nii dur wabe kange nubo dur yahudawa cin
bo ki kwanere dor Bulus cer, la cin kenco. **3** Cin me tikali
cinen na ci doken Bulus mor dotange - di Festus na cou
Bulus Ursalima ri na cin twalumco dor nure **4** Dila Festus
ciya ciki, Bulus bou firen kaisariya, kutakni coki bweco

aniylareken firen. **5** Nyori wo Ayumom bwikan gekotiyeri. Na bwirank ke kange we kange nii wori ciya toco. **6** Dila ki kume narub kaka kwob la nyilake kaisariya. Celfini ceri Nyiken fiye bworange ki ciya bwoki Bulus kabum cem. **7** Kambo Bulus boweri Yahudawa wo Ursalima tirangum bidom ci yoten ci bwerauti ki kiyage laci fiyabo ken wi. **8** Bulus cokum dorcero ki, ma mabo nii nen bwiranke, kaka Yahudawa, kaka kuwabe kaka kaisar.” **9** Dila Festus ki do fuwor bwiyarade fiye Yahudawa wiye, Dila nyori co me Bulus ki mo cuiti namo ya Ursalima. **10** Bulus yiki co tim fiye maka borank kaisar fiye tam ceu. Min ma dike yorbei kom nyumom gwam. **11** Na bicom mima burankge mima dike dateng bwerangke mikobo in bwiyam. dila na dike lam na bitoren cwerke nin, nikange cunkange. mi tuwciurkumeti fiye kaisar.” **12** kambo Festus dim fuwakangkako kange nobe ri La ciya ki, mo cu kaisar monyanken kaisar”. **13** Ki kume kange, liya Agrippa kange Bernice cin yirau Caeserea na cin yacuner Festus ki diker. **14** La lam kumeni, kila Festus nyi liya keti bidarange wo Filibus domti mur kuu kuka. **15** Ki kwamawo mi Ursalima, kange dur ni wabka kange nubo dur Yahudawa ci boki kiyange ce fiye miwiyeu, cin keni naci twalumco. **16** Ki woro yi ciki, ke dam Romawa yibo ki aneken bibeи nii bibwiyer, La wo ci kwakiyagece cin neco firank naco congum dorcero nob kiyagecenen, naco kiyе ker kiyangece. **17** La ciin mwelim kebo ki tiranka kene, celfiniceri miyiken fiye maka bolange minyici ciya boki nii co. **18** Kambo nob kiyangebo boki kyangeceri, kero ken mani morece. **19** Miyumom kwaka kaciye ko na

kuwaabece dor Yesu wo bwiyamdi Bulus ki wuki dume.

20 Mi fwiki kambo ma fuma kerowo matongti lami meco miki monyaken Ursalima na walum kero. **21** Dila Bulus do ciya toco, Kaisar walum kero lamitoki ciya yobco men tukco kaisar nen. **22** Agrippa yi Festus, Min cuiti na nuwa nii wo.” “Fini,” Festus yiki, “Mwan nuwa co.” **23** La ki celfiniceri Agrippa kange Bernice cin bou ki diker chaklang ka, kange nubo durko bitineceu. La Festus toki, ki ciya cokum Bulus fiye ciweyeu. **24** Festus yiki Liya Agrippa kange nubo wi kange ciyeu cin toh nii wo kange nubo mwerum feu nub Yahudawa kange coh Ursalima gwam ci werang coti ki daten bo co yim ki dume. **25** ma nyumom mabo bwirang ke daten bwere, Dila wori co twalum kero cou yaken cuko fiye kaisar wiyeu. Nyori ma motum intomken co. **26** Di miman ki Kerokange mitontiye miki murank kaisar nen. tomange, ki kerowo mibocuko kakumeu, nawonyon mitonentiyeu mo liya Agrippa. nan fiyam dike mayuktanti muranka mikonen dorcer. **27** Fiye miwiyeu Bwira kabo intunin bwiranke mi murankbo bwirang ke co.

26 La agrippa yi Bulus, “Mon nyam coka doremwei la Bulus kunkan ceko yoten condorceroti.” **2** Miki Fuwor nerer, liya Agrippa, ki kerowo yahudawa bouti cuko dor mireu. **3** Nyori mo nii yumka mor den Yahudawa kange yabciebo. Nyori mikenenti. Nyoli bob nermwero kange bwewo. **4** Miyi komti gwam yahudawa yubram fiye yim kallemibo fiye wucakke kange Ursalima. **5** Cin yubrangum ye ki kaba, daten ciya yumom miyiyan na bafarasawa. **6** Naweu miki naci mamen bolang nawo wori nor wa

kwama tu tebbyebbo ni nen. **7** Wo cou nure ber gero kwab curomboyo yoti ner wiye. ciya wou ki kwamawo ci wabkwamati ki nero win fiye kwama wiyeu kakum kange kume. Ki yoka nerewa, Liya agrippa, yahudawa buranti. **8** Ye bwikange aburank ti ki diker yumanko kwama akun nob bweyame? **9** La mi burankge ki maka dikero kiden Yesu bana zaret. **10** Min ma buranka mor Ursalima, mi ku nob bwika kwamako duce mor Fursuna. Ki bikwan do wo mifiya fiye nob dur wabero wiyeu, kange wo ci twerciti mineci mwerka duwen. **11** neci dotange duce kwab kuh wabe mi cuti nan dongcinen naci ma burkane. Ma ma kiye ciren kangeci minaci dotange yaken cuka bitiye tim bokage. **12** Ki kwamawo mima buroka boti mi yaken Dimaskus ki ciyaka dur nob wabe. **13** Mor yame mi, ki kaku, mo liya mito firen dikawama wo la kaku filanken filanko keteny, kange nubo nyoyakenti wari. **14** Kabom kwaob nyoyarken bitine, minuwa diro kange tok keroti kange mwoh ki nye Ibranciyawa yiti ki, shawulu, Shawulu ye bwi mon neye dotange tiye? bwikabo na kundike cucuwe. **15** La miki webo teluwe? Teluwe ciya mo Yesu wo mone dotange. **16** Naweu kwen titiye ki co kerowo manun dor miro munenen nan yome? na yilam canga kange nii warkere dor dike moyume dormireu nawo kange wuro miyinentiye. fokab. **17** Man cuken fiye nobo wiye kange nubo ma to ci fiye mowiyeu. **18** Na mo wumom nuwage ciyeu yilau ki ci kumtacile yilau ki ci filank. na cin fiya cerka fiye yuwako bwirko wiyeu na ci you yuwa kwama, kange fuloka dikero bwir nen wo cha ne nubo bwang ten co tiyeu. **19** La nyori, liya Agrippa

miken kom kangumbo ki dukumbo wamito dikwamau.

20 Dila, kabokoce buro mor Dimaskus. kange Ursalima kange biten Yahudawa gwam, kange nob furenebo, mima cinen bwiranke naci yiloten fiye kwama wiyeu, cin ma dike daten yilokau. **21** Co dike bwi yahudawa ci tamce mor kuh wabe ci cuiti naci twalum co. **22** Kwama tikang wo duwin mi tim kabum bibei kange nubo dur, warke dor dike annabawa kange Musa toki abwitiye. **23** Dong dong Almasiya a nuwa dotange anyi lam kaba wociyar komti bwere an tok filang fiye yahudawa kange nubo yumbo kwama. **24** Kambo Bulus dim coka duwek cekori, Festus tok kero ki dir, ki Bulus twaka mani ki nyomka mweka donen twalka. **25** Dila Bulus yico, “mitwalbo nii dur Festus kibi kwan nerer mi tok bilenke tiye kange cinen. **26** Wori liya yum bo dike burombo gwam, co dike bwi mitok keroti kibi kwane, wori miyom dike kange mani wo yurangum yurange. **27** Mo ne bilenke kange nob tomange dukumbo, ko liya agrippa? mi nyomom mo ne bilenke. **28** Agrippa ni yi Bulus mor kere biduware muki cui namo bwolye na yilam nii bwanka kwama ka? **29** Bulus yiki “miki nanenti kwama, mor kene bi dure kange kene dur, kebo mo ki kwama, gwam kange nubo nuwa yilam na mo. **30** Liya kweni ti kange nubo dur kange Bernice, kange nubo gwam yilamom kange. **31** kambo ci dubom ku wabe ri cin ter tok kako kere ko bwiti ci ciki, “Nii wo mabo dike dotange borom kange bwika.” **32** Agrippa yi Festus ki naki niwo tumbo kiyage yakenbo cuko kaisar nadi noci yamkancinen.

27 Bwiko ciyaka ko ki nyiki yang italiya ciin neken kange nubo kangembo furcina kang nii dur nub kwenebo ci co ti yuliya wo mor mwan Agustus ke. **2** Nyin doken nabire mwenge mor Adramatiya, wo ywel bwiti na cii ya bidom kange cunga wima ko Anciya. La nyi yaken mor wima Aristakus wo Tasalonika mor Makidoniya cin yaken kange nyo. **3** Cel fini ceri nyi yiram cinanlor sidom, fiye wo Yuliyas nung Bulus nin neer lumare la cin dobco naci ya farub cebo nen di naci yo tok a ceko. **4** Nyi kweni wiri nyin doken mor Wima ri nyon yaken kong mwenge kubruce, wori yuwa ko ne nyo dotange ti. **5** Ki kwama nyi yabken wima nyi yabken dinge kilikiya kange Bamfiliya nyim la mira, cinan loro Liciya. **6** Wii niii nabire nob kwenebo fiya nabire mwenge wo bou Takendariya ri, a yaken ti Italiya cin more ce. **7** Kambo nyi yakenti kumeni kila nyi yaken biluma, la ki cuile gwam ri nyin lam ki dotange bidom kange cinindu ri la yuwa ko dob nyo bo tak nanyi bwangten cunga ko cou, nyin yaken cunga ko ci kicimkice bidom kange karita bidom kange Salmani. **8** Nyi yaken cunga konge ki dotange, nyimde nyi bow fiye kange cou ti ki fiye turangka ko ken, wo bidom kange la ciya. **9** na weu nyin tu kumeni kila, la kwama ngag ngake Yuahadwa cum, la naweu yambo yilam ki tai la Bulus werang ci **10** Ciki, Nubo matori yambo wo bi ter tiyeu atin yilam ki nuwa ka twirak kange le-ka dikerek duce, kebo kawo kwilendo ceu kange nabire mwenge, dila kange dume beuken. **11** La nii na bire nub kwenebo cuwa tu ka diir teluwe kange nuu nabire mwengeko nin la cuwa bo ker Bulus cero nin. **12** Wori fiye tuka kwilenek na bire

mwenge ko bwei yim wiki cukakiya ri nob kwobka nabire
mwengeko duce tok ki ciya dubom fiye cou la tano cwika
fiyaka ri bi lam cinar lo finikiya, nabi yim (wa kiyauwi).
La finikiya co fiye tii mwe nabire mwnege mor karita, wo
to kwasalmen ti kange mar to me tiye. **13** Kambo yuwa
bange ko ter cu kako kibi luma ri, nubo kwob nabire
mwenge ko tiyeu kwabi neer cer ki ciin fiyam dikero cii
cwi tiyeu. Dila ciin cukum duka nabirek mwnegeko la ciin
bwangten cunga ko karita bidom kange kong mwenge ko
14 La fiyaco bi duwar di yuwako kwani nyeu wo cii cuwa
tiki yuro kilidom yoten buk nyo ti diyelenen. **15** kambo
nabire mwengeu fweki cukako fiye ki yuwa wori yuwa ko
lambi kwan ceredi, nyin bwang ten nur yuwau. **16** La
nyin bwnagten fiye nyi fiyam cerka ko diyele bi duware
coti ki kauda, la ki dotange nyi bwam nabire bi duware
bwi durko nen. **17** Kambo cii kongum nabire mwenge
bi duware dii yeri, ciin ma nangen ki duka ceko ri ciin
bwam bwi nabireko durko cuko. Taito tamci ki cukum
dikero a tam nabire ti dor mwengere dila nyin bwang
tentti. **18** Nyin nuwa dotange ducce ki yuwa mwengek wo
ki celfiniceri ciin ter cutangka kwileneko wo mor nabire
mwengenen wii. **19** Ki kume taar ri nob nangenebo mor
nabire mwengeu cutang kwilendo mor mnabire wi ki
kang cek. **20** kambo nyi to bo filang kakukek kaka bitiren
kume taare ri, yoka nerekko ki nyan fiya ceer kau cerum
nyinen. **21** kambo cii ya yambo kwitan cari mani yeri,
Bulus kweni tiber nob nangeneb nabire mwengeko ri
ciki, “nubo, nakin kom cuwa tu kermiro nen, bi kwenu bo
karitari no biki fiyabo twirako buro kange leka kwileko.

22 Na weu miyi komnti ko yilam ki birom nerem wori nii mania bwiyati more kume dila ka nabire mwenge bi lem tiye. **23** wori wo min naceu, wo mi wabti takeu bwe tomange ceu tii cunga miik. **24** La ciki cware tai, Bulus tam nyo mwanti kabum kaisar re. la to, kwama mor jire duwece neken gwam nubo wo yaken wari kange mweu. **25** La nyori ko yilam k bikwan neeret nubo, wori min ne bilenke kwama nen atin yilam nawo ci yiyyereu. **26** La batin cwa bi kangtangi kange Island. **27** Kambo kume kwobcilombo naareu dimeri, la cii tung nyo fou kange firen mor wima ko adriyate, ki ciin kume ri nubo fu nabire mwenge tiyeu kwabi ki ciin dadum kange bitine Kange. **28** Kambo cii cuwa ri, cii fiya nako kwini yob kambo kakten biduwar di ci cuwa ten di nako kwob cilumbo nung. **29** Cin tum tai ki kangeri ciyan kwiti teer, la ciin curken duka ko ciin komti cikeu naar cwile nabire mwenge nen, cin kwob dilo fini a celum wulom. **30** Nob nangeneb nabire mwengebo do nure ciya dubom nabire tiye ri ciin merken nabire mwengeu biduwareu mor wima. ciin mani namwi ci yan merangken duka ko kangembo wo mor nabire mwenge kabum nabire ko nen. **31** Dila Bulus yi nii dur nob kwenebo kange tangum cembo “No nubo buro mani a tim ti mor nabire, msni ciys fiya cerka ti.” **32** Dila nob kwenebo mwatum dukako cinn dubti yuram. **33** Kambo fini ter celkakeri Bulus kenci gwam cia can carito. ciki Diye wo co diye kwobcillumbo naareu wo kom mor curka, la kom cabo cari. **34** La mi kinong komti, kom cam carito wori cerka kume ko lam, kange kume mani wiin wo a le yere dore cetiye”. **35** Bwiko ci tok kero wari ciin

tu carito la ciin bu kwama nen kang, ciin duwa carito
cin yo cakako. **36** Dila gwam ce ciin fiya bikwan neret ri
ciin tu carito ken. **37** Nubo kwini kwob yob turdo kwini
niber cilumbo nuukkun ki dume tini nabire mwenge
nen. **38** Kambo cica ci bwameri, cin filam ten ki nabire
mwengeu, **39** Kambo fini celumeri ci nyombo bitineu
dila ciin to kum ki konge la ciin tokkangi bwiti no ci yan
yila ki nabire mwengeu wiri. **40** La ciin mwatum duka
ceko ri ciin dobt mor wima. ki kwama co wiin ciin kwim
dukako, yila nabire tiyeu. Dila nabire mwengeu kwiti dor
yabum cerum cereu. kambum cembo ywiken wi, la mor
kwita kako mani la bi kwan mwelka mani. **41** cin bou
fiye wo cajiyo yob mwerkangummeu, la na bire mwenge
doken mor yabume. Tangum nabire mwengeu ywiken wi
la mani yayamti, La cunga ko ki kyarangi ki mwembo
mwelangtieu. **42** La nob kwenebo ci naci twallum nob
furcinabo kari kange kwa mwembo cwalem. **43** dila nii
dur cero cwi naci cer ki Bulus la cin tim ki dikero cii cui
makau, nubo nyumom kwaka mwengek la cin mwabken
mor mwenge cin yabken konge. **44** Dila tangnum bayilobo
na bwangten kange dor bwatiyer kangembo dor nabire
nen. Ki nurewo, la gwam nye nyin beken kwamer bitine.

28 Fiya cuwo nya yilau kwamere, nyan nuwa den diiyele
cuwa ki malta. **2** Nubo mwan loro cuwa nung yinen
luma nerek cin nuwa nyinen kira, cin yuwo nyo gwam
ker mwemer kange cwuii ngir-ngireu. **3** La Bulus mwer
bwatiye yo ti kirari, kwentibe ceru, wori kirako cwillen
cakkan cinen ti kang. **4** La nubo mwan loro cuwo to na
cuwe yayim kang cek ri, ci tokkangti bwitici ki, “Nii wo

nii twal nob ti ci cuku mor bware caji. Kero dong dongeu ciyabo nii a buuti.” **5** La con waciken na cuwe kira, kii cobo. **6** Ci nintanti na ci to bwici fum, ki kwirum bwi na yarke bitine na bwiyam. La cin to co fiya kutangi, cin tobo diker fiya cobo di, cin fulongum ner cero, cin yi ki con bwel. **7** La bi dom kange fiye cuwe, take kange wi na nii durece diiyele cuwa, wo ci cuwo ti Babilia yuwo ny, ki luma nerek, tam ny na kume taar ce. **8** La te Babilia cokkati kiwirum bwi kange teka fiya cuwa Bulus ya cinnen kwob cinen dilo, cin yoti kang dor cer con twam co. **9** Bwiko dike woro bwiyeu tangne nube yim diile diile wuro nen nuba. Luma cin bou ken cin twam ci. **10** Nubo wuro ne ny dur ti ki dur. La nyon ka bat yamtiri, cin ne ny dike ny cwitiyeu. **11** Bwiko cwak ko taare nyong kwen yambo ki nabire mwenge wo ma tirako wiiye, nsbire Alexandriya, ki bwel do yob ci ywellum tikab dore cike. **12** Bwiko nya yiram cinanr lor ciranku nyon yim wii kume taar. **13** Wii ri nyon yaken cinan lor Rigiyum ki kume wiin di, yuwa ko bangeu kwenu, la mor kume yobeu nyin lam cinan lor, Butiyoli, **14** Nyon fiya yitub nyebo kange wii, cin cuwo nyong yii kange ci kume niber, nure wo nya yaken Roma. **15** Nyo firen di yitub nyebo nuwa fulen nyero cin ceru cin yuwo ny, tati fiye miyeka dike Abiya kange bituk taar. La Bitrus to yitubori, con fiya bikwan neret. **16** Kambo nya doken Roma ri, cin dob Bitrus na yi ki kwace kange nii kwene wo to co tiye. **17** Ki kume taar di Bulus cuwo nubo wuro na dur mor Yahudawa. La cin bou ri, con yiki, “yitub me, ma mabo nob nen dikero bwir kaka, dike ka ciya cike wo tembebo

ceu, cin taye. Bwiko cin me ya, ci cwiti naci nyam kang minen ci fiya yebo ki bwirangke wo lam twalka. **18** Kambo cii merang ye kereri, cin cwi na cin nyemkan minen, wori ci fiya yebo ki bwirang ker wo lam ciya twalye tiye. **19** La Yahudawa tok diker cwika nerek ciyeu, cin dok ye, ya ki kiyange kaisar nin, muni bou ki kiyange bitineu. **20** Dor kerero wo ma cuwo kom na to kom na yi kom. Nyo neri Israila ci bwam yere. **21** La cin yi co “nya yuwobo tomange kange Yahudawa dor mwer kaka kange yitubo bou bo nyi nyo dikero bwir dor mwer. **22** Nyo wcii na yi nuwa muneng ye mo kwatiye dor mwan nibero wo, wori nyon nyimom dike wuro cin toki fiye gwam. **23** cin yo cinen kakuko, nubo ducce bou fiye ci yim wiye con yi ci dikero gwam, con yi cerka liyar kwama, con ken ci dor Yesu ter ti ki Musa ya ciko nob tomangeb ki buri mee doti. **24** Kangum bo ciya dike co tokkeu, kangumbo ne bo bilenke. **25** La cin ciya kambo kange butici, Bwiko Bulus dim kere di cin cu. “Yuwa tangbeko wusakke tok ker nyii Ishaya nii tomange teb kimeb bo nin. **26** Yi ki “ya nubo wuro nen, na yi ci,” ki nuwaka, kan nuwa, la ma ka nyomti, ki toka kan to, maka nyomti. **27** wori ner nibero wuro kuci, ki tuci, bwai naci nuwa, cin kumom nuwe ciye, naci tore ki nuwe ciye, ci nuwa ki tu ci nyimom ki ner cer, na ci yilau na twam ci. **28** Nyori kon nyimom fuloka kwamako, cin ya nubo nyumbo kwama, ciya nuwa. **29** La co tokum dike buro di yahudawau kweni, cu lor ki kwobkanka ko dur more ciye. **30** Bulus yii wi ki chor kambo co co yim loh Aya, cin wab nubo gwam wo bou

cineneu. **31** La ci tok liyar kwamaro ti, ci meran dikero
dor Yesu ti kibi kwamer neret ci ywa cobo wii.

Romawa

1 Bulu canga Yesu Almasiya co na yilam nii tomange, take cokom coke na fulen kert Kwama. **2** Won co fulen kere do co ma nore ki kining nob tomangeb dukume ce more bifumero wucakke. **3** Dor bi bwece wo bo bowe naniya Dauda mor bwiye. **4** Fuye kwenka cek mor nobo tuwe, cin yo co a yilam bi Bwe Kwama bi Kwane ki yuwa tangbe ko wo wucakke- Yesu Almasiya. **5** Fiye wo co wiye bin nyo luma kange tomange ker ciyaka bilnke mor nobo kumtacili, ker dene ce. **6** Mor nobo wuro kumtacili, kom ken cin cuwo kom, kom yilam na Yesu Almasiya ce. **7** Bifumero wo ki nobo mor Rome gwam, kom nobo ma cwitiye wo Kwama ce, nobo wo cuwo cowe na yilam wucakke. Di luma ayi wari kange kom, kange fuwor nere Te be Kwama nin kange Teluwe be Yesu Almasiya. **8** Ki kiba ma bu` Kwama nin kang ti fiye Yesu Almasiya wiye ker kimer gwam wori cii tok fulen bilen ke kumero ti dor bitiner gwam. **9** Kwama wo ma wabti mor dume mi, mor fulen kerer Bi bweceu co warke mi, wo bwen fiyang di ma tok kom tiye. **10** Kang-kang ma ken ti mor dilo mi bwen ki ma nyi ri ki bwiri nan fiya caka kaba boka fiye kom wiye ki ciyaka Kwama. **11** Ma cwiti nan to kom nan ne kom ne kako kange na yuwa tangbeko ce, nan ne kom bikwan. **12** Mi ki nin tangi nan fiya neka bikwanek more kume, fiye bilenke bwiti be, wo kumeu kange miu. **13** Na weu ma cwibo kom yilam ki bwini yomka, keb mibo, ma cwi na bou kumen kang-kang, [dila no kebo na wori' no cii dob yebo], nami yilam ki bibe wo yuwa tangbe ko ce more kume, kambo ma fiya tangnum nubembo nineu. **14**

Ma tum ki tutum nobo Helina kange tangnum nobembo,
wuro ki yilene kange wo manki yilene. **15** Ma yim ki bat
nan tok fulen keret cero kumen kom wuro mor Roma. **16**
Mani ma nuwa kwenduwe tok fullen keret cet ti, bi kwan
Kwama wo fulokakoce ki gwam nii wuro ne bilenkere, ki
kaba Yahudawa, nimde Helinawa. **17** Wuro more ce cak-
cake Kwama ceru yanglang fiye bilenke yaciko bilenke,
nawo ci mulangeu,” Nii wo cak-cakeu an bu ker bilenke.
18 Kwama nung funer cero firen dii Kwama dor bwini
wabka, kange bwini cak-cake na bi bwe nifiroce, wo
bimum bilenke ki fiye bwini wucakke ciye. **19** wori dikero
daten cii nyimom dor Kwama re yanglang fiye cii wiye.
Wori Kwama fwetang cii nen bilenke. **20** Wori kabal cero
wo twelum meu, bi kan cero bak-ni-bakeu wi fiya fwelka
kale, mor fwelka kwilenti. Nobo buro ci man ki tabanka
fiti. (*aidios g126*) **21** Dike bwiye, bwentano cii nuwa ti ciin
nyumom Kwama, dila cii nebo dur a nyo con Kwama.
Kaka cii nung cinen buka kangek. Nyo, lacin ciin yilam
kule, mor nere ciye, neer cero manki bulanka kumta cili
tam ci. **22** Cii tu dor cero ti na nobo ki nyomka, dila ciin
yilam kule tini. **23** Ciin fulongum duktonka Kwama nii
diriye ki cer kanka dikero wo mani da diriye, na nii fir,
bilbetinin, biyuwaro wo nako na'are kange wo kwob ti
ki fwere. **24** Last nyo Kwama nekenci fiye dilanka, yeika
nerek, cii ne bwiti dotange bwiti cii. **25** Ciin fulongum
bilenke Kwama ki cwerke, take Ciin ma wabka kange
bwanka dike wo fwelfwele, nyi Nii Fweli wo diker bilanka
diri. A ti nyo. (*aiōn g165*) **26** Dor dikero wo, Kwama neken
ci fite kayaka kange dotange, la natum ciyebo fulongum

dam kurambo wo lerumme, la nwiye ki da kange nawiye
27 La nabarum ciyebo ken fulongum dam kurambo lerum
nawiye kange bwayile, yilam bwayile kange bwayile cima
kayaka ti. Wo co nabarubo dati kange nabarube cii ma
nangen yeitumer ti, cii biye dike ci fiye ti. **28** Wori cii
ciyabo kange Kwama mor yime ciye, Kwama neken cii
fiye litanka nerek naci ma dikewo bwira bwira. **29** Cii
diim ki bwini wucakke, Cil, nung-nung, biciren, kange
kiye. Ciin nob koreb, twalkanka, bolkanka kange bwiran
neret. **30** Ciin nob cuwarumeb, kange mwelka, nob kiyeb
Kwama, wo kung kiyan tiye, nob kwici duwe, kange nob
mwelka dikero bwir, nobo ko bwangka tebcibe. **31** Nobo
man ki nyomka, cii kebo diker ciyaka, wo mani cwi bwiti,
man ki cika bwine. **32** Ki nyoka cik dike Kwama ki nobo
ma dikewo tiye ciin daten warke bwarek. Kebo ka maka
dike wo, ciin ti bwaka bwiko nobo matieu.

2 Na weu mwi manki taka fiti mo nii fir, mo nii wo ma
bolang tiye, dirkero mwi ma warke dor kangere, kuwa
nen mwki bwimo. Wori mo nii bolangeu mo ma dii ke
cuwo ti. **2** Dila bin nyumom bolang kwamako bilenke,
an bou yaru dor nobo marang dike wo tiye. **3** Dila ti
yora, mo nii, wo ma bolang ti dor nobo ma dike wo tiye
bwanno mo ki mai ken duwaleu. Mo toti ri mwan kam
funer Kwamara? **4** Kakaa mwiki cuwekang luma ceko,
wo bou ki tibranka warke ce, kange birom ne ce? Mo
nyombo mwiki luma neceu ki nung na ya kinnen yiloka
ka? **5** Wori kwici ka duwe mweko kange ner mwero man
ki yiloka mo ki tang dor mwero nin funer, bi diye funere,
kakuk cerkangka bolang wucakke Kwama. **6** Can ya nobo

dong dong dike nii mane. **7** ki nobo wuro ma nangen luma man ki kurongka, ciin fiya dor ciyero nin caklangka, bwayilen kange wucake, can ne ci dume diri. (**aiōnios g166**)

8 Dila nobo cwi dor tiye, wuro ko ciyaka bilenke, ri la ciya kange bwini bilenkeu, funer kange kwenanka wo cilong cilonge an bo cii nen. **9** Kwama an yirau ki dikero bwir kange fir neret ki dume wo ma cile, ater ki Yahudawa ri nimde Helinawa. **10** Dila caklanka kange bwayilen, kange fuwor neret ciyan yi kange nobo gwam wo ma nangen do keneu, ater ki Yahudawa nimde Helinawa. **11** Wori Kwama kebo nii nanne. **12** Ki nobo gwam wo ma bwiranke kebo ki bolangeu, ciyan bwiya kebo ki bolang, ki nobo wuro ma bwiranke mor bolage a war cinen ki bolang **13** Di kebo nobo nuwa bolangti nobo wucak kabum Kwama me, dila nobo ma dikero bolanka tokke ti ciya kaaka tiye. **14** Dila no nobo kumtacili wo nyombo bolange, dila ciin ma dike dong dong daten bolange ce nur yime ce, ciin kwom bolangko dorcer, bwen duwal bolang man dor cireu. **15** Ki wo, ciin nungi dikero bolanko cwi tiye mulangum mulange mor nere ce. Diker mor nere ciye macinen warke ti, dume ne ceu ken neci warketi kange kwa nere ciyeko kua cii kaka tikang ci dor cero nin **16** kange Kwama nin. Wuro an bwi bidiye Kwama a ma bolang dike yurangum yurange wo nobo ce gwam, dor fulen keret Yecu Almasiya. **17** Bwen duwal mo co dor mweroti Bayahude la mo yim dor bolange mwi kwilangti ki ki Kwama, **18** ri mo nyumom dike co cwitiye, di mon ciya kange dike dong donge wori cin merang mwen mor bolange; **19** Bwen no mon ciya moki bwimwi mo nii tika

kabak fugmanin ri, filang fiye nobo wo mor kumtacili, **20**
wo ywel kule tini tiye, nii merangka bi beiyo bi duwatini,
la kom wi ki nyomka kange wo bilenke ce mor bolange la
wo ke yim kimem bo nyi? **21** Kom nobo merang kangembo
nin tiyeu, kom merangbo dor kimero nina? kom wo kom
ma bi weretti kom ki a kure kwiyeu, kom ku kui tiya?
22 Kom wo ko tokti kom ki kange a mare kayaka, kom
ma kayatum tiya? Kom wo kom ko fulen neu, kom ku
kui ti bikur wabe ra? **23** Kom nubo wo ma bilangtum ti
kange kungka duwe ki bolangeu, kom ma Kwama nin
bangtu ti ki bwini bwanka bolange ka? **24** La “den Kwama
ro fiyabo neka durek nubo kumtacili nin ki ker kumer,”
nawo kweri cii mulange. **25** Nyo biyeka te lareu wiki
mwem fiye kom wiye tano kom bwangten bolangko ri,
tano kom yilam nobo mani bwangten bolangko tiyeri,
biyeka te lau yilam bwini biyeka te larek. **26** Tano, nii biye
bo te la'u bwangten dikero bolangko cwitiye ri, ma ni ba
tuu nii biyebo te la ce ti na nii wo biyem te la ka? **27** Nii
wo biyebo te la ce bwiyeu, di bwangten bolangeu mani a
dolti makimen bolang kom nobo biyem te la ra? Wori
kom wiki bolangko mulangum mulangeu kange biyeka te
la, di duwal kom bwangten bo bolangko! **28** Wori ci kebo
Bayahudi kale; kaka nii biyem te laak wo diker bwiyereu.
29 Dila cin Bayahudi mor, nyo tak ri biyeka te laa ceko
nawo mor nere, kange yuwa tangbe ri kebo bifumer. Nii
wo caklanka ceko mania bou fiye nubo wiye, dila abou
fiye Kwama wiye.

3 La fe lakankawo Bayahude cike? lan fe yokka biyeka
te lareko? **2** Yora ceko wiki nure kila kila. Ki kaba, Ciin

ne Yahudawa dukum fiye Kwama wiye. **3** La no kangem Yahudawa nebo blenker di? Bwini bilenke ciro, an kicim bilenker Kwama ro nangen na? **4** Mania yila ti nyo. La nyeu, Kwama a yila nii bilenker, bwenno nubbo gwam nob cwerkeb di. Nawo mulangumeu,”na nung mwen nawi yilam nii cak-cake mor kere mwe, la na ma turani no mwi bou fiye bolange ri. **5** Dila no bwini cak-cake beu an nung cak-cake Kwama ri, la ba tok biki ye? Ban toki biki Kwama man ki cak-cake wo ca bouti ki funer cero bine na? (miki manangen ki kwobkanka nii firek). **6** La ayilare nyo, la no nyori Kwama a ma dor bitinero nin olang nyi? **7** Tano bilenker Kwamar ki cwerke miko yok ten caklanka ce ducce ri, la ye bwi ba men bolangti duwal na bwiranke? **8** La ye bwi ma ko tok ti nawo tokan keti cwerketi dor nyere, nawo kangembo tuken nyon toki nyo,” la nyo ma dikero bwir na kendo na bou wa? Bolang ciyeko dong-dong. **9** Lan nye? ban kaa dor bero nin bati ka? ki bi duware ce. Wori kweri bo tom Yahudawa kange Helinawa gwam ce ki yimbo mor bwirang kere. **10** Nawo mulangeu nii cak-cake mani, mani wiin wo. **11** Kange nii yomka mani. Kange nii do Kwama tiye mani. **12** Ciin tiyangum nure gwam ciye. Gwam ciye ciin yilarangum cii man ki nangen, kange nii mani wo madike dong-dongeu, mani wiin wo. **13** Miya ciko na tuwe wumom wume, biyenti ceu ka biboler, mwan nyinonger nacuwek kino nyici. **14** Biyen ciro diim ki cwilka kange tweika. **15** Na ni ceu ki wulom fiye corka bwiyalek **16** Nure ceu dotange kange kayaka. **17** Nubo buro ynombo nur fuwor nerer. **18** Tai Kwama mani nuwe ciye. **19** La na weu ban nyumom dikero bolangka

tokeu, bolangko ki tok ker kange nubo buro mor bolange
keu. **20** Wori kange mania fiya cerka ti kabum cer ki
nangen bolangek, nuwe ce. La mor bolangek, cin bou ki
nyomka bwirangke. **21** Na weu kebo kange werfunr, cin
nung nyomka cak-ake Kwama. Wuro werfunero kange
nob dukumembo warker ti dorcereu. **22** Cak-cake Kwama
fiye bilenker mor Yecu Almasiya ki nobo wo ne bilenke.
Wori cwika dorek man. **23** Nobo gwam ma bwirangke
la cii fwe ki fiye cak-cake Kwama wiye, **24** La ciin fiya
cokka ki luma ca mor fanka ko wo Almasiya Yecu nine.
25 La Kwama neken Yecu Almasiya twika nuwange ko
ficangeu ki bilenke mor bwiyale ce. Can neken Almasiya
na nung cokka cek, wori ci ciyabo kange bwiranke be wo
bwiyeu **26** mor birom nere ceu. Buro mani nyo nung cak-
cake ceu, mor kale naweu. Naco nung dorcero cin warke,
naco nungi co nii cerka nubeko ki bilenker mor Yecu. **27**
Lan fe kungka doreko? cin cokum co. Ki ye bwiye? kin
nangen ka? o-ong, la kan ker bilenkerer. **28** Lan co wo nyo
takti nyoki nii fiya cerka mor bilenkerer kebo ki nangen
werfuner. **29** Kaka Kwama ka Kwama Yahudawa ki kwa
ciye ka? La ci kebo Kwama nubo kumtacili kena? ong, ki
nubo kumta cili ken. **30** No bicom Kwama wiin di, can cer
nii biyem te la-u ki bilenke kange wo biyebelu ki bilenker.
31 Bon fulongum werfundo ki bilenkerer ka? La amare
nyo! La nyeu, bi tamki werfundo.

4 La ba tok boki ye wo Ibraim, te be mor tebwiye fiya?
2 No Ibraim fiya cerka fiye nangene ri ci kin fiyam ker
kungka duwek, la kebo kabum Kwama. **3** La tak ye bifumro
tok tiye? Ibraim ne bilenke Kwama nin, lan kiyeken cak-

cake fiye ci wiye. **4** Na weu nii wo ma nangen tiyeu, cuner cero mani a kiyeti na luma fiye ci wiye, la dike na ce. **5** La co wo manki nangeneu, lan ne bilenker nii wo cer no bwiran ker tiyeu, bilen ker cero kiye ken na cak-cake cinen. **6** Dauda tok ker bibwiyer dor nii wo Kwama kiye nii cak-cakeu, ki bwini nangene. **7** La con toki, nob bibwiyerreb nobo ci tab ciinen kero bwir ciyereu, buro bwirankereciyu cumom-cumeu. **8** Nii bibwiyerre wo kibi duware ce Kwwama mani a kiye cinenke ce tiyeu. **9** La bibwiyo tokeu ki no dor nubo biyem te la'u ki kwa ci, kaka kange cii nubo biyebo te lareu? Wori bon tok kero, “bilenker Ibraim me kiye cak-cake dor cer.” **10** La ci kiye co nyi? Ki bwiko Ibraim biyem tē lāre ce kaka co biyebo ka? Kebo mor biyeka, dila mor bwini biyeka te larek. **11** Ibraim yo yirom biye kam bo wuro co dokka kangek bilenkere co cike fiya ca biye beu. Co bibwiyer yiromero wo, dok co ca yilam tee nubo ne bilenkereu gwam. Bwen duwal ci biyebeu. Nyori dike nungeu a kiye cinen cak-cake. **12** Wori nungi con yilam tee nubo biyemeu buro kebo ka tē lā ceu biye meu dila kange nubo buro fuwaten naa ciyeti nur bilenker wo tee be Ibraim fuwau na nimre cii biyem tē lā ceu. **13** Wori noro ma Ibraim min kange naniya ceko, can yilam nii kwali dor bitinero boubo werfuneronin la bou cak-cake wo wo bilenkerer mineu. **14** Nā nubo burona werfundo ceu nob kwalib di, bilenker manki diker, la noro dubangum. **15** La werfunero ki bom nyi ki funer, la fiye ki bwini werfunere di fuwa ka nyalek man. **16** Lawo kin bilenker na noro yi dor lumar ri na bwangten naniyak Ibraimek gwam, kebo

ka nubo bwangten werfun tiye, dila kange nubo buro yilam ki bilenke Ibraime. Cin Tee be gwam, **17** Kambo mulangum mulangeu, “min yonen na yilam tee bi tenni, kila kila”. Ibraim kino kabum nii co wo ci ciya cikeu, con Kwama, wo ne nubo bwiya meu dume tiyeu, na cwo diker maniyeu, na bou na no wi. **18** Wi yak kange dike bwiti bwiyeu, Ibraim ciya kange Kwama ki bi kwan neret dor kāba cek. La con yilam tee bi tenni kila-kilau kambo yim ceu,”Nyo naniyak mweko a yila tiye.” **19** Kebo ki yobka mor bilenker. Ibraim nyumom ki bwiceu dolbo bōka bwek (wori cor cero kiyang kwini kwob) kange ciraka fiye borek wice ko. **20** La ker nore Kwamaro, Ibaim tintang bo mor bwini neke bilenker, lanyeu, con ma bikwan mor bilenker la con ne Kwama duktangka. **21** Co diim ki ciyaka Kwama ma cinen nor, la can di cinen. **22** Lan kiye wo cak-cake cinen. **23** La kero wo kiye ci ne neu, mukang bo nace na dor ceroce ki kwāce. **24** La mulangum ki bo ken. ki nii wo a kiye cinen tiye, bo nobo ba ne bilenker ki nii wo kung Yecu Tee luwe beu bwareu. **25** Won co wuro ci neken co ker bwiran kerebe, lan kung co na fang bo.

5 Kambo ba fiya fanka fiye Kwama wiye ki bilenke, bon fiya luma kange Tee luwebe Yecu Almaciya. **2** Ci nen bō ken ban fiya doka ki bilenke mor luma Kwamako wo bo tiim dor cereu, la ma kwilangka bwiyeck mor yoka nerekko duktanka Kwamake. **3** Kebo ka wuro, dila bo ma kwilangka bwiyeck ki nuwaka dotangek beko. Bo nyimom bo dotange beu atin dok bo birom nere, **4** Birom nere atin bouki mulendo ken, mulendo kendo an bou ki yoka nerek ki ikero a bouti fo kabeu, **5** La yoka nerekko wuro

mani a nebo kwenduwe ti, wori Kwama cor binen cwika
ceko mor nerebe ki yuwa tangbe Kwamako wo ci ne beu.
6 La ki fiyacuwo bo kwambeu, ki kwama dong-dongeu
Kiritti bwiyam ker nubo wo man ki Kwama. **7** La bwei na
fiya nii wo a bwiyamti ker nii wo cak-cake, bwen duwaleu
kangeri kange nii an cwi naci bwam ker nii kener. **8** Dila
Kwama nung cwika ceko fiye bo wiye, wori fiyaco bon
nob bwirankeu Kiritti bwiyam ker ber. **9** La na weu bo fiya
cire duwece ki bwiyale ce, batin fiya cerka funer Kwama
ro cinen. **10** Dila no fiya cwuo bin nob kiyebreu, ywellum
tiber bero kange Kwama ki bwar bi bwe cero, la naweu bo
fiyam ywelkangka tibere be kange ceu batin fiya cerka ki
dume ceu. **11** Kebo kawo, la bon bilangi tak Kwama ker
Teebe Yecu Kiritti, wo ker cer bo fiya ywel kangka tiberek
beko weu. **12** La, kambo nii wiin nin bwirangke dou dor
bitinere, nyo bwaro dou ker bwirang ke. La bwaro yalati
nubo nin gwam wori gwam ma bwirangke. **13** La nyimde
bolangko dou dor biner di, bwirangke wi dor bitiner dila
kiyeka bwiran kere ko mani no bolangko mani ri. **14**
Kange wo ri duwaleu, bwaro ma liyar, tertii dor Adamu
nimde Muca, la kange dor buro mabo bwiran ke yabka
diir nyalek nawo Adamu ce wo yilam dangke ce nii wo a
bou tiyeu. **15** Dila luma nereko kebo na bwirangke. La no
ki bwirangkee nii wiin nubo kila bwiya rangum ri, luma
Kwamak duce kange nekako Kwama nebeu ki luma nii
wiin, Yecu kiritti, a cuwe ki nubo ducce. **16** La numa nere
ko kebo na dikero bwiranke nii wiine bou cike. Bolang
bwareko bwangu bwiranke nii wiine. Dila luma nerek
Kwama ko bwangu bwiranke ducce dila bouki cērka.

17 La no ki bwirangke wo wiine bwaro ma liyar kange curo wiine ri, la ayila nyi kange buro yo luma ko ducce kange luma nerek cak-cake ma liyar mor dume kange cuwo wiineu, Yecu Kiritti. **18** La kambo bwirangke nii wiin bou ki bwar dor nubero gwameu, la nyo ken nangen cak-cake nii wiineu, bou ki cer ka kange dume wo nubo gwame ce. **19** La kambo dor bwirangke nii wiineu dok nubo kila yilarangum nob bwirangkebeu, nyo ken dor ki cak-cake nii wiine ri nubo ducce atin yilam cak-cak. **20** La bolangko bou ri na cob ten bwiranke. Dila fiye bwiranke ducce ri, luma Kwama kon duce laco. **21** Wo bwi nyori la kambo bwiranke ma liyar ti mor bware, la nyo luma an ma liyar dor cak-cake wo dume diri ye, mor Kiritti Teluwe be. (aiōnios g166)

6 Ye bo tok ti na we? La ban ti maka bwiran kerekori na luma Kwama ko duwiya? **2** O-ong, mani a mati bo wo bi bwiyam ki maka bwirankeu, ba ma nyi nabi ti yimbo more ce? **3** La ko nyombo kom ki gwam wo yum mwem Kwamam mor Kiritti Yecu cin yum mwembo mor bware ca? **4** Ciin fwerum bo, fiya cuwo, kange co ki yuka mwengek Kwama ko mor bware. Wo bwi nyori, na yilam kambo Kiritti kwenum mor tuwe ki dume kiriti wiin ki duktanka Tee keu la boken bon yayam ki mor dume fwir **5** wori no bi yilam wiin kange co mor cerkanka bware ceko nin di, ba yilam kange co tak ki kwen ka ceko nin mor tuwe. **6** Bi nyimom bo ki nii be car ko cin kulken co ri naci twalum bwiyo wo na bwiranke ce. Wo bwi nyori nabi yila canga bwirankeb. **7** Nii wo bwiyameu cin yilam co nii cak-cake fiye bwiranke wiye. **8** Dila no bi

bwiya kange Kiritti ri, bon ne bilenke yila ban yi wari
kange co tak. **9** Bon nyimom boki, cin kungum Kiritti
mor nubo bwiyarangume, dila naweu cin wiki dume.
Bwaro mani ma liyar ti dor cer tak. **10** La ki bwaro coa
bwiyam fiye bwiranke wiyeu, co bwa kiriti wiin dor
nubo gwam. La yimbo co yimeu, co ki yi ker Kwama.
11 Nyori, Kom ke neu, tam kom tu dor kumero nubo
bwiyam bwiya bwiranke nin, ri kom ki dume Kwama nin
mor Kiritti Yecu. **12** La nyori, kom dobre bwiranke a ma
liyar dor cūren bwiye kumero nin wo a dok kom neka
dilanka ceko nin dur tiyeu. **13** Kom ne kende mwanti bwi
kimero ki maka bwiranke, wo ci a yilam kwilen nangen ti
wo maka dikero man cak-cake ce. Dila kom neken dor
kumero Kwama nin na buro cii coku bwar di cii bou ki
ciu dumeu, nakom neken mwantini bwi komeu Kwama
nin na kwilen nangener ro cak-cakeu. **14** Kom dob re
bwiranke a maliyar dor kumer, wori bolanko mani dor
kimer la luma Kwamak dor kumere. **15** Ye tak? Ban ma
bwiranke wori bolanko mani dorber, di luma Kwamak
dorbera? O-ong, mani a bwiti nyo. **16** Ko nyombo kom
ki no kom neken dorkumero na cangab ri, kom cangab
nii wo kom neco dur tiya? La kom cangab bwiranke wo
ayati ki nii bware kaka cangab ki neka durek wo ayati
ki nii cak-cake **17** Dila buka kangek Kwama nin! Wori
no kom cangab bwirankeb, dila kom ne dur mor nere
kume nur merankako cii nekome. **18** Kom fiya cerka mor
bwiranke la kom yilam cangeb cak-cakeb. **19** Ma tok kero
ti kange kom na nii wori, kom man kii kwan bwi kom.
la nawo kom neken mwanti bwiyer kumero na cangab

diker mani wucake, kange bwini bwanka bolangek kange maka dikero bwira bwira, nyo tak kom neken mwanti bwiyer komero na cangab dikero cak-cake wo nir kako wucake ce. **20** Fiyaco kom cangab bwirankeu, cin cer kom ki cak-cake. **21** Ki kwama cuwo, ye kom fiya ki nangen kuro wo na weu kom nuwa kwenduwe tiye? Wori dikero kom fiya ti nangendo cuwo nineu bwar **22** La na weu kom fiya cērka mor bwiranke ri la kom yilam canga Kwamak, kom wiki dikero kom fiya ki nir ka kumeko wucakeu. Diker kom fita tiye dume diriye. (*aiōnios g166*) **23** Cuner bwiran kerero bwar, dila luma nerek Kwama ko dume diriye Kiritti Yecu Teluwe be. (*aiōnios g166*)

7 Kaka ko nyombo ka, yitub mib (miki tok kange nobo wuro nyomom werfun deu) ki, werfun ca liyar ti dor nii, ya ciko dika dume cek. **2** Werfundo bwam nawiye nam nau bwece nin, no bwece ki dume ri, no bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co bwaka werfuner na-ka ceko. **3** La no bwece wi ki dume ri, no co yi kange nii kange ri, a cuwo co ki, “nii burotum.” Dila no bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co werfun do nin, la co kebo nawiye ma burotum tiye no co yim kange nii kangeri. **4** Nyori yitub mib, cin dok kom kin bwiyam mor werfune nin ken, dor bwiyer Kiritti. Nyori naci mwer kangum kom kange kange, nyori nii wo cii kungum mor nubo bwiya meu nin na kom bō Kwama nin bi bei. **5** No bi mor bwiye ri, dilanka bwiye beko wo werfundo kungu tiyeu, ma nangen ti ki mwantini bwiyer bero nin, na ci bō bwaro nin bi bei. **6** Dila naweu, cin cokum kom werfundo nin. Bon bwiyam dor dikero cuwo bwam be. Wuro nyo, nabi bwang cinen ten mor yuwa

tangbeko fwir, kebo mor bwite carko. **7** Ye ba tok ti take? werfundo ki bwici bwiranke ka? A yilare nyo, miki nyom bo bwiranke, nō kebo dor werfuner ri, nō miki nyom bo nung-nung, na kebo wo werfundo ki,” mare nung-nunge di.” **8** Bwiranke fiya nure mor werfune nin, la co bou ki nung-nungo gwam minen. No werfundo mani ri, bwirang keu bwiyam. **9** Fiya co mi ki dume la bolang ko man, la werfundo bou ri, bwiran ke kwenu ken, la min bwiyam. **10** Werfundo wo no a bou ti ki dume, yilam bwar minen. **11** Wori bwiranke fiya nure ker werfune ro nin bolye. Fiye Werfundo nin twalum ye. **12** Nyori bolangko wucak, werfundo wucak, cak-cak ri, yora tak. **13** La dike yilam na keneu bwar mi nen ka? Mani a mati nyo. Dila bwiranke, na nungi cin bwiran ke ki dike yorau, bou ki bwar mi nen. Wuro na nungi ki ker werfuner, bwiranke yi lam bwirankere cum bi kwane. **14** La dike ban nyumom bo ki bolanko ki yuwa tangba, dila mi na bwiye ce. Cin miyem ye bwiranke nin. **15** La dike mi matiye, ma nyombo, dike mi cwiti na maneu, mi mabo, la dike ma cwibe cwo mi matiye. **16** dila no min ma dike ma cwibo mane ri, min ciya kange werfundo, miki werfundo yori kabo. **17** La caneu, kebo mo matiye, bwiran kere yim minene. **18** Min nyimom minen, bwimi, dikero ken yibo mi ne minen. Ner maka dikero ken wi minen, la mani ma mati. **19** Ken ko micwitiyeu mani mi mati, dila bwirko ma cwibe co mi matiye. **20** Nomin ma dike ma cwibe ri, yilam kebo mo ma matiye, la co bwiranke wo yim mi neneu. **21** La min fiya ciyakako minen wo ma cwitin ma dikero keneu, dila dikero bwir ko wi minen. **22** Min ma bilangtum mor

werfun Kwama kange mor nere nii. **23** La min fiya mor mwanti bwiye mik. Ci ma kiyan ti kange ciyakako fwir ko mor nere miyeu. Tamye na canga ki werfun bwiranke wo mwanti bwiyer mireu. **24** Min nii dotange, we a cok yeti bwi bware we? **25** Mi bū kwama nin kange mor Yecu Kiritti, Tēluwe be, mo ki bwimi min bwangten werfun Kwama ki ner mir, la ki te bwiye ri mo ki bwangten werfun bwiran ke.

8 Nyori caneu kuwaka Mani nobody would more Kiritti Yecu. **2** wori werfun yuwa dumeko more Yecu neneu cērka dor werfuner bwiranke kange bwar. **3** Dike werfundo dolbo maka wori ci man kibi kwan mor bwiyeu, Kwama mani. Con tuwomou bi bwece mor cerkangka bwiran bwiye ko ki bwiranke na yilam twika kira bwiran keret la con twalum bwaro mor bwiye. **4** Ca mawo na dim dike werfundo tok ti more be wuro mani a yayam ti mor bwiteu, di yati mor yuwa nere keu. **5** Nubo wuro yim mor bwiyeu, yo ner ciro dor dikero na bwiye ceu, wuro ya yamti mor yuwa nere keu, yo ner ciro mor dikero na yuwa nerek ceu. **6** Nero wuro yom bwiyeu, bwar, la nero wuro yom yuwa nerek dume kange fwor nerek. **7** Nero yom bwiyeu ma kiyeti kwama nin, wori mani ne durti werfun Kwamar, mani mati tak. **8** Nubo wo mor bwiyeu, mani a yo Kwama nin ner ti. **9** Nyori, kom mani mor bwiye, kom no mor yuwa nerek, no kibi cuwom yuwa tangbe yim kimen di. La nii wo manki yuwa tangbe ko wo Kiritti ce ri, co man kange co. **10** No Kiritti yim kimen di, bwiyo bwiyam fiye bwiran keret dumeu. La yuwa Kwama ko mune neu, ki dume fiye bilen kerero wiye. **11** No yuwa

Kwama ko wo kung Yecu bwareu yim munen di, co wo co kung Kiritti bwareu, an ne bwi bware kime dume fiye yuwa Kwama ko ni ne, wo yim mune neu. **12** Nyori kom yitub mib, boki cēn, kebo nawo bwii yeu na bo yati mor bwiyer. **13** No yim mor bwiyer, mon dadum na bwiyam, la no yim mor yuwa Kwama ri, mon twalum nangen bwiyero ri mwa bum. **14** Gwam wo yuwa tangbe Kwama bwangten ti ki ciyw ri, cii be bei Kwama. **15** Ko yuwo bo yuwa tangbe canga, wo ka yiti mor tāi take. Nyori, kom yo yuwa tangbe yila ka bi beiyek, wo ka cuwo ti,” Abba, Tēe!” **16** YUwa tangbeko ki bwici ne warke kange yuwa tangbe beko ki bon bi bei kwama. **17** No bo bi bei Kwama ri, bo nob Kwalib, nob kwalib Kwama. Takeu nob Kwalib kange Kiritti, no bo nuwa dotange kange co ri, ban fiya duktonka kange co. **18** Mi toti dotange wuro kale wo caneu, labo wo ba mwerkan coti kange dukton kako wo ca nung binen tiyeu. **19** Wori kuru yoka nerek fwelkau nintang nungka bibei Kwam ti. **20** Wori cin yoken fwelkako dikero bwir, kebo ki cwika cek, la na nii wo dokken co ce. Dila yo nere wi duwal. **21** La fwileu ki bwici ciya can cokumco canga na fwiym, la ciyan bou ki co cēr duktongka bi bei Kwama. **22** La bon nyimom fwel kako gwam, ki tii nangi, ki dotange bore yau ciko duwen. **23** Kebo ka cuwo, bo ki bwibi yeu, wo ter fiya ka yuwa tangbe ki ū bau- la bo biki bwibo tii nangi binen, bo nintang yila ka yila bi bei ye koti, cērka bwiyer beko. **24** Mor yo neri yo wo ba fiya fuloka. Dila yo neri ba to canneu kebo yo neri. We yo ner dike ca tobe? **25** No bo yoner dike bato bwiri ye ri, ban ningtangi ki birum neri. **26** Nyo tak, yuwa

tangbe Kwama ko tikanbo ti mor yiber bwiyer ber, wo ba nyom bo kambo ba kwob dilo tiye, yuwa tangbe ko ki bwici, ken kini ti dor ber ki tinang kako man ki kiyeka.

27 Co wuro to nero tiyeu, nyimom kwaka nerek yuwa tangbe Kwama, wo ri ci ken kini dor bi bei Kwama ro wucakke mor cwika Kwamak. **28** Dila a nyimom nubo cwi kwama tiyeu, can ma cinen diker gwam wo yor-yore, ki buro ci cuwo ki cwika cekeu **29** Nyori wuro ci nyimom cii wulomeu, cin dok cii nacii tū cerkanka bi Bwe ce, na co yilam Bwe kāba mor keb ceb ducce. **30** Buro ci dokke, cii buro co coweu. Cii buro ca coweu, cii co cokke, nobo co cokke, cii co duktange. **31** Ye ba tokti tak dikero buro we? No Kwama kange bori, we a ma kiyeti kange be? **32** Co wo dobbo bi bwece neken co ker ber gwam, a manyi mani a cēr boti na nebo dikero gwam me? **33** We a bou ti kiyange dor nubo Kwama coke? Kwam co nii wo ma cokka tiye. **34** We wo war ker tiye? Kiritti co nii wo bwiya ker bere. La lanyo, cin kwenum. Co wuro kangko cattiyer Kwama ke, ci ken kiniti dor ber. **35** We a yalkang bo ti ki cwika Kiritti ye? Dotange, kaka kālaka kaka wura, kaka kwancer, kaka diker taiyer kaka ūlen ka? **36** Nawo ci mulangeu, “Ker mwer cii twalang nyō kica tech. Cii tuken nyō na kwame biye ka. **37** mor dikero wo gwam nyin la nob turanii mor nii wo cwi bo tiye. **38** Nyori min ciya mor bware, kaka dume, kaka nob tomangeb Kwama wucake, kaka liyar, kaka dikero caneu, kaka dikero a bou tiyeu, kaka bikwan neret, **39** kaka cwemmer, kaka cuwaka, kaka dikero ci fwel-fweleu, mani ciya dolti ci tikangbo ki cwika Kwamak, wo Tē luwebe Kiritti Yecu ni neu.

9 Ma tok bilenke mor Kiritti. Ma cwerbo cwerke, dume
ner miro ne warke dor miir mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke,
2 La man wiki fir nerero dur kange buwarum ne wo man
ki dika mor nere mi. **3** Man cwi na ci cilim ye ri ri naci
tikangum ye kange Almaciya ker keb mib bo bwiyeu buro
nyi ceru bitine wiineu. **4** Cii Icrailawa, ciin wi ki yilaka bi
bei Kwamak, duktangka, nor tini, luma nere bolangek,
wabka Kwamak, kange diker co ciya con macineneu. **5**
Tenkwani~~bb~~ na ce wo Kiritti ceru wi ki te bwi yeu- Co
wo cin Kwama dor dikero gwameu. Cak lanka nace diri. A
ti nyo. (**aiōn g165**) **6** Dila kebo ki nor Kwama ro dii be. Kebo
nubo gwam mor Icraila wo nii Icraila bilenke. **7** Kaka
naniya Ibraime ko gwam bibeiylo loce ken. Dila “Na niya
mweko a cuwo Icaku nen” **8** Bi beiyo tebwiye kebo bi
bei Kwamab. Dila be bei nore bo cii ci tuu cii ti bi bei
naniya ke. **9** Wo co noro: “ki kwama wo bilang matin
bou, Caratu an bō bwe.” **10** Kebo ka wo, Rifkatu tū fwer
kange nii kange wiin, tee be Icaku- **11** la cii bō bo bi beiyo
bwiri takeu cii mabo dikero ken kaka dikero bwir, na
cwika Kwama ko ki cokka ceko atin dim, kebo ker nangen
tini dila ker ker cer wo cuwo bi cuworeu. **12** Cin yi co
ki “Durko atin yila canga bi duwareu.” **13** Kin na wo cii
mulangeu: “Yakubu ma cwi ye, la Icuwa ma kowe.” **14** Ye
ba tok tiye? bwini cak-cake wi Kwama nina? Mani nyo. **15**
Con yi Muca coki, “Man nung cii duwe ki nii wo ma nung
ten cii duwe tiye, ta keu man nung bwinang ka ki nii wo
ma nung ten bunang ka tiye.” **16** La kebo cwii ka niik
kaka ker nii wo cwa cwake, dila ker Kwama, wo nung
cii duwe. **17** La bifumero yi Fir'auna, “Wo co diker bwi

ma kung neneu, nyori nami nung bi Kwan liyare miu monen, tak ri na dor bitinero gwam nuwa den miro. **18**
La Kwama nung cii duwe dor nii co cwi ye, tak ri ciki dok bongtu ki nubo co cwiye. **19** Mon yiye moki,” Ye bwi cito bwirake ti duwale? We ma kwobkanka wi kange dike co cwi tiye?” **20** Nii fir, we mo mwa kwobkang ti kange Kwama? Dike ci mu-muweu atin yi nii wo muu ceu,”Ye bwi mwa muuye nya?” **21** La nii muu kubar tiyeu man ki bi kwan liyare dor kubaro ci lūweu naci muu tilar wo nangendo ken nece kange tilar nangener kangkang lo ki kubaro cuwo wiin ci lūwe ka? **22** Nye no Kwama, wo cwiti naci nung funer cer tak ri naci nung bikwan liyare ceu, mwirumom ki birom nere ducce dukum funero cii yo na twalangka ko ce ri? **23** La nye, noci ma wuro nyo naci nung cuweka duktangka cek dor nubo co nungten ciire duwe, wo ki kaba ci ywel bwice duktangka? **24** La ta keno ci mam dike wuro ki bo ken, wo co cuwo takeu, kebo ka Yahudawa ki kwaci, dila more nubo kumta cile ken? **25** Kambo co toki tak mor Hosea: “Ma tin cuwo cii nubo lo mii, buro kebo nubo lo miyeu, kange nii co wo no kebo wo ma cwiyeu matin cuwo co nawiye ma cwitiye. **26** La an yilam, fiye ci yicci ki, “kom kebo nubo lo mi, 'wi ci a cuwo cii ki 'bi bei Kwama ki dume.” **27** Icaya kung diir ker Icraila, “Bwenno kila ka bi bei Icraila kino na yabum mor caji duwaleu, Cwab ce a fiya fulo tiye, **28** Wori Teeluwe atin ma warke dor bitiner, gwam mani a tab bwi ti.” **29** Nawo Icaya toki ki kabau, “Na no Teeluwe nob kwene dob nyi nen bo naniyatini ri, nyoki yilam na Caduma, takeu nyoki yilam na Gwamrata.” **30** Ye ba tokti

kake? Ri nubo kumtaciliu, buro no tibo doka cak-cakeu, fiyam cak-cake, cak-cake fiye bilenke. **31** Dila Icrailawa, buro ti doka werfun cak-cakeu, cii fiya bo. **32** Ye bwiye? Wori cii dobo ki bilenke, dila ki nangentini. Ciin kottangi ki ter kottangkar. **33** Na wo mulangum mulangeu, To, ma yo ter kottangkati kange cwela ko dok ūare tiye Cihiyona. Nii wo ne bilenke dorcere ri, mania nuwa kwen duwe ti.

10 Keb mibbo, cwika nere miko kange kini mito Kwama nineu ki cii, ki fuloka ciyek. **2** Man ne warke dor ciyer miki ciin wiki ner bwanka Kwama, dila keo dor nyom ka. **3** Wori cii nyombo cak-cake Kwama, takeu cii do naci bouki cak-cake dor cero ceu. Ciin ko bwanka cak-cake Kwamaau. **4** La Almaciya co diika werfunero ki cak-cake ker nubo gwam wo ne bilenke. **5** La Muca mulangi dor cak-cake wo bou fiye werfunereu: “Nii wo ma cak-cake werfuneu atin fiya dume ki cak-cake wo.” **6** Dila cak-cake wo bou fiye bilenke yiki, “Tok re mor nere mwe, 'We a kwiti dii kwama?' (la, na yirau ki Almaciya); **7** takeu tok re mwiki, 'We a yira ti mor bitine?'" (na kungu Almaciya mor nubo bwiyam bwiya), (*Abyssos g12*) **8** La ye ci tokke? “Kero kino bi dom kange mo, mor nyi mo, mor nere mwe.” Co ker bilenkero, wo nyo tokkeu. **9** No mwin tokki ki nyimo moki Yecu Teluwe, ri mwi ne bilenke mor nere mwe moki Kwama kungum co mor nubo bwiyam bwaya ri, mwan fiya fulo ka. **10** Wori nii ki ne bilenke ki ner na fiya cak-cake, takeu nyi ciki tok re naci fiya fuloka. **11** La bifumero tok ki,” Gwam nii wo ne bilenke ci ne ne ri kani a fiya kwen duwe ti.” **12** Wori nii Yahudiya man ki dimen kange nii kumtacili. Wori Kwama co Kwama nubo gwame,

la ci cuwe kabo ki gwam nii wo cuwo ce nin. **13** Gwam nii wo cuwo den Teluwe ri an fiya fuloka. **14** La cii a cuwo nii wo cii nebo bilenke ci ne ne nyi? Cii a ne bilenke nyi dor nii wo cii nuwam bo kercer wiye? Cii a nuwa nyi no nii tok ka nani ri? **15** La cii a tok ker cer nyi no ci tuwom cii bo ri? - kambo ci mulangeu, “Yorka ki naa nube ko wo tok ker lumar ti wo dikero kendo ceu!” **16** Dila kebo gwam ciye ciya kange fulen kere. Icaya tokker, “Teluwe, we ciya kange ker nyere?” **17** Bileke ki bou nuwa ka, tak keu nuwa ki ker Almaciya. **18** La moki, “Cii nuwa bo ka? o-ng, ciin nuwam. “Dir ciyero yake dor bitiner gwam, tak keu ker ciyero yaken cwile dor bitiner.” **19** Takeu, moki, “Icraila nyom bo ka? “ki kaba Muca yiki,”Mon dok kom kor dor buro kebo biten nobeu. Ker bitinero man ki nyomka, matin dok kom funer.” **20** La Icaya wiki bikwan neret fiya cuwo ci tok ki, “Nubo doye beu fiyam ye. Man cerkangu ki nubo mebo nyom ka miko nin.” **21** La dor Icraila ciki, “man tar kang miko kume del nubo wo man ki neka dur tak keu bongi nyeu nin.”

11 La man toki, Kwam ko ko nubo loca? mani a mati nylo. Wori mō keneu, man Ba-Icraile, naniyak Ibraimek tuwe luwe Bilyaminu. **2** Kwama kobo nubo lo ceu wo ki kaba ca nyimo meu. La kom nyombo dike bifumero toki dor Iliyare, kambo co yaki kiyane Icraila kabum Kwama meu. **3** “Teeluwe, cii twalangum nob dukumeb mwebo, ciin bubam fiye wabe meu, miki kwami ma kume, la cii do dumeti. **4** La Kwama kar cinen kiye? Min wiki nubo bi kate niber buro cung bo Ba'al nin cngeu.” **5** Kebo nyori na weu kum kangembo wi buro ma cokkeu ker

cokka lumau. **6** La naki luma, kebo ki nangen tak, na kebo nyorri luma mani a yila luma ti tak. **7** Lan ye tak? Dike Icralila do tiyeu cii fiyabo, la nubo cok-cokeu ciin fiya co, tangnumbo kwamum ner cero. **8** La nawo mulangum mulangeu, Kwama neci yuwa tangbe bwini nyomka. nuwe tini wo la nacia tore fiye, tu'u niu wo la mani ci a nuwati, yau ciko diye wo. **9** Dauda ki, “Bntilen cero ayilam biliyar, kange ciito, ayilam ter kwaka nāak kange cokka cunek.

10 La nuwe ce a fikongum kume naci tore. tarye ceu a kuro kure diri. **11** La man toki, cii kottang kottang naci yari ka? Diker nawo a bwire. La nyeu, yila ka bwiye ko cii yilau, yila fulokako bou nubo kumtacili nin, na dok cii maka korek. **12** No yila ka bwiye cii yilam cweka dorbitiner di, la yare ciyeu cuweka nubo kumtaili yeu, la duwi ka ceko ba cuwa nyi, no ci bou takka ri? **13** Naweu maki tok kero kange kom nubo kumtaciliyeu, wori man nii tomange nubo kumtaciliyeu, maki maka bwik mor nangene miu. **14** Man mani kangeri an dok keb mibbo kor, na nyo cek kange. **15** No koka ciyeko bouki ywelkangka dor bitinero nin di, yoka ciyeko la a yila nyi, ayila dume fiye bwaro nine. **16** No bituttui wucak ri, nyo mimbo fuu ri kumeu, no nuti to wucak ri, nyo katini ceu ken. **17** La no kange kangni tiyeu kangembo kiya rangum di, na kom, kani jeitune ken di, wo ci bwabti more ciyeu, la kom ki kwali kange ci, mor ti jeitune co. **18** Kom mare bi tē nam dor kanitini nin. La no kom ma bitenam di, kebo kom ko ne niye bikwan tiye, la niye nekom bikwan tiye.

19 Mwan toki moki, “cin kim kangko nan bwab tiye mor.

20 Wuro bilenker, ki bwini bilenker ciyero cin kim cii wi

kanko nin, la mo, tim ki bikwan mor bilen kerer kumebo
nin, ko ture dor kumero na kange diker, la ko nuwa tai.
21 Lano Kwama dobbo kani kendo ri, mani a dobkom ti.
22 Ko to, nangen kange dotange Kwama wo ki dimeneu,
ki kangko wineu tak, dotangeu ki bou dor Yahudawa buro
yaru meu. La ki kangko wineu, cini Kwama bou monen,
no ko ca kaba mor luma ce ri. La no mo kori, an tom nen.
23 La nyo, na cii yi bo mor bwini bilenker ciyero ri, a yila
ken ki cii bwi tini. Wori Kwama an yila ken kici tak. **24** No
cin mwatu nen jigindo wo kiye nin, ri cin mwer kang nen
kange tii jigindo luwe ri, la a ma nyi na Yahudawa wo cii
kani kwattiyeu, a yilauti ki cii tak mor tii jigin ciyere?
25 Keb mibbo, ma cwibo kom yi mor kumtacili, dor yur
keru wuro, kati yilo ki yilam ki yulan mor nere kime. Yur
kere wo co kwamka duwek ko kebo nawo diriyeu mani
Icraila, nimde nubo kumtacili ou more ce. **26** Nyo Icraila
gwam ciyan fiya fuloka, nawo mulangum mulangeu: “Mor
ciyona nii cēr kako an ceru. Can an nyinangum bwini
cak-cakeu Yakubu nin, **27** Wo an yilam nor mir kange cii
kambo ma tum bwiran ker ciyereu. **28** Cunga ko kange,
ker fulen kerero, cii nob kiyeb nyi kom. Ki cungako kange
ki cok ka Kwamak, nubo ca cwi cwiye ker teb ciyeb. **29**
Wori nēka Kwamak, kange bi cor Kwama, mani fulonger.
30 La kom ken no mani kom ne Kwama dur, la naweu, kom
fiya cire duwe ker bwini neka durek ciyek. **31** Ki nure
wo tak keu, Yahudawa buro mani ne dur. Ki cire duwe ci
nung kumeneu, naweu nacii yo cire duwe ken. **32** Wori
Kwama nungum nubo gwam mor bwini neka durek, na ci
nung cire duwe dor nubo gwam. (*eleēsē g1653*) **33** Cuwaka

cuweka yilen kange nyoka Kwama! Warka bolangek ceko cum bi kwan fuwaka, nure ce cum kabum nyomkam. **34**
We nyumom dike co kwati nercere kaka we yilam nii kiye kerti kange ce? **35** Kaka we ter neka kwamak dike kange, wo tam nyo Kwama yāa co nan do ce?” **36** La fiye co wiye kange morce, dikero gwam ceruwe na yilaken cinen. Cinen duktangka diri. Ati nyo. (**aiōn g165**)

12 Mi ken kom yi kebmibbo, ki cire duwe Kwama, ko neken bwikimeu na twika nuwange dumek, wucak, diker ciyaka Kwama nin. Wuro co nangen kumero yoryore.
2 Kom bwangten de kale wuro, dila kom fulongum ki bwangka ner kume ro fwir ko. Ko mawuro na kom nyimom ye yora, diker yokar kange yoryore wo Kwama ciya cikeu. (**aiōn g165**) **3** Ki lima nerekwo ci neyereu, mi yi kom ti, kange a tūu re dor cero a cure bi kwan, nyori, bi kwarum nere kumeu a yilam ki yilen, dong-dong nawo Kwama ne bo bilenke ki dimeneu. **4** Bon wiki mwantini ducce mor bwiye wiin, la kebo mwantini ro gwam ma nangenti ka wangko ce. **5** Nyo takeu, bo wo bi kila nyeu bi bwiyo wiin mor Kiritti, la bon mwantini keb-bebeb ki winti-wintiye. **6** Boki nē kako ki dimen dong-dong kange lumako ci nebeu. No nēka niik ker dukumer ri, ca mani na dong-dong bilenke ci cikeu. **7** No nē ka niik na nangene ceri, ca mani. No na merang kako ceri, ca merangi. **8** No na bika nerekwo ce ri, ka ma birom neti. No na luma nerekwo ce ri, ca ne nero wiin. No na bwangka ka ce kange nob ri, mani ki bati, No na nungka bunangka ri, bunangi ki nero bilangtum. **9** Nyori cwi kako a yila re toka nuweko ce. Kom ko dikero yilam na bwireu, ko tam

dikero yilam na keneu. **10** Dor cwika keb-bebeb, Ko cwi buti kime nure dateneu. Dor neka durek, ki ne buti kime dur. **11** Dor kor neret, ki mare bwi maka. Dor yuwa tangbe Kwama, ki yalam ki kuru. Dor Teluwe, kom bwangten co. **12** Ko bilangi mor yōneri ko cikeu, ko mwirumom mor dotange kime, kom ti kwobka dilo. **13** Kom tikan nob Kwama bo wuccake man ki dikereu. Kom do nure kilakila wo ka yilam ti ki tikaliyeu. **14** Kom yo nubo nekom dotange tiye nin bibwiyer; kom ne bi bwiyer, kom cil de nii. **15** Bilangi kange nubo bilang tiyeu, ki cikiye kange nubo cikiye tiyeu. **16** Ki yilam ki nero wiin bwiti kimi. Ki yilare ki kunka duwe, nyori, kom yo nubo ki lomjome, Ko yila re ki yile mor kwa neri kume ni. **17** Ki yare cuner dikero bwir. Kom ma dikero ken nuwe nobe gwam. **18** No an mani ri, kom yi kwamer kange nubo gwam. **19** Ki ya re dor kimero nin cuner, dila ko dob funer Kwamaro nin. Wori mulangum-mulange, “Cunero ki mo; Matin yām,’ nuwa Teluwe.” **20** “La no nii kiye kime nuwa wura tiri, cam ki co. No ci nuwa dilo mwe tiri, neco mwem na nom. No kom ma wuro tiri, kan yo cinen kor kiret dorcir.” **21** Dikero bwir ko a la kom re, la ko la-m dikero bwirko ki dikero ken.

13 Be gwam kume kob ne nob liyare ki bi kwan kere be dur, wori bikwan kerebe kange mani no boubo Kwama nin ri. Nob bikwan kereb bo foweu, Kwama yo ciye. **2** Nyori nii wo kwobkangi kange nob bikwan kere ri, ci ma kwobkangka kange werfun Kwama; La nob kwob kangka kowo atin yo warke dorcir. **3** Nyori, nob liyarebbo kebo diker cwaka ki nubo ma dikero kentiye nin. La nubo ma

dikero bwir tiyeu cwa citi. Mo cwiti na kom cware nii wo do liyare? Kom ma dikero yora, la mon nyo ciyaka ceko. **4**
Wori cin canga Kwama fiye mo wiye ker bilenker. Dila no mo ma dike yorbe ri, cwa tai; Wori ci tābo kulen do kang cek koni. Wori cin canga Kwama, nii a yaa cuner ki funer dor nii wo ma dikero bwirreu. **5** Nyori tam ne dur, kebo ka ker funere, dila ker kwa neri kimeu. **6** Co dike bwi kom yā kyemer dore ti take. Wori nob bikwan kere bo cangab Kwama, cii ma nangen do wuro ti kang-kang **7**
Kom yam nubo gwam nando cii bwag kimenten tiyeu: Kyemer doret ki nubo yo kyemer doret tiyeu, kyemer cokker ki nubo dateneu, tai ki nii wo daten taiyeu, ne dur ki nii wo daten neka dureke. **8** Dikero yilam nii kange ceu a yire dor mwer no cum cwika keb mwebe ri. Wori wo cwi nii bi dom kange ceri dim bolangko. **9** Werfundo ki: “Mare burotum, twal de nii, kure kui, mare cwilangka,” no werfundo kange wi tak ri, cin mwerken cii mor kero wo; “Cwi nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer. **10** Cwika mani a nuwa nii bidome nin ti, nyori cwikako co diika bolangeko. **11** Nyori, kom nyumom kange kene ko, kang kenko daten ko ywiram ti dumeu kiyang dim. Wori naweu fuloka kimeko mani bidom lāwo no kom ne bilenke ki kabau **12** Kumeu kwitangi, ls finiu dadum celka. Nyori bo dubom nangen kumtacili ro, la bi dum kwilen kwener filangero. **13** Bo ya yambo daten neu, namwi ki kakuk, kebo mor bilengtum bo bwir kaka mor norangka dikek; Bo yare yam mor burotum kaka mor cwilanka, bo yare mor kiye kange kwobkangka. **14** La kom yilam ki mulen

Teluwe Yecu Kiritti, takeu kom yore mulen te bwiyer, kari ko bwangten mulem cero ti.

14 Kom yo nubo wo kwambo mor bilenkeu, kom mare kwarke dor kwob kangka. **2** Kange wiki bilenke co cam bwenno nyeri, la kange wo bilenke ceu kwambeu ki ca ce ka lalutini. **3** Nii wo ca rang dike gwam a kore wo mani careu; La nii wo mani carang dike gwameu a mare warke dor nii wo ro carangti gwameu. Wori Kwama ciya kange co. **4** Mon we, mo wo mo ma warke ti dor canga nii kangere? Tika ceko kange yàre ceu kino ka bum tēluwe ce. Dila atin dok c o naco tim, wori Tēluwe lam a tim ki co. **5** Kange nii duktang kakuko kange la tangnumbo. Kange ce tú kumeni gwam dong-dong. La nii a yi mor ciyaka nere ce. **6** Wo tū kakuko kange wucake, co tūm ki Teluwe, wo caa bicar tiyeu, ciki caa ker Teluwe, wori cin ne buka kange Kwama nin. Wo caa be ri, co dob cakako ker Teluwe, cin ne buka kange ken Kwama nin. **7** Wori nii kange mani wo yi yim dore ce tiye, takke, kange mani bwiya bwar ker dore ce. **8** No bo yim ki dume ri, bo ki yi ker Teluwer, bwenno bin bwiyam ri, bo bwiya bwar ker Kwamak. La bwenno boki dume kaka bon bwiyam ri, bona Kwama ce. **9** Wo co dike bwi Almaciya bwiya. takeu, kenum ki dumetak, na co yilam Teluwe dur wo nubo bwiyam me ce kange nubo wo ki dume. **10** La mo, ye bwi ko ma kebmwemo bo nin bolang tiye? mo keneu, ye bwi mo cwekang kemwe tiye? La gwabe be ban ti kabum kutile bolange Kwama. **11** Wori mulangum mulange, “Min werum,” nuwa Teluwe, “duwendo gwam atin cunge men, takeu, biyen do wiyak atin ne Kwama caklangka.” **12**

Wori, gwam be bon tok dike ba maneu Kwama nin. **13**
Nyori, bi dumen to ka bwiranke keb-bebbo, dila kom ma
wuro, kange be ayila re kece nin diker kottanka kaka
yila kece nin cito yare. **14** Min nyimom, min ciya cuko
tak Teluwe Yecu nin, dike kanke man wo kebo wucak ki
bwico. La nii wo tūken dike kange ner cer ki mani wucak
di, cinen dike cuwo mani wucak. **15** Tano ker carit kemwe
nuwa nin luma ri, mani kom ya yamti mor cwi kanka
bwiti tak. Kom twalde keb kimebo wo Almaci bwiya ker
ciyereu ker bicaret. **16** Nyori dob re dike mwa to tiri na
keneu ayilam diker bitoret kangem bo nin. **17** Wori liyar
Kwama ro kebo dor carit kange diker nōkar, dila cak-
cake, kange, dam nerem, kange fwor neret mor Yuwa
tangbe ko wucakke. **18** Nii wo bwanten Kwama ki nure
weri, diker yokar Kwama nin takeu, nubo ciya cuko. **19**
Nyori, bo bwangten diketini a bouti ki dam neremeu,
kange wuro a bouti ki mūka bwiti be keu. **20** Kom kangum
de nangen Kwama ro ki ker carit. Dikero gwam wucak,
dila an yilam dikero bwir no nii an ca cāri to a dok co
yāre tiye ri. **21** Yori kabu wore nange kaka mwem inabim,
kaka mare dike kange wo a dok kemwe ti mani a nuwa
luma tiyeu. **22** Bilenke wo mo cikeu, tam co tiber mwer
kange Kwama. Bi bwiyer ki nii wo ner cero kuwa cobo ki
dikero co ciya cike. **23** Nii wo ner cero yob-yob dor diker
di ca'u, ma bwiranke. Wori kebo ki bilenke ci cā. La dike
kebo bilenke ceu bwiranke.

15 Naweu bo biki bikwaneu daten bi cii bwini kebbebo
buro kwam beu, yorbo bi nung cwika durek. **2** Bi fuwo
nubo bi dom kange be nin ner ki dikero ken, na mum

co. **3** Wori Almaciya ki bwico cwibo dorcer. Nawo ci mulangeu,” Bitor nubero tō neneu yilau dormiir.” **4** Wori dike kweri cii mulangi ki kābau ci mulangi naci kwob tūbe, mor birom nere kange dangne wo bifumero nebo tiyeu bon yilam ki bikwan. **5** Naweu, Kwama wo ki birom nere, kange dangneu a nekom nero wiin wo yimbo wariye ce kange keb kimebo kam Kiritti Yecu. **6** Ca ma wuro ri nakom caklange Kwama kange Tee Teluwebe Yecu Kiritti ki nero wiin. **7** Nyori kom yo bwiti kime, nawo Kiritti yo kom neke, ki caklangka Kwamak. **8** Wori man yi miki Kiritti yilam canga biyeka tē larek nyi bilenke Kwama, co mawuro na dim noro ci ne teb-be **9** kange nubo kumtacili naci duktang Kwama ker cire duwe ceu. Kino nawo mulangum-mulangeu, “Naweu matin ne nen caklangka mor nubo yim kumtacile takeu man ka nuwe caklangka den mwerek. **10** Cin toki tak, “Kom ma fuwor nerer kom nubo kumtacile gwam, kange nubo loce.” **11** La tak ri, “Caklang Kwama, kom nubo kumtacile gwam; nubo gwam a caklang co.” **12** Takkeu, Icaiah yiki, “Nii kwali Yesse atin cerkangu, kange wuro a kwenti na ma liyar dor nubo kumtacile. Nubo kumtacili an fiya bi kwan nerer ci nen.” **13** Naweu Kwama nii ne bikwan nerer tiyeu a dim kom ki fuwor nerer ducce, kange dam nerem, di na bikwan nerero dim kom fiye bikwan yuwa tangbe ko wucakke. **14** Mo miki bwimi mon ciya kange kom, keb mibbo. Min ciya miki kom kom ki bwikom ko dim ki luma nerek ken, ko dim ki nyomka gwam. Min ciya miki kom lam kom ma bwiti kime nin bimwerum. **15** Dila ma mulang kimen ti kibi kwan neret dor dikero kangem nami kulom kimen

tak, ker luma ko wo Kwama neye reu. **16** Luma nereko wo ci neyeri nami yilam canga Kiritto Yecu twòmi mor nubo kumtacile. Nami neci fulen ker Kwama ro na nii wābe. Nami ma wuro di na neka nubo kumtaciliko fiya yoka, wucak Yuwa tangbeko wucakke nin. **17** Luma miko kino Kiritto Yecu nin kange dor dike yilam Kwama ceu. **18** Wori mani ma tok dike kangeti no kebo dike Kiritto māni kang mik ki neka durêk nubo kumtacile ri. Buro co diketini cii maneki ker kange makakeu, **19** Ki bi Kwan yiromer kange diker nyimangkar, kange bi kwan Yuwa tangbeko wucakke. Wo yilam nyo tabti Urucalima, yaken cungako Ilirikum, mon ma nangen fulen keret Kiritto. **20** Ki nure wo, dike ma tu mor nere miyeu tokka fulen kerer, dila kebo fiye cii nyimom Kiritto ki deneu, kari yilo ter muuka fiye kange nii yom kwareu. **21** Kino nawo mulangum-mulangeu: “Buro ci yim cibo fulen kerer cero wiyeu an to co, kange buro nuwa beu, atin nyimom.” **22** La ciin yamye bou kako kimeneu kiriti kila-kila. **23** La naweu, mi man ki fiye kange yāre buro nin, mor cotito ducce mi cwiti nami bou kimen. **24** Mayo ner toka kimek ti, bwen fiya ma cuti nami ya Acbaniya ri na kom yo ye nure, bwiko ma nuwa luma yimeko kange kom bi duwareu. **25** La naweu yam mi Urucalima nami ma nob bilenkere bo nin nangen. **26** Wori lumang ner nubo Makidoniya kange buro Akaya, naci mwerkang diker tikalir na ne nob fuwabbo more nubo ne bilenke Urucalimau. **27** Ong, luma nere ciyek, takkeu, kibi com, ciiki no na nod ceneb ciyeb. Wori no nubo kumtaciliu ma wer kanka mor diker yuwa tangbe ciyeko nin di, dāten ciken ciya tikang cii ki

kwilen titi keen. **28** No ndim nangendo wo ri, takkeu, no cii yom kwilendo nubo mwerange ri, man cu Acbaniya nami yarum kom nure. **29** Min nyimom ki kwama wo ma bou ti kimeneu, man bou mor diika bi bwiyer Kiriti. **30** Naweu, mi ken kom ti, Kebmibbo, ker Teluwe be Yecu Kiriti, kange cwika ko tangbeko ki nereu, kom tii kange mo mor dilo kime Kwama nin dor mir. **31** Kom kwob dilo nami fiya cerka kang nubo buro ma kiye ti kange bilenke mor Yahudiyau, tak ri na nangen miro dor Urucalima fiya yoka nubo ne bilenke nin. **32** Kom kwob dilo nami fiya bo ka kimen mor fuwor nerer ki ciyaka Kwamak, takkeu namo, kange kom fiya fobka. **33** Kwama nii wo ne luma nerk tiyeu ayi wari kange kom gwam.

16 Min caklang Fibi korya nye kimen, cin canga bikur wābero mor Kankiriya, **2** na kom yo co mor Kwama. Kom ma wuro ki nure daten wo nob neka bilenkere ce, kom ti kange co, mor dikero ca do kom tiye nin. Wori co ciki bwici yilam nii tikali nube ducce, ki mo ce ken. **3** Kom yarum Bilki kange Akila, nob nangeneb kange mo mor Kiriti Yecu. **4** Buro neken dume ce ker dume mireu. Ma bucinen kang ti, dila kebo ka mo, la kange mwer kangka nob Kwama ko wo nubo kumtacili ceu. **5** Ko yarum nob Kwama bo wo lociyeu. Yarum Abainitas nii mi cwi tiyeu, wuro yilam co nii ter neka bilenke Kiriti nin Asiya. **6** Ko yarum Maryamu, wo manangen kibi kwan ker kimereu. **7** Kom yarum Andranikus, kange Yuniyas, kebmibbo, kange farum fucina mik. Ciin nubo ko nyumangum cii nyumange mor nob tomangeb, buro nyimangum ten Kiriti mineneu. **8** Ko yarum Amfiliyas, wo ma cwi mor

Teluwe. **9** Ko yarum Urbanas, far nangene mi mor Kiritti, kange Istakis, nii ma cwiyeu. **10** Ko yarum ten Abalis, nii ken mor Kiritti. Ko yaru buro mor luwe Aristobulus ce. **11** Ko yarum Hirudiyan, kemi. Ko yarum nubo lo Narkiss, buro Teluwe nine. **12** Ko yarum Tarafina kange Tarafusa, buro manangen kibi kwan neret Kwama nineu. Ko yarum Barsisa nawiye ken, wo manangen do ducce Kwama nine. **13** Ko yarum Rufus, wuro Kwama cokkeu, kange nee ce kange wo miu. **14** Ko yarum Asinkiritas, Filiguna, Hamisa, Baturabas, Hamas, kange keb-bebbo buro kange ciyeu. **15** Ko yarum, Filulugusa, kange Yuliya, Niriyas kange korya ceu, kange Ulumfas, kange nob Kwama buro wari kange ciyeu. **16** Ko yarum bwiti kimeu ki kor-kang kako wucakke. Mwer kangka nob Kwama ko gwam yarum kom ti. **17** Naweu mi ken komti, keb-mibbo, na kom kwa nubo buro bouti ki yalkangka kange kottangkau ki ner. Cii tou dikero cum bikwan dike kom merange ti. Kom yila bwim cinen. **18** Wori wang nobeko buro mani cii bwang ten Teluwe be Yeecu Kiritti ti, la mor fwiye ciye. Ki luma nyiye ceko cii bolang nubo ki lom jome duwe ti. **19** Wori dangke neka dure kimeko lam fiye gwam. Min ma bilangtum, dor kimer, dila ma cwiti na kom yilam ki yilen dor dikero yilam na kenneu, kange wucakke ki dikero yilam na bwireu. **20** Kwama wo ne fuwor nerer tiyeu an dok kom nako fuwarangum bwekel-keleu wulom mor na kimek. Luma Teluwe be Yeecu Kiritti ati kange kom. **21** Timoti, far nangene mi, yarum kom ti, kange Lukiyas, kange Yason, kange Susibataras, keb mibbo. **22** Mo Tariyas nii wo mulang bifumero weu, ma yarum

kom ti Kwama nin. **23** Gayus nii ciyerka miik kange nob Kwama bo gwam, yarum kom ti. Arastas wo co tinger yoka cinan loro ceu, yarum komti kange ke nye Kawartas, cii yarum kom ti. **24** Luma Teluwe be Yecu Kiritto ati kange kom gwam. Ati ny. **25** Naweu duktangka nace wo lami na dok kom tim nawo fulen kere miro kange fulen ker Yecu Kiritto, Wo ker nung ka dukumeko wo no kwitangi yurangum-yurangeu, (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Dila naweu cin wumom, ki mulangka nob tomangeb dukume ko cin yi ber biten tini gwam, ki tokka Kwama dirieu, ker bwangka bilenker. (*aiōnios g166*) **27** Ki Kwama wiin cwar ki yileneu, fiye Yecu Kiritto wiye, duktangka bak-ni-bak.

Ati ny. (*aiōn g165*)

1 Korontiyawa

1 Bulus Kwama cho che na ci yilam bwetomange ki chiyaka kwama kange yibe Sosthenes. **2** Fiye nob bwangka kwamako wiye mor Korontiya buro fiya chobka Kiristi Yesu ninneu kange burombo bi cho ki nubo wuchak gwam kange burombo fiye tinin wo chi choti ki den Kiristi Yesu wo yilam Teluwe che kange bou. **3** Nyo fwor nenert kange luma nakume fiye kwama tebe kange tehluwebe Yesu Kiristi. **4** Kang kang mi ne kwama buka kangeti dor kumer kange luma wo Kiristi Yesu ne kommeu. **5** Chon dokkom, kom yilam nub chweka mor fiye gwam, kange mor kere kange nyomanka diker gwam. **6** nyo nawo tokki dur Kiristi yilam ki bichom bilenkeh more kume. **7** Tano nyori buni neka yuwa tangbeko wuchak kumeneu, kwakkombo nawo kom chen yilaka tehbe Yesu almasiyatie. **8** La nyori cham chukkom na kom ne bilenke yila na kom tim ki dika kale. Na kom yilam nubo man ki di tor bini cheu ki kakuk bouka tebe Yesu **9** Kwama nii bilenke, wo cho kom mwor mwarkakka bi bweche Yesu Kiristi Teluwe be. **10** Naweu mi kenkomti kebmi mwor den Yesu Kiristi wo gwam kume kom chiya chikeu nyo yaklangka dure a fiyare kumen min kenkomti kom mwer dur kume dume ner kumero a yilam win. ki dikero kom kwatiye. lo kulowi bou ki ker kume ki yalkangka dure wi mure kume. **12** Miki yi kange kume yiti ki mi na Bulus cheche kange ki mina Afolos che che, kange ken ki mina Kefas che che kakka mina Alamsiya che. **13** Almasiya yalkang nyika? chin kul Bulus ker kumerka? kakka chi yu kumen mwembo ki den Bulus che ka? **14**

Min bukang kwama ma yubo kange kumenin mwem la Istifanus kange Gayus. **15** Mi ma wo Katti kange yiki chi yu chinen mwembo mwor den mir. **16** Min yu mwor luwe Istifanus chenin mwem kebo nyori ma nyombo keno min yu kange nin mwem di. **17** Nyo Almasiya tomyebo nan yu kumen mwem dila nan yi kom fulen keret be tomyebo na tok fulen kere ki nyomka bi bwe nifirek. La nyori katti kulka Almasiyako le liyar Bikwaner chero. **18** Dila nyori fulen kulka bwatiyeko kulum fiye nubo bwiyarangum me. La mwor brombo kwama cherchiye bikwan kwamar. **19** Nyo mulangum -mulange matan chitang nyomka nob nyomkawi man wom nyomka chiko, chi nob nyomkabo. **20** Ni Nyomka ki nofe? ni merangka ki nofe? ni bokake ki nofe? wo kale wo ninen. Kwama yilabo nyomka kalekowo na yilare kulendo che. (aiōn g165) **21** No nyori kalewo mwor nyomka cheko nyombo kwama. La cho nyom kwama fiye kulen keret na cher nubo ne bilenkereu. **22** Nyori Yahudawa ki do diker nyimangka Helenawa ki do diker nyomka. **23** La nyori nyo ki tok fulen keret Almasiya wo chi kulken bwatiye bware. Ter kottangka fiye Yahudawa wiye lan kulen fiye Helenawawiye. **24** La brombo kwama chowe yahudawa kange helenawa nyo ki tok ker almasiya ki bi kwan nyomka kwama. **25** Kulen kwama ro la nyomka bibwe nifire kange buni bikwan kwamar la nifir ki bi kwan. **26** Kom to Bichor kumero kebmibo, ke bo gwam kume ki nyomka mor nube, ke gwam kume wi ki bikwan liyare, kebo gwam kume chi bou na cha liyare. **27** La nyo kwama chok dike yorbe fou kalewo, na ne nob nyomka kwenduwe kwama chok dike

wo man ki kwanne fou kaleweu. **28** Kwama chok dike bwiranye kange chinekangume fou kale wo chok dike chi tu kebo dikereu na cho chwikangum dike chiyi na kenne. **29** Cho maworo katti kange fiya kung dur chero kabum chem. **30** La diker kwama ma nawonnyeu koom ki no mor almasiya Yesu wo yilam benen nyomka fiye kwama wiyeu. **31** Yilam nawo bifumero tokke, di nuwo chuk dor chertiye cha chuk dor chero mor Teh be

2 Ki kwama ma bou kumeneu kebmibo ma bouki nyomka ker kakka yulan nyomka nawo ma fwetangum dike yurangum dor kwamare. Nawo ma tok ker do kwamareu. **2** Dike bwiyeu min tum fou ner mir na nyomre diker ki kwama Yesu Almasiya wo chi kuli dor bwatiye bwareu. **3** Mi wari kange kom mor kambo tai kange yarka ne duche. **4** Dila tomangemi kange ker miro chi mani wari kange ker nyomkar wo tu dume ter tiyeu. tano nyori, chin bouki fwetangka yuwa tangbeko kange bikwan liyaret. **5** Tano nyori bilenker kume ayilam de yulan nyomaka nubek la mor bikwan liyare kwama. **6** Nawo nyeu bou kin tokker nyomka yulaner fiye nubo tim yora, la kebo nyomka yulane kalewo kakka kebo nub liyar kalewo brombo chuken tiye. (**aiōn g165**) **7** No nyori bou ki tok nyomka kwama mor bilenker wo yurangum mani ki duktangka kallowe. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Kange nii liyar mani wo kallowo nyimom nyomka yulanero wo, na ki chin nyimom ki kwama chori no chi kulbo tehluwe duktangka. (**aiōn g165**) **9** na wuro mulangum diker kange mani wu nuwe to weh tuwo kange nuwa bo, nero kange mani kwabe dike wuro kwama ywel nubo wuro chwi cho tiye. **10** wuro

cho dike yuwatangbe kwama fwetang nubo chwi cho tiye. La yuwatangbeko fiu diker gwam wo chuwa kwama maneh. **11** La we nyiwo kwaka bibwe nifire? lan cho yuwatangbeko yim mor dume nere che? Lan yuwatangbe kwama. **12** Nyor yobo yuwa tangbe kale, Lan yuwa tangbe ko bou fiye kwama wiye la na bi nyimom dikero nebo koniyeu. **13** Nyo ki tok ker dor diker yulando wo nifir mani a nyom tiye, Lan cho dike wo yuwa tangbeko merang nyimeneu. kange yulan nyomka cheko. **14** Nii wo mani ki nyomka bifumer kwamake mani nyom dike wuro kebo yuwatangbek kwamake. Dila yilam kulen chinen mani cha nyom chiti dike bwiyeu yuwa tang be kwama a fwetang tiye. **15** Cho nii wo ki nyomka kwamake cho kinwar bolang dor diker gwam. Lan cho mani mor bolang tangnum nubem. **16** We nyimom mor nere teh re. La cha ma Liyar dor chere? La nye nyon wiki ner nawo Almasiya che.

3 Kebmibo ma nyombo tonka ke na nubo wo ki ker kwamare. Dila na nubo wo nyombo kere na bi bai yo fiyer mor almasiya. **2** Ma nekom mwem yirem kebo nage dila kom labo woka nage nawo kom labe. **3** Na wo nyo kom nobbwiyeb ta no kurom kange komkangkang tiber kumer no nyori kom kebo nobbwireb chano kom yaken tii dor chuka no bek. **4** no chano kange yiki mi no bwokob Bulus mi ki no bwikob Afolos chano nyori keb yim nii firem kom yitiyeka. **5** La we Afolos kaka we Bulus chi changa wo kom ne bilenke fiye chinen. Gwamchiye kwama nechi nagen ne. **6** Miu fiye. Afolos ne mwem kwama tiki dwiyom me. **7** La kange nii fiye kange nii neka mwemek kebo diker. La

gwam dike dwiyom me. **8** kange nii fiye kwnag nii neka mwemek gwam chi win. Gwam chiye yo luma nagen da cho mane. **9** Yori bou farum nangen kwama kom take kwama muka kwama tok. **10** La luma neneng kwama neye liyar nii yomka muka ma kwar kange nii yoti muka wi la yori ki win ti winti nubo chi ya bii kambo yo mukakko. **11** kange man wou a kul kwarti ki dime ne kange wo kwari kulum me la yeesu almasiya. **12** nawe nyo kange kunti muka kwar do yori kakka ter waki wakerer kakka tero yori nye kakka bwatiye kakka yerang ka. **13** nagen chero yilam yanglang ki kakuko cho anto wom chi ata nung cho mor kira ko ata nang yorka nagenek chin ki dimen ki dimen mane. **14** no wo nagen chero timfrinati yo luma nagen chero. **15** Chano gwam yo nagen mwero twimo mwan lem luma la cho ki bwichi chan fiya chera dila tamwi tiber kerek. **16** La kom nyombo kom ku'u kwama ka yuwa tangbe yim more kima ka? **17** No kange kangum ku'u kwama, kwama ati kangum cho di louh kwama fiye wuchake kom ko nyo ken. **18** Be kange a bo de dor cher chano kange more kume chon nii nyomka yulanne ko wo kaldowo la cho yilam kule, wori chon yilam nii nyomka yulannek. (**aiōn g165**) **19** La yomka yualannek kale ko wo kulen fiye kwama wiye wori mulangum mulange nyo. Cho ki taa nob yomka yulannek mor kulenke chiye. **20** Nyo kwama nyumom yulan maka kulenek ko. **21** Nyo kange kungka dorek man ki no ber wori dikero na kume. **22** Bwen no Bulus ko Afolos, ko Kefas, ko Kale ri, dume kange bwar dikero chanawe, dikero bwiti gwam na kume.

23 Kom neken na Almasiya che, Almasiya neken na kwama che.

4 Wo cho kambo ka tunyo tiye, tami canga Almasiya kange nob taka yulan kwama. **2** Mwerum kange wuro, ciki cwi nob tomange na yilam nuboken. **3** La fiye mi wiyeu diker biduware nakom mamen bolang, na kange ku'u bolange wuro na nuboce. Nyori mani ma, mador miro nen bolangti. **4** Ma nyombo tano kange kwaneri wi dor mirdi, dila wuro mungbo na dike mi manki bwirangkerer. Kwama niwo amamen bolangtiye. **5** Nawori kom mwatire bolang na nyimde diye ce lam, na kwama yilau, an fwetangum gwam dike yurangum nangen kumtacileu, na yilo chi wubangi kwaner niri na nerece. na nimde nubo kwarub winti-winti na fiya chunenr cehro kwama nen. **6** Kebmibo, mi ki cob deije wuro wi dor mir kange Afolos ki dor kimer, kambo nyo wi nyo chungayek kang merang dikero no tokki kom kumde diker na wo mulangum me. nayilam nyo kati yilo kange tiber kimer ta fwinti ki cin la kange dor kange. **7** nacho we wo to buni cqika tiber kumer kanhe kangem be? nye kom cike nawo kebo wo ci nekom koni ye? no koniri kom yoweri nyebwi kom kung dorti na dike kebo nye? **8** kweri kom fiyam diker kom dote, kom terum nagen liyaro yilo kebo kange nyo! dong dong bilangtum mimbo nakom fiya liyar, dike bwiye nabi ma liyar warikange kom. **9** ki nung nerermi? nyo nob nangen kwma na dong dong wi tikako cuwam bwire tami na nuboburo na nawo ci mwaticinan bolang bware. chin yilam diker toka fou kalewo, fou nob tomangenin, kange niffir. **10** Bin yilam nubo mani ki yulanne nyo ki

almasiya. La kom nob nyomka mwor almasiya. Nyo nob yaretinim wi, La kom nob bi kwaneb, kebo nob yarang ka.

11 Yaken na wruo yeu bika nob wurab kange dulomwe nubo manki belle wuro yoriyeu, min nuwa bibukero bwira bwirau mor luwe. **12** Dotange fiya nyo kambo ken, nyoki manang nangen ki kang yek no ci ko nyori nyo bilangci kambo ci neyo dotange di, nya mwirumbo. **13** Ta no ci kwanyo kineredi, nyo ki tok ken nungi. yon yilam, di nawo ci yilam ki nyo nob. nyimangka fou kalewo kange chinge bowo la dwitiye gwam. **14** mi mulangbo dike buro nan dokkom kwenduwenen, wori nan makimen ywelka tami nob cwikako bibeiylo lomi. **15** Bwentano kom wi ki nib takako bikate kwob mwor almasiya, kom man ki teb ducce. dikebwieyu min yilam teh kume mwor almasiya Yesu wi wabbero nen. **16** Na weu min dubkom, kom ma namiu. **17** Cho diker bwii man twom nen Timoti bwe ma chwitiye kange ciyaka mik na bi bwenan co Teluwe na nung kumen nure kambo ma merang cinen ku wabeu. **18** Na weu kangum kumenbo yilam nob kunga dorek, ci mati tani mani ma bouti kumen. **19** Dila man bou kumen kebo wuro a kutang tiye. Na teluwe nungi nyori, na nimde kom yumom kange ker nub kung ka doreko. **20** Liyar kwama ro kebo ki tokka la ki filang. **21** Ye mon cwitiye, nbou kimen ka? ki dang ka kaka limer kaka bweldo limer.

5 Nyim nuwaki burotum wi tiber kume, twati burotumero wore chi ciyabo ciko mor nubo nyombo kwama nen. Fulen kerero minuweu incho, kange more kume dati ki wi kece. **2** Kom kundorti kambo tak! kebo firnerer daten komatiya? Co nii wo maniyeu, in tamnyo atin cokumco

more kume. **3** Ta bwen no mi mani kange kom mor bwiye duwaleu, dila mi wari kange kom yuwa tanbagek, kweri min warum wuro, tamnyo miki nowi. **4** Ki kiini kom mwerkangi kiden Te kwama be Yesu di, Yesu tangbe miko wi wari kange kom mor Tekwama Yesu, kweri minma niiwonin bolang. **5** Mi ma nylo natin neken bwe kelkele niiwo twalum bwiyo, na yuwa tangbe ceko fulom ki dume te kwama. **6** Kung ka dorek kumeko yorbo. Ka nyombo kambo cham fuwambo nylo bi duwar ki kanghun mimbo gwam? **7** Kom nirom dor kumero wucak fiye can fuwambo wiyeu, wori nakom yilam na cwen, dila tiilita wuro mani ki ca fuwam. wori Kiristi kwame duklemu yabka beko chin twim fiang kico. **8** La nyori dila bi more duklumebeu ki camfuwam car, cam fuwambo wuro no ki dambo bwireu. Naweu, bi ma duklume be ki Tiilita mani ki chamfuwam chari bilenkeret. **9** Min mulang kumen mor bifumer tomanger mir mi ki kom mwerkang re dor kange nubo ma kayaka tiye. **10** Kebo nubo ma kayakati dor bitiner mitok tiye, kaka nob nungumgeb, kaka nob kub, kaka nubo bwangten fulen tiye, tam katim dubom biro dorbitinenreru. **11** Dila naweu mi mulang kumenti kom mwerkan dor kange nubo yim mor kayaka, kange nung nung, kange bwanka fulenek, kange nunger, kange norangka. kom care cari kange dwam do wuro. **12** Tala ma manyi naman nubo biro mani lokwama ni bolang? La nyori ke kambo ka ma nubo wabe kwama nin bolang tiya? **13** Dila kwama manubo wuro kaleneu bolang tiye. Ko cokum nii bwirko more kume.”

6 Tano kange more kume kwabkang ti kange ri, dila labo diker cayaken kabum nob bolangeb kange yambo kabum nubo bwangten kwamatiya? kaka kanyombo nubo bwangten kwamatyiye ama dor bitinerro nen bolang tiya?

2 Tano ko kama dor bitinero nen bolangtiye ri, dila kamfweki fuwakangka kerekobidumeka? **3** Ka nyomba nibo bama nob tomangeb kwamabonin bolang tiya? la ano nyo mami bama keti yim kalem bo wonin bolangtiye?

4 Tano kom ma ketito duwen kange finiyenin bolangtiri, yebwi kom yakenti ki dwan kerer fiye nubo yumbo kwama wiye? **5** Ma to wuro kom nuwa kwenduwe. kange win mani more kume wuro kiyilen a dol fuwakangka kereti tiber kumera? **6** Dila nii bwangka kwama yakenti ki kiyange kice nii bwangka kwama mubolange kabum, niiwo nyombo kwama. **7** Bwini lomkangkako noti tiber kiristareu dangi fwefwe ciko. Yebwi manikom ciya dotange tiye? Yebwi mani mwa ciya wung likatiye? **8** Komki bwikom komma nninin yorbo kom wunglichiti tak. **9** Ka nyombo nubo mani ki cakkakeu mani fiya kwali lokwamatiya? kom nere bilenke dor cwerker. kange nob kayaka, kange nubo bwnagten fulentiyeu, kange nob burokab, kange nabarubbo burotumer, kange nubo merang buroka tiye.

10 nob kub, nung-nung, fule, buroka, nabarubo ma buroka tiyeu, nii kange mani morece afiya liyar kwamarti. **11** kangem kumenbo kino nyo dila chin nirimkom wucak, chin neken kom kwama nen. fiye yuwa tangbe kwama beko wiyeu. **12** Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiyeu, dila kebo dikero wucake, diker nagener. Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiye, dila mani maciya dike kange

a cumomye tiye. **13** Carito kin morefuye, morfuye kin cariak, Dila kwama an cutang chiwigam. Chi ywelbo bwiyo nama kayaka. Dila nyori ki Tekwama an ne bwiyo diker. **14** Kwama a kung Teh mwe kange kange bo kibikwan dorek cek. **15** Ka nyom bwikumeu kutelti Almasiya? Mantu kutelti kwma ro nan mwerco kange burotuma? kwama a cukum. **16** Ka nyomba wuro murom kange burotumeri, yilam mwerum bwi kange ca? **17** Kambo bifumero tokeu, Chi yobeu chiyan knage yilam nagen win. Dila wuro mwerum kange tekwamari, cin yilam yuwa tangbe ko win ka co. **18** Ko cwam kayakako min, bwiraka kere wuyak niifir mati ki bwice, dila niifiro ma kayaka kotiyeu kima bwiranka lama bwiceu. **19** Ka nyom bwikumeu yime yuwa tangbe kwamako wucake, wuro yim more kume, wuro ka fiya kwama nina? ka nyombo kom kebo na dor kumeroce? **20** Chi ten kom ki fene. La nyori, kom duktang kwama ki bwikumeu.

7 La dor dikero wo kom mulnag meneu, “Yori kabu nii a kere nawiye.” **2** Dila ker cuwakatini dor bwiratum, daten nii a yilam ki wice ri nawiye ken a yilam ki bwece. **3** Bwayileu daten a ne wice dikero wo yilam na wice ceu nyo nawiye ama bwecenen tiye ken. **4** Na wiyeu man ki bikwan keret dor bwiceron, la bwece cike. Nyo ken nii luweu mani ki bikwan keret dor bwicero nin. dila wice cike. **5** Kom kwak re bwiti wabkanka, no kebo wo kom ciya cuko bwiti kom nawo kumenin bi duware. kom ma wuro na kom neken dor kumero duloh. la nakom wab kangi wari tak, kati tila bwe kelkeleu cuwa komti bwini taka dorek kumeko. **6** Dila mi yikom wuro na neka

yulanek kebo na werfun ni ce. **7** Man cwi nubo gwam yilam na mo. Dila kwama nerangbo luma nereko kidimen-kidimen. kange ki wang luma nereko wo kange ce wang ko wurendo. **8** Ki nubo buro nabeu kange natubo nabarub cebo bwiyameu, miki an yor cinen ciya nare na mo. **9** Dila no mani ci ya dol taka dorek tiri, ciya narangum. An la cinen diker ciya narangum kange wo kuruu a tum ci tiyeu. **10** ki nubo wo narangumeu ma neci werfundo woti kebo mo, la Tee kwama- Na wiye a kubo kubore lo bwece. **11** Dila no cin kubo bwece nin ri, ca nare kange nii kebo nyori, ca ywel kangum tibercero kange bwece, Nii nabareu a yware wice. **12** La ki tangnumbo miki, mo kebo Tee kwama no kange nii wi ki nawiye wo nebo bilenkeri, no nawiyeu co ciya can yim kange cori, ca ywaco re. **13** no nawiye wiki bwece wo nebo bilenkeri no bwece co ciya can yim kange cori ca dob core. **14** wori, Nii nabareu wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker wicer, la nawiye wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker bwecer. kebo nyori, bibeyo lokumeu mani a yila ti wucak. Dila kibi com ciin cokumcii coke. **15** Dila no buro bilenkeu curi, dom co a yaken ti no bwi nawori, noro wo nii nabareu teweу kaka nawiyeu, mani dor cer kwama cobo nabi yi mor fuwor neret. **16** Mwa nyom nyi, mo nawiye keno mwan ceer bwe meri? kaka mwa nyom nyi bwayile keno mwan ceer wimweri? **17** Bwenno nyiri, kambo kwama nerangbo dikeor yilam be ki dimeneu, nii a ma nangen do kambo kwama cou cew. wuro werfun miir ki bi kurwabero nin gwam. **18** Kange wi wo biyen biye lar fiya co cii cwo cou naci ne belenke? ca dore naci yilam na nii biye bo

lareu. kamnge wi wo biye bo lar ki kwamawo cicwo co mor bilenke? ca biye re lar cero. **19** Biye ka larek kange bwini biyeka larek keb diker kwomkak. Dikero dateneu neak durek ki werfun **20** Nii a titi mor bicoro cii couceu. Fiyaco kwama cwo co naci ne bilenkeu. **21** Mwin changa fiyaco kwama cwo nena? kwom de dor mwer dor cer. Dila no mwan fiya nure ceer kari, mani nyo. **22** Wori nii wo kwama cuo co fiyaco cin cangau fiya ceerka kwama nin. Nyo tak, nii wo kebo canga fiyaco kwama cuo co naci ne bilenkeu, canga Almasiya. **23** Cii teen kum ki kener ducce, nyori kom yilam de canga nobeb. **24** Kebmibo, bwenno nii fiya dor cero mor ye fiyaco ci cuo co naci ne bilenke ri, bi yilare kwama nen bwin. **25** dor nubo buro narangum bo wiyeu, ma mamni ki werfun kwama nen. Dila maki tok dikero mato daten ne na nii wo ki cii bwini kwamak, lan ciya ka. **26** Matori ker kungka nerek ko you tiyeu, yori kabu nii a yilam nawo ci yimeu. **27** Mwi bwam ki duka naka nawiye? dore ywaka cek. No mwi manki nawiyeri, dore naka nawihek. **28** Dila no mwin nam ri, mwi mabo bwirang ke, no bubiya wo nambo wiyeu nam di, ci mabo bwirang ke. Dila buro narangumeu an nuwarang dotange tini ki denmwer-Kidemen, la ma cwiti nami cok kom more ce. **29** Dila wo miki, kembibo kang kene ko da dum cuka, tabti na wo, yaken cuko kab, nubo ki natubeu a yi namwi cii man cuko. **30** Nubo ci wiye tiyeu a mani namwi kebo nubo ci wiye, kange buro ma bilangtum tiyeu namwi kebo nubo ma bilang tum tiye, Nubo tenang diker tiyeu namwi cii man ki diker. **31** nubo buro ma nangenti ki kale weu a mare namwi ciin neken

bikwan ceer maka nangenek ki kaleu, wori wank kale kowo atii dim. **32** Ma cwi nakom fiya ceerka ki komka tini. Nii wo na beu, ki bulnag ki diker yilam Tee kwama ce, kambo a ciya ti kange ce. **33** Dila nii wo na meu ki kwama dikero dor bitineneru kambo ci lunga neer wicero tiyeu. **34** Neer cero tikangum. Nawiye wo nabeu kaka'a bubiya ki kwa'a diker yilam kwama ce, kambo ca neken dorceroti bwi kange yuwa tangbe. Dila nawiye nameu ki kwom dor dikero kale neu, kambo bwece a nuwa luma cek tiyeu. **35** Ma tok wuro na tikang kom, kemi nan dok kom totange. ma tok wuro ki dikero yoryore, na kom neken dor kumero Tee kwama nin kambo diker kange mani a kwom kom tiye. **36** Dila no kange kwati ki mani ci ma bubiya conin dikero dateneri, no bubiyau cum cor nakar, takeu no tam nyori, ca ma dike ci cwi tiyeu. Kebo bwirangke ca matiye. Cii ya kangum. **37** Dila no cin tiim kibi kwan ner cerdi no kwom cobo catin tom dor cerori, no cin tum mor nenerce can ma wuro ri, na ci yomre bubiyace ri, can mani yora. **38** La co nii wo nam bubiyaceu mani dong dong, tak ri, wuro ciya ki mani ca na'a bubiya cetiyeu mani la kece ceu yorak. **39** Bolangko bwam na wiyeu ki kwama wo bwece ki dumeu, Dila no bwece bwiyamri, cin tin nam kange nii wo ca cwitiyeu, la a yilam mor nubo lo Tee kwama. **40** Duwal mor warkemiu, catin nuwa luma duce no ci yiken kambo ci yimmeri, takeu mi kwatiri mo ken man wiki yuwa tangbe kwama.

8 Naweu, dor caritowo bibwitinineu, bin nyumom biki gwam be bin wirangi ki nyomkak. Nyori kako bouti

kurka taryek dila cwiuka wi ki muka. **2** Yomkako kwabi
ki cii nyumom diker ri, nii cuo nyombo kambo daten
ca nyumom tiyeu. **3** Dila no kange cwii kwamari, cin
nyumom ni cwo. **4** la ker caka caritoko ca neken ne bi
bwititiyeu, Bin nyumom biki bibwiti kalewo kebo dike
kane tak ri, kwama kange man cum wo wiineu. **5** Bwenno
dike cii cwo tiki bibwiti ni wi dii kwama kaka dor bitiner,
(Kambo bibwitini kange teluwe tinim wi rangi kila nyeu.
6 Dila kwama win cwar fiye bi wiyeu wo dikero gwam
ceru cineneu, wo ker cer bi yimcu, kange Teluwe Yesu
Almasiya wiin, wo cinen dikero gwam fiya fwelka, cinen
tak bifiya fwelka. **7** La nyom kakawo kebo nubo gwam
cike. Nyori kangembo, fiya co wab fulen, La cin ca carito
wo na dikero cii neken bibwitiyeu. La kwarum nere ceu,
yilam ki duti wori kwambo. **8** Dila cari mani a yatiki bo
kwama nin. Ba bwirabo nobi cabori kaka bi cob co diker
nobi caari. **9** Dila ko nhymom ceerka kume ko yilam bo
dikero a dok kangeti wo kwambo mor bilenke kottang
ka tiye. **10** Ki dangne no yilam nii kange wo bilenke ceu
kwambeu to nen mo nii mwiki nyom kau mwin ca cariti
mor bikur waber bibwititi mwa dok kwarum nere ceu
kwambeu bikwan caka dikero cii neken bibwiti ya? **11** La
ker nyoka ko mwiciko dor bibwitireu nii wo kwambeu,
keebe wo Almasiya bwiya kercereu, fiya bwari. **12** Nyori,
no mwi ma kebmwebo nin bwerang ke, mwi dok ner cero
kwambeu fiya der di, mwin ma Almasiya nin bwirang ke.
13 No cari atin dok kemi kot tangkari, mani ma wo nange
ti tak, kati yila in kwob kebmibo nin yare. (aiōn g165)

9 ma man ki ceerka ka/ ma kebo nii tomange? Ma to bo Yesu Teluwe ba? Kom kerangbo nangen kaner Tee kwama nina? **2** No ma kebo nii tomange tangaum nobebo nin di, min co kumen. Wori kom warke nangen tomanger miro Tee kwama nin. **3** Wo co kwicank miko nubo buro cuwaye tiye nin. **4** Ba manki ceerka bi ca bi noo ka? **5** Bi mani ki ceerka na tuu dor bero nin natubo ne bilenke kambo tangnum nob tomangebo kange yitub Tee kwama, kange kefas ca? **6** Kaka ka Barnabas kange mo wo manki bikwan neret naci mare nangen na? **7** We yilam nii kwene ki kemercer bila ce? we co tola bi tuttuiri cabi bi tutti yo more ce? kaka we yuwa bicir di nobo yir cere? **8** ma tok dikeniti buro kibi kwan neret nii fira? Werfundo tok bo nyo kena? **9** Mulangum mulange mor werfun Musar “Kom dok tende Muzzle nyi nenner ki kwama wo ci fuwa range cam tiyeu.” La nenne kibi com kwama tok ker to dorcere? **10** kebo dorber ci tok kera? ci mulangum kibo wori nii wo kaka tom tiye ki kaka ki yoka nererk, rila wo fuwarange cam tiyeu a fuwarangi ki yoka nererk can fiya wi. **11** No nyi fii diker yuwa tangbe more kume ri, la diker bwei bweiyi, fiye nyi wiye na nyi fiya kwilen kumena? **12** No kangem bo ca luma cerka kume ko wuro ri, nyi man ki wo laa wo ceu ka? kawo nyi mabo nangen ki ceerka kowuri la nyori nyim bim ner ki dikero gwam kange. wo nya bou tiki tii ka fulen Yesu Almasiya. **13** Kom nyombo komki nubo buro ma nangen do wucakketi mor bikur wabe reu ki fiya cari bikur wabe ra? ko nyom bo nubo ma wabe ti tancilan do wuccake ki fiya carito mor diker ci bouti cuko tancilando wuccaka? **14** La nyo tak

Teluwe kwma tokke ki nubo buro tok fulen kerer cero
tiyeu a fiya cari cero ki fulen kerero nin. **15** Dila ma mabo
nangen ki ceerka kowo. Takeu ma mulang bo wuro ri
nakom ma men diker dor cer. an lamen diker in bwiyam
kange wo kange man wo a ywamye bitenan bo wo tiye?
16 wuri no mi tok fule kerero tiri, ma manki dikero a dok
ye bitenam tiye, wori min mawo. A kwann ye no ma tok
bo fulen kerer di. **17** La no mawuro ki cwika miik ri man
wiki cuner. Dila no kebo ki cwika mik ri, duwal man wiki
nangen do kwama neyereu dor mir. **18** Nye cuner miro? ri
kambo ma tok fulen kere ri, matin ne nubo fulen kerero
ki luma nerek kebo ki kemer nyori mani ma manengen ti
ki ceerka mor fulen kereo nineu. **19** Bwenno min fiya
ceerka fiye gwammeu, min yilam canga nubo gwamme
ri, nami fiyau ten kangem nubo. **20** Fiye Yahudawa wiyeu,
min yilam nii Yahudawa na min fiya ciya ka Yahudawa
wak gwam. Ki nubo bolangko ma liyar ceer tiyeu min
yilam na ni bolang ma liyar ceertiye nami fiya ciyaka
nub bolange. **21** Ki nubo mani mor liyar bolanger reu,
min yilam na ni wo mani mor liyar bolangere. bwenno
ba cer bo mor bolang kwamak miki bwimiyeu, dila miki
no mor bolang Almasiya. Mi ma wuro nami fiya liyarka
nubo mani mor bolangekeu. **22** Ki nubo wo kwamang
beu, min yilam mi manki bikwan nami fiya ciyaka nubo
kwamang beu. min yilam dikeni buro gwam ri bwenno a
manyi ri, matin ceer kangembo. **23** Kom nyombo cwaka
cwokek. **24** Nubo cwatiyeu ki cwa gwamce, dila nii wi ki
yore nan cwake ra? cwa namwi cam nando. **25** Nii lore ki
merang taka dorek mor dikero gwam. cii ki ma nyo naci

fiya nando kayati kayau, dila beu biki mani nabi yo wuro mani kaya reu. **26** Wo co kando mi cwam tiyeu. kebo na nii wo cwacwak ti koniyeu. Won co kambo ma kwam kang tiye kebo na ni wokwa yuwatiye. **27** La man dok bwimiu yilam canga, ri kati yilo kambo mi yi kangembo fulen keredi, ki bwiri ci cokum ye.

10 Ma chwibo ki yilam kebo ki nyomka kebmibo tebbebo gwam ki no tob bilorem kange chuu mor wima. **2** Gwam cin yuchinen mwem Musambo more bilore kange wima. **3** Gwam chiye ci cha ti yuwa tangbe wucake win. **4** Gwam chiye chin noo yuwa tangbe wucake nyo wo ci no chwela yuwa tangbe ko bwanchinenten teyeu, chwelaka churo kiristi. **5** La kwama nuwabo lima ki ducce more ciye la bitenti chiro watangum wi yera. **6** Na weu dike buro yilam nungka binen, na bi yilare nob dilanka bwiyek dor dikero bwir wo bi dilantiye. **7** Bi yilare nob wabe fulene na wo more chiyeci matiye. na wo mulangum mulange, “Nubbo yiken cha, noo la kwen loro”. **8** Bi yilare kayaka, na wo ducce more che mane. Mor kume win nubo bikate kwini yob chilombo taar bwiyam dor cher. **9** Bi chware Kiristi na wo ducce more chiye mane, La nachuwe twalangum chi. **10** Ki mare fwenna na wo ducce more che mane, cin bwiya bwar kang ni tomange kwama wucake. **11** Na weu dike buro machineneu na yilam nungka binen. Mullangum Mulange na yilam werangka, binen wo chile kale wo bo bineneu. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Nyori ni wuro toti chin timeri cha ma nyora kari cho yari. **13** chuwakakako kange mani wo bo kimen mani nubo nin gwamme, wori kwama ni bilenke. mani a dohti ci chuwakom wo a lam bikwan

kumero tiye. Ki chuwaka chan ma kumen nure cherka, wo ka mwirumum tie. **14** Nyori kom mi cwiti-cwiyeu, kom cwam fiye fulene. **15** Miki yi kom na nubbo wuro ki nyomka, na kom warker dor dike ma tokkeu. **16** Kwele bibwiyer wo nyoten bibwiyer tiyeu, kebo wo ki chike gwam mor bwiyale kiristi ka? Charito wo nya wulangeu, kebo wo bi chiko win mor bwiye Kiristi ka? **17** Wori charito wiin, bo keneu bi ducce bwiyo wiin. Bin cha chari wiin gwam be. **18** ki too israila mor bwiye, kebo nubbo buro twi nuwang tiye cha dikero tangjilanko wucake tiye ka? **19** Ye mi toktiye, ki fulen diker ka? kaka charito ci ne fulen neu diker ka? **20** La miki tok dike buro nubbo nyombo kwama, nob fulenneb ki ne ninga dike buro, kebo kwama. ma chwibo ki mwerkang dor kange ninga. **21** ma ka noo kwele teluwe ti kange kwele ninga. **22** Kaka biki kang teluwe nin ner mor kiye ka? bin kwami bin lacho ka? **23** dikero gwam na wo yor yore, la kebo dikero gwam ki tikaliye. “Dikero gwam na wo yor. yore,” La kebo dikero gwam wo muu ni tiye. **24** Kange nii a dore dike yor yore dor chero che komi, nyori cha do dike yori ni chi wariye. **25** Kom cha dikero gwam ci miti fiye miyaka, kom mere bi mer more nere. **26** Wori “Kalewo na Teluwe che kange dike more che”. **27** No nii nyombo kwama chuwo nen chaka chari di, mwen chiya mo yari, cha dike cho ne nenneu, mere bi mer mor nere. **28** La no kange yinen ki “wo chin wabum fulen chiko di” chare, ki ker nii wo yi neneu kange ker meka nererk. **29** Meka nerek ni wineu, kebo mweu. Ye a bwiti war neri kange a warkerti dor cherka mike? **30** No min cha charito ki buka kangek ri, ye

bwi chiya toyeti dor dikero wo ma ne buka kangekeu? **31**

Nyori, no mo cha kaka noo, kaka dike mo maneu ri, mani gwam dike a bouti ki duktangka kwama ke. **32** Kom yilam dikero manki diker yaret Yahudawa nin, helenawa nin kange mwerkangka nubbo bwan kwama nin tiyeu. **33** Nyo tak kom ma dike wuro nubbo gwam a bilangtiye. Ma dobo yokka dor mirek kini, miki do nubbo nin ducce. Ma wuro mna fiya fuloka.

11 Yi yilam nob merangka ki mo, na wo min nii merangka ki Kiristi Yesu. **2** Na weu min chaklang kom wori mor dikero gwam kom kwayeti. Mi chaklang komti wori kom tam kibi kwan dikero ka chiya chikeu dong-dong na wo ma nekome. **3** Teluwe nubbe gwam, teluwe nawiye nii nabare, kwama cho teluwe Kiristi. **4** Nii nabare wo kwob dilo kaka ker dukumer, dor chero chumom chumeri nebo teluwe dur. **5** La nawiye wo kwob dilo kaka tok ker dukumer dor chero chombo chomeri, nebo teluwe che dur. Won yila na dikero namwi dor chero charum-chare. **6** No nawiye mani a chwom dor certiri, cha mwatum yiri cheto bi kwenje. No diker kwenduwer nawiye na mwatum yiri duwe cheri kaka charum di, cha chumom dor chero. **7** nii nabare mani a chumom dor cherti, wori chon cherken kange duktonka kwama, La nawiye duktongka nii nabarek. **8** wori nii nabare chi fwellu bo nawiye nin, nyori, nawiye chi fwellu nu nabare nine. **9** Chi fwelbo nawiye nin nii nabare, nawiye chi fwellu ki nii nabare. **10** wuro cho dike bwi nawiye a yilamti ki yirom bikwan keret dor chere ker nobb tomange wuccake. **11** kebo nyo tak ri, mor teluwe nawiye yibo dor cher fiye

nii nabare wiye, nyo nii nabare keneu yibo dor cherfiye nawiye nine. **12** na wo nawiye bou nii nabare, Nyo nii nabare bou nawiye nin, dikero gwam bou kwamam nin.

13 Kom warkero ki bwikimi, yori kabu nawiye a kwob dilo kwama nin dor chero wumom-wume ka? **14** Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen ki no yiri nii nabare chwiyemi ri diker kwenduwer chinene ka? **15** Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen, no nawiye ki yirito chwiyem chwiyemeri, duktongka che ka? wori chi necho yirito na yilam diker chomkar. **16** No kange wi ki kwalkan ke dor dikero wori nyo manki dike kange nyo bwanten kwama. **17** la mor dike bwangu kero weu, mani ma chaklang komti, wori no kom mwerye kangi ri mani kom ma dikero ken kom ki maka dikero bwir. **18** Ki terka, min nuwa no kom nob kwamab ki mwerkangi ri, yalkanka wi more kume, mor kange min chiya chiko.

19 Wo an tam yalkangka wi muwore kume, na nnyori nubbo chiya chikeu na cheru more kume. **20** wo no kom mwerkangi ri kebo chari kwaka ki teluwe be kom chatiye.

21 No kom chatiri, wo ki cha na che na tannebo cha chiye, kangumbo cham. kange nuwa wurati, kange nom ducce.

22 kom manki luwe ka chati, ka notiwiye ka? kom chweye kangum mwerkangka nob kwamab takeu kom ne nubbo manchike dotange. Ye ma yikom tiye? chaklang kom ka? mani ma chaklang komti wonin. **23** Wori dike ma ywou teluwe be nine cho mi ne kom tiye, teluwe be Yesu kume chi miyem cheu tuu tii Liita. **24** Bwiko cho bu kangeri, cheom wulangi chon yi ki, “Wo bwini chi ne komme, kom mawo na kwakako che kange mo.” **25** Nure wo tak chon

tuu kwele bwiko tii llitau, chon yi ki kwelewo na norro fwirko che chi chiya chike mor bwiyale mi. Kom ma wo kir-kir na kwaka miko che. **26** Dike ka cha tii liita we, ka no kwele kom ki kwadir bwaret teluwe be ya chiko bi diye cha boutiye. **27** Nyori nii wo cha tiyowe, noo mor kwele teluwe be ki dike datenbe ri, chin ne dikero doatnge bwir bwi kange bwiyale teluwe be. **28** Nyori kom ter chuwaka dorek kumeko nimre kom cha tii liita, na kom noo mor kwele wo. **29** Wo no cha noo, tikambo bwiyeu, cha noo dor chero nin bolang. **30** Cho muwore kume kangumbo manki bikwan, nuwabo luma, kangum kimembo dam dum. **31** La no bi chuwa dor bero tiri mani chiya ma binen bolangti. **32** La no teluwe be ma binen bolangri, biki mwekan, nyori na chi kuwa bore kange kale wo. **33** Nyori kom yitub mibo no kom ningtang bwiti. **34** No nii wo nuwa wura tiyeri, cha cham lo, la no kom mwerkangi ri, kebo bolang che. dor tanne dikero ka mulangu weu, non bou ri man nung kume nure.

12 Dor neka diker na yuwatangbeko ceu kebmibo, ma cwibo kom manki nyomka. **2** Kom nyimom fiya cuwo kom nyombo kwama, cin bolkom kulen fulenero mani tokkereu, ki nure kila-kila chi yaaki kome. **3** Nyori mi c witty kom nyimom kange nii mani wo a tok ker yuwatangbe kwama ri, ayitiki,”yesu chilum-chile”, nii mani wo a tok ki,”yesu teluwe, kange yuwa tangbe wuchake ri.” **4** Na weu neka dikero ki dimenti la yuwa tangbeko wiin. **5** Wabe wii ki dimen-ki-dimen la teluwe wiin. **6** nangen wii ki dimen, la kwama wiin wo na ma nagendo ti gwam mor gwamme. **7** Nubbo nin gwam chin ne bikwan nungka

yuwa tangbe nyanglang wo a yilamti ki nangen nubbo nin gwamme. **8** Kange yuwa nyomkar, yuwa tangbeko wiin. **9** Kange nin, chin ne cho bilenke, chon yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin, kange nin, chin ne cho twaka cho yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin. **10** Kange nin chin ne nangen nyimantum, kange ker dukumer. kange nin chin ne cho nyomka, yalkangka yuwa tangbetini, kange nin, nyomka nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen, kange nin fwetanka nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen. **11** Gwam wuro nangen yuwa tangbe wiin, tikan nubbo nen ti ki winti-winti na wo cha chwiyeu. **12** Na wo bwiyo wiin, la ki mwantiyeu, mwantiyo buro cho bwiyo cho wiinneu, nyo Kiristi nin. **13** Nyo yuwa tangbeko wiin chi bo gwam chi yubinen mwembo gwam mor bwiyo wiin. Yafudawa kaka Heleniyawa, chnaga kaka nii chokkum-choke, gwam chi mabo ba no yuwa tangbeko wiin. **14** Wo bwiyo kebo mwan wiin, kila kabو. **15** No nako yii ki, “Wori na kebo kang, mi mani mwan bwiyer”. Wo mani ywacho yilaka mwan bwiye. **16** No tuuwo yi ki, “Wori ma kebo nuwe, ma kebo mwan,” Wo mani a ywacho yilaka mwan bwiyeti. **17** No bwiyo gwam nuwari, a nuwa kero ki ye? No bwiyo gwam tuu ri, a twi diker kiye? **18** La kwama ywel manwti bwiyero winti-winti mor bwiye na wo cho chwiyeu. **19** No chi gwam mwanti wiin di, la bwiyo ki nofe? **20** Wo mwanti bwiye kila, la bwiyo wiin. **21** Nuwe mani a yii kangko ti “ma cwinenbo” kaka doro yii naako, “Machwinenbo”. **22** La mwanti bwiye toti namwi bukkeu, chi yoryore. **23** Kange mwanti bwiye, yorbo toka, bi nechi durti duche, mwanti bwiyero yoryore wi ki. dur wo la ciye. **24** Channeu mwanti bwiye chwibo dike buro,

kwama mwerkang bwiye, ne durti duche mwanti bwiye man chike. **25** Cha ma wo na yilam yalkangka mani mor bwiye, la na mwantiyo tokan bwiti ti kambo keng. **26** La no mwando wiin nuwa dotange ri, mwantito gwam nuwa dotange wari kaka mwando wiin no chin ne dur di, gwam mwantito bilangi wari. **27** Channeu kom bwi Kiristi kange mwantito bwichiyeu. **28** Kwama yo mor nob mwerkanka chek, wiineu nob tomangeb, yobeu nob dukumeb, taareu nob merangkab, bwanteneu nob maka diker nyimankar, neka twaka, buro ma tikali tiyeu, buro ma nangen kale tiyeu, kange buro nyimom nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimeneu. **29** Gwam che nub tomangeb ka? Gwam che nob dukumeb ka? Gwam che nob merangka ka? Gwam che ki name twaka ka? **30** Gwam che chi tokerti ki nyiini ka? Gwam che fwetang nyiini tiye ka? **31** Do nekako dur ki kor neret. La man nange kimen nure datenneu.

13 Ta bwenno yilam miki tok kero ki biyendi nuber, kange wo nob tomangeb kwama bo cori cano mimanki chwikari, min yilam na dinglinge ki dikereu, kaka nyorako kidineru. **2** Ca bwenno yilam minwiki ker neka dukumeri, dila min nyumom bilenke yurangum yurange, kange nyomka gwamm, cano miki bilenker tenang tenangeu nawuro matungum cwelaktiyero. Tano mi manki cwikari, mi kebo dike kange. **3** Ta bwenno min neken dike micike gwam nacin nob buneberi, nan neten bwimiui naci twime. **4** Cwika wiki yobka nerek kange dikero ken, cwika mani ma kurom kaka cukka dorek. Cwika mani dang kunka dorek. **5** Kaka mani wab dorcer. Mani kang ner wulom, mani kiye tenanka kerekko bwir. **6** Mani nyori, ci ma

bilangtumti, ki bilinkerer. **7** Cwika binerti mor diker gwam ne bilenketi. diker gwam, we ki ciyaka dikerek gwam, bwa nerti ki diker gwam. **8** Cwika mani dir, Tano tomange dukum tinim wiri, anbou ya cum. Tano biyentinim wiri, ciyan lerangum. Tona nyomka wiri ciya kom. **9** Wori biki nyomka dii-dii takri biki dii-dil. **10** Kambo wuro dimdiyeu boweri ciro dibeu ancum. **11** Min bi bweu, miki tok kero na bwe, miki kwadikero na bwe, miki hujo na bwe. kambo malam niiyeri min cutang bibwetiwoi. **12** Naweu bititoi mwin mor nuwe tirome, dila diye tikob kange tikobe, naweu min nyimom biduwar, dila diyecori man fiya nyomkako dimdiyeu kambbo cii mameu nyumkako dimdiyeu. **13** lawnaweu dikerewo taareu inwi. neka bilingkek, yoka nerek kange cwika, dila wo teneg moere ceu cwika.

14 Kom bwan cwikako takri kom citi dor dikerowo yuwa tangbe kwamamko nenin nobo, na ker dukumer. **2** La niwo tokker kibiyenneu tokbo kange nob la konga kwama Dila nii kange mani nuwa coti wori ciki tok kero yurangum yurange mor yuwa tangbe kwama ke. **3** Dila wo tok ker dukumer tiyeu ki tok kange nob naci mumci, naci bikwaneret, naci neci birim nerem tak. **4** Wuro tok keroti kibiyondo kange ki mudorcer, dila nii tok ker dukumertiyeu, ki mu wabe kwama. **5** Naweu mincwi kom tok kerti ki biyentinim. Mincwi kom tok ker dukumero laweu. Wuro tok ker dukumer tiyeu la wuro tok kerti kibiyentiyeu, (No kange fwetangi dob kwama bo nyimiri nanyime). **6** Naweu keb mibo tannonbou kumer mitok kerti ki biyen tinim diri, kafiya dwika nyi kime? mari mati

non nyikom ki dukumeri, kaka nyomka kaka ker dukumer,
kaka merangka na nyime. **7** Tano kulen kwabanka koworo
manag ki dumeu na lirak kange bilifwiyen atin nedir dila
mani cenin dirti kidimen kidimenri, kange anyem nyi
ki wonco diro lirako kange bilifwiyen netiya? **8** Lano
ci cu cumen kidiro datenberi, kange a nyomomtiye?
ki nangyo kange kom. **9** Tano kom tokkaero manki
nureceri, kange a nyomnyi kiwonco dike kom toke?
ka an tokker, dila kange mani nyomti. **10** Nyimanka
man biyentito wi dorbitiner kidimen kidimen, dila mani
winwo morecer nawo manki dike tokkiye. **11** Tano ni
nyombo diki tokkiyeu, mati yilam fabe fiye nii kere wiyeu,
ni kereu an yilam fabe mintilak. **12** Kinonyo kumen Dila
kambo kom cen boka yuwatangbekotieu, kom cidor mor
dwika muka lokwamak. **13** Lawo tokkerti ki biyenneu ciya
kwob dilo nabe ci fwetangi. **14** Tawo kwob dila ki biyendi,
yuwa tangbemiki kwob dilo dila nyomkamika yoktenbo.
15 La, ye mamatiye? man kwob dilo kiyuwa tangbemik,
nan kwobten dilo kinyomka mik. manko nure ki yuwa
tangbe mik, nan katen nuwe kinyom ka mik tak. **16** No
nobonyori, tano mu caklang kwama kiyuwatangbe koniri,
amangi niowo kaleu attokki “atiye” dor buka kangko mu
dontantiyeu noci nyombo dike mu toktiyeuri? **17** Kom
dang buka kangek nyimanka mani, dila kange dwibo
ciko. **18** Mibu kwamanin kang ti mi tokkerti, ki biyenum
lawo kumen gwamm. **19** Dilanawo min cwi na tokker mor
lo wabe kwama nyiyo nung wuri ma nyimommeu na
mu kangembo kange ker bikate kwob mor biyenne. **20**
Kebmibo, kom yilare bibei bikwanere, nyori kom yilam

bibei fiye maka dikero bwir. Dila kwama kume a yilam nubo durece. **21** Mulangum mor bwolange kii man tokker kange nubo biro fiye nob fabub biyenebbo wiyeu, kange toknyireyer fabuber. Kangewo gwam maniciya cuwa tuuti,” in nuwa kwama. **22** biyentinimbo yirom kebo, fiye nubowo nebilinker tiyenin dila fiye nuboro nebo biling kenin. ker dukumer yirom fiye nubowo nebiling ketiyening kebo fiye nubowuro nebo biling kenin. **23** Dilano lo wabe kwamma atin mwerum fiye win natokker kibiyentinim, birombo kaleu kange birombo nebo bilingke dou mordi nami yiti kimon twelum twele? **24** Tano kom tokker dukumertiri, niwo nebo bilingke douri, kero atin kece ciyat in warcinen warke dor kerero conin. **25** Yurka nerek ceko atin ceru kale, la niyeco catin yarken bitinen ci wab kwama, atim toki kibocom kwama wikange kom. **26** Dila yotak kebmibo? tano kom mwer kang nyiri, kange wiki zabura, merangka dukum biyem tinim, kaka fwetangka. Tokker diker muka lowaber kwamak. **27** Tano kange tokker tokker kibiyendi kilaka ciko afiya nob yob kaka taar, dila ciya toktti kiwinti kiwinti, la kange na a fwetang dikero ciitoketi. **28** Tano wuro a fwetangtiyu maniri, gwammce ciya kumom lowabe. Dila kwarube ciya yidorciro keroco ki kwace kange kwama. **29** Nyori nobker dukumero yob kaka tarr atokero, tangne ce a cwutuu warii nyomka dikeci toktiyu. **30** Tano cin nekange nyomka yimwi mor waberi, niwo ki kabau a kumom. **31** Kwarub kume kan tokker dukumer kiwinti kiwinti, na wuyakkume kom merang dikerwi nafiyaeen bikwan nerertak. **32** Wori yuwa tangbek nob ker dukumeroo

kino wari kange nob ker dukumero, **33** Wori kwama kebo kwama kulomka na nero fuworece. **34** Natubo akumom nyici mor lo wabe kwama wori, cii necibo ciyaka tokka kerek. nyiyeceu ciya neken dor ciro kambo bolang werfundo tokeu. **35** No dikero kangewi cii cwiti na cii merangeri, ciya me bwetubcibo lo diker kwenduwer, nawiye natok ker mor lo wabe. **36** Ker kwama ro bou kumena? laukumen kom ki kwama? **37** No kange kwati kicinin tomange dukumeri, kaka cin nii ki dike wuro nyi mulangka cinentiyeu nyal bou fiye teluwe wiyeu. **38** Tano wuro ko nuwaka diker kowori, cekeneu a nuwa core. **39** naweu, kebmibo kom yilam kikuru tokka ker dukumer kambo ken, kom kore tokka. **40** Dila a ma dikero wuyak nure datene.

15 La naweu kebmibo mi kulomkumen ker kwamaro wuro mu yikom komyo kom manangen cikeno. **2** Won cho ker kwamaro cii ma kumen dumecike no kom tam kero miyi komeu kibi kwana tim yilam nokom nebo bilingke ken dor cerdi nayime. **3** Wori mane kom kwamage dike ro ken wuro ma yoki kaba lamti almasiya bwiya ker bwirang kerber, kambo bifumer cero tokeu. **4** Ciin fwerum co tak, dila kwenum ki kume taare kambo bifumero tokeu. **5** Dila dang jang dor cero kefas nin na nyime kwobcilombo yobe nin. **6** Kambo nyeri lam dan dor cero nubo kwini nungin cikowin. Biro kangum cimbo wiki dume diduweno koweu, dila kangem cembo damdum. **7** Dila kambo nyeri ya dang dorcer Yakubu nen kange nubo kwarub. **8** Kibwiri, dangu dorcer minen na bwecibo dibe. **9** Wori, mo mi dwel dwel mor nob tomangeb cebo nen. Midatenbo a coye ki nii

tomange, wori mine lo wabe kwama dotange. **10** Dila luma nerek teluwe toki ni fiyewo miwi nanweu, luma nere cero moremiyeu kebo koni dilan luma kwama wari kange mo. **11** Dila naweu, mo kaka cii nya tok ker kwamaro nyoka ne bilenke nyotak. **12** tano ciin toki ki Yesu kwenum tuweri, cimanyi kangem kumembo tokti ki “Kwenka tuwek maniye?” **13** Tano kwenka tuwek maniri cii kunbo Almasiya ken. **14** Tano almasiya kwenbori ker nyero yilam dikero bwi koni yotak biling keret kumero yilam dikero bwir koni. **15** Nyin yilam nob warkeb cwerkeb dikero kwamab, nyinti nyiki kungum Almasiya tuwe wendi kuncobo. **16** Tano yilam kwenka tuwek maniri, Almasiya keneu ci kuncobo. **17** Tano cii kunbo Almasiya ri, bilinkere kume na bwir komi nawotakeu kom mor bwirang kerer kumer. **18** La birombo bwiya mor Almasiya yakcamce naweu. **19** Tano kin cho yimbo win cwar biyo neroti Almasiya ninneri, la mor nube gwam bilanci diker cibwinir. **20** Dila naweu, Almasiya kwenum tuwe, wuro dok cho ciyilam bika kabak mor kwenka tuwek. **21** Kambo buwaro dou dor bitiner dor nii wineu kwenka tuweko kino nyoken. **22** Kambo mor Adamu gwam cii buyameu, an fulo cii mor almasiya gwamken. **23** Dila kwarubce wiki nurece; Almasiya, bika kabak, nayime birombo na Almasiya ceu ciyan fulou ki kume bokacek. **24** na nyime bwiyeko an bwangu, ki kwama Almasiya a neken Tee kwama liyarotiyeu. la na nyime an tungum liyaro gwam, bikwan kerert bikwan duret. **25** An ma liyar cero na wuro catin yoken nob kurombe cebo fou na tacok bitine. **26** Buwaro co nii kiye bwiko wo ciya twalitiyeu. **27** Dila

“naci yoken dikero gwam fou natacok bitine.” Kambo ciyi ciki cinyoken dikero gwam wuro dangum nyanglang mo mwerbo kange wo yoken dikero gwam cineneu. **28** Tano dikero gwam kino kang cari, dila bwe keneu kino kang bikwan Liyare co nii neken dikero gwam kang liyaroken. Wo atim yilam nyo na Tee kwama yilam diker gwam mor diker gwam. **29** Kaka'a ye abwiti kange birombo ci yucinen mwem burweremtiyeu? kwenka tuwek maniri, in yeyorak mungeko yucinentiyeu? **30** Ye bwi bi mor chito kir-kire. **31** Miti buyai kirkir. wuri cowo mitokti kicwikka dorekeu, kebmibo, wuro miciko mor Almasiya Yesu Teluwebe. **32** Ye atikang yetiye nuwe nube, tano bukkani kange Afisari, tano kwenka tuwek maniri, “Naweu bica bino, wori fini ban buyam”. **33** Ciabol komre wori “mwerka dorek kange nubo bwir kange yimbo kenti”. **34** Ko yi cooki! kom yiym Cakcakem; kom care kaba ki bwirankeret. wori kangem kumembo manki nomka kwama. Miki tok wuro nan nekom kwenduwe. **35** Dila kange an toki kii kwenka tuweko a manye? Co bwiyo wini ciya kwenti cike? **36** Kom nubo nyombo diker kambo kenei dike mwa fiyeu mani ter dwikati an buyam bwiri. **37** Dike mwe fiyeu kebo bwico a ceruutiye, in nunice komi. Wuro yilabo bikateri ayila dike kange kidimen. **38** Dila kwama amnuce bwiyo kambo ci cwiyeu, wuyak nun diketininmbo kice bwice. **39** Biyo kwarub kebo win. nawori bwiyo wi dwantibo wo bicireceu witak, bwi bilibeu witak, kange bwi jingeu. **40** bwiyalak nawo dii kwama kange bwiywero dorbitineroceu. Dila duktangka bwidikwako kidimen duktangka bwidorbitinero ceu, kidimen. **41** Wori,

bitirendo kange yilam kidimen fiye duktangka bitirendo wiyeu. **42** Kwenka tuweko kinonyo dike cifiyeu diker yakcaker, wuro ci kungeu kebo diker yakcaker. **43** Cii ficobo kiyoracek, ciin kungum cho dotangeka. cii fico mor deti, ciin kungum co mor bikwandoret. **44** Cii fico kibwiyo kendo, cii kung cho mor bwidumer. Ta No bwiye kendo wowiri, bwidume wiken. **45** nyo ci mulange, Adamu nii kaba yilam nii dume". Adamu bwiko yilam yuwa tangbe ne dumetiye. **46** Kebo yuwa tangbe ko cou ter boka co bwiyo kendowo, na niyme yuwa tangbeko ceu. **47** Nii kaba cirou bitine, fou dor bitiner. Dila cho nii yobe cirou kwama. **48** kambo nii cho cirou bitneu kino nyo birombo ci fweleu kinbitine. kambo nii cho kino kwama birombo naceu nyoken. **49** Kambo bikumki bwiyowuro cerkang bitineceu, nyoken bayila niiwo dii kwama tiyeu. **50** Ma tok nawuro kebmibo miki nage kange bwiyale mani ciya to liyar kwamaroti. Nyotak, wuro yakcamti yakcau mani ca kwati wuro mani yakcareti. **51** To, miyikom yurka bilinketi: mani ba buyati gwam dila ciya fulogumbo. **52** Ciya fulongum bo nawo nawo, mor lifranka nuwek, ki cume bwiko. wori ciyan cuu cumeu, nubo bwyameu an kweni ki dume, ciyan fulongum bo tak. **53** Dila wuro kayati kayau in tamnyo can yoti bwiyowuro manki kayakau, bwiyo wuro buyati buya takeu can yoti wuro manki buyakau. **54** Tano bwiyowo kayati kayau ci yoti wuro manki kayakau bwiyati buyau ciyoti wuro manki buyaka wiri, dila dike ci munlangeu andim "Min buwaro mor caka kaba". **55** Buwar, fe caka kaba mweko? buwar fe mwan mwero. (**Hadēs g86**) **56** La mwan mwero bwirankerer,

bikwan bwirankerero in bolang. **57** Dila bua kangek ki kwama wo nebo caka kabak fiye teluwe Yesu Almasiya!
58 La na weu, kom kebmibo komti yora kom mikanger. Kom titi nangen Tee ronin, kom nyimom nangen kumero fiye Teluwe wiyeu mani bwangten mwemti.

16 La naweu ker merangka nob kwamabo wucakeu, kambo mayi ku wabiti kwama Galatiya kom manyo.
2 Ki kume kaba wo kume nibereceu. Kwarub kume kayo dikerti, a tiyo dong dong dolka kumek. kom manyo dila tano bouri kabita murang dikerti **3** tawon bouri birombo kom ciya kange cheu man neci tomange bifumer naci yaken chiko wursalima. **4** Na nyi non daten mokeneu in yakendi, laci yaken wari kange mo. **5** Manbou kumen kambo matiyangi Makidoniysi, wori mantinyagi Makidoniya. **6** kangeri matin yim wi biduwar kangeri mantan miyelak wi kange kom nakom tikang ye kange yammimbo, fiye mi yakenti wiyeu, gwam. **7** Ma cwibon tokom kumeni biduwar. Micwitin tuu kumeni kange kom tano Tee kwama ciyari. **8** Dila manti Afisus in lam kume fentakos. **9** La cin wommen nyiloko kuyakuyau nob kiyebo wi ducce tak. **10** Kambo Timoti ou yafi fulang ka more kumeri, kambo nagen Teluwe cimati nawo ni matieu. **11** Kange a cwekancore. Komti kanco mor yamece kinero fuwor, naci yilam minen Wori minto nure bokacekti kange kebceb. **12** kange ker kebo Afoloser, Min neco bikwaner a yakumen kange kangneu. Dila manici ciya bokakoti nawo. Atim bou kumen tano kwama bokaceko lauri. **13** Kom yiki bati ko ti yora mor bilenke, komma na nabarub, kom yilam kibi kwan. **14** Kom madikero kom matieu

kwarub mor cwika **15** Kom nyimom nubo lo Sitefanas ce ter yiloko Akaya, lacin neken dor cero cima nob kwamabo wucakke nangenti. Naweu mikenkomti, kebmibo. **16** Kom bwangten dir ubo wuro kange birombo matikaliti mor nangenne cokkangti wari kange komtakeu. **17** Min ma nero fuwor kiboka Stephanas, kange Fortunatus, kange Achaicus. cin titi nyi yowo kom manifeu. **18** La cin yobmen yuwa tangbe miko kange kumeu. Naweu, kom nyom nob na birombo. **19** Ki kwama Asiya yarumkomti. Akila kange Bilkisu, wari kange ku kwama lociyeu yarumkomti kiden teluwer. **20** Kebbeb nob kwamabo gwam arumkomti kom yarum bwiti ki korkankako wucakkeu. **21** Mo Bulus, mi mulang wuro ki kang mik. **22** Tano kange cwibo Tee kwamari a yilam cilumcile. Teluwebe, bou! **23** Luma teluwa Yesu ko ati kange kom. **24** Na weu cwika miko ati kange kom gwam mor Almasiya Yesu. (Ati ny)

2 Korontiyawa

1 Bulus nii tomange Yesu Almasiya ki maka kwamak kange yii be Timoti, a ne bikur waber kwamaro wo korintiyawa, kange nubo bwang kwama nin tiyeu gwam mor cinan loro Akayau. **2** Luma kange yim fuwor nerem fiye kwama Tebe kange Teluwe be Yesu Kristi. **3** Kwama Tee Teluwe Yesu a fiya duktang ka, cho kwama cini, kange dangne. **4** Kwama ne bo dangne mor kalaka beko nen gwam, na bo ne nubo buro mor kalaka dangne gwam ciye. Bo ki ne tangnim bo dangne ki dangne wo kwama nebeu. **5** No kambo dotange Kristi yokten kerbereu, la nyo bii neeri beu an yokten mor Yesu. **6** La bwentano bo nuwa dotange tiri, na birom neeren bem bo ce kange cerka bek, la nyo na yo bim neeri ker birom nee kumen. dangne kume ma nangen ti na ko bim neer ki dotange wo nya nuwau. **7** Yoneeri yeu, kumeneu man ki mokka wori nyon nyumom kambo bi wari kala kako nineu nyo ba yii ti wari mor birom neerem nyemtiye. **8** Nyo cwi kombo ki bwini nyomka, kebmibo ki dotange wo fiya nyo Asiyau. Chin furankam nyo, wo cum bikwan nyere, wo nyo cokum neer nyan ma dumeu. **9** Bicom nyon nuwa warker bwarer dor nyer bwi nyo katiyico nyo kin nyo. La nyeu kwama nin niwo kung nubo bwiyarangumeu. **10** Con ckumbo nyi bware bwirko nin, con cokten bo tak. yoneri be kino cinen ayila cokten bo. **11** Can ma wo kambo ko tikang nyo ti mor dilou. nubo ducce an ne buka kangek ker nyer, ki luma nee kaka ko nee nyeu mor dilo nubo kila-kilau. **12** Dike bwi nyo cucti yeu co wo: War ke dume neeyeu nyoki ya wucak kange yimbo ken mor kwama,

fou dor bitinerowo. Nyo ma wo kange kom kebo mor nyom ka ko dor bitinenrowo. **13** Nya mulang ki membo dike mani ka kiyeti kaka ka nyomtiye, miki yoneri mwan nyumom gwam. **14** Na wo ka nyumom nyo bi duwareu, kan ma bwi ki nyo ki diye bouka Teluwe bek Yesu, Na- wo ma tiki komeu. **15** Ki ciyaka kowo mi ciko nhyeu, min curi nan bou kumen ki kabak, na yarume yobeu na makumen nangen. **16** Ma ywabwiti nan yarumkom na ma yaken ti-Makidoniya ri, nan yarum ten kom nan yilau Makidoniya ri, na ko toum ye na ma yilaketi yahudiyari. **17** Kambo ma kwati na weri, kwa neeri ka? ma ki ywel diker cuwaka nifirek, kambo ma yiti ong-di- ong o-ong di -o-ong, ciko win? **18** Na wo kwama nii bilelnkeu, ker nyero kumeneu ke bo ong kange o-ong. **19** Wori bi bwe kwama Yesu Kristi wo Silbama, Timoti kange mo nyo yi kom ker cer tiyeu, kebo ong kange o-ong. **20** Wori mor kwama cinen gwam ong- more ce, nyori fiye co wiye bo touti ati nyo mor duktangka kwamak. **21** Na weu kwama nyumom bo nye kange kom mor Kristi, con cokum bo. **22** Con kwa kang bek dor ber ne bo yuwa tangbe kwamak mor neere be nyi dike wo a ne bo tiki bwiyeu. **23** La man co kwama na nii warker mi, dike bwi ma bou bo koritiya na cier kom. **24** Wuro kebo na nyi yilam teluwe bilenkerer kumer, la nyeu bon biyitob kange kom, bilanka kume ko, kambo ka tii mor bilenker kumero nineu.

2 Co nyori man warum ki bwimi, mani ma yati kumen tak, ki dariko wo bwai bwayeu. **2** nan kang kumen neer di, we a ne ye bikwan neerer tiye, na kebo co wo ma kang ten neeredi? **3** Ma mulang kumen na wo ma maneу,

nan bou kumen di in fiya kang ka neerer fiye nubo wo
a fou men neer tiyeu, man wi kibi kwan nerer kumen
gwam, fou neerer do ma cikeu, cokumeu gwam. **4** Ma
mulang kumen mor kalaka kange kang ka neerek, kange
mwem nuwem ducce. mani ma cwiti kang kumen neer
tak, La nyeu na kom nyumom cuwaka cwika kume min
cikeu. **5** Na kange bou ki diker kangka neerek di kebo
ka mo ki kwami co maten tike we, la cnga ko kange ri
na kang kumen degwam. **6** Mwerum bou ka ma nii wo
nineu, cuwati. **7** La naweu kebo mwerum, kom cutang
cinen wi. kom bi cinen neer ko mani nhyo katiyilo fir
neerer dur cengem co. **8** Ma yii komti ko nung cinen
cwika kume ko nyang lang. **9** on co dike bwi ma mulang
kumeneu nan cuwa kom, nan nyumom keno kom nob
bwangkab di. **10** Na nii ka cutang cinen wiyeri, mi keneu
man cutang cinen wi, dike ma cutang wiyeu, na man
cutang kange diker wiri ker kumer kabum Kristim. **11**
Won yilam nyo kati bwekelkele bolbo, wori ba man ki
kwomtom ki yulsn cero. **12** Kwama wom men nyoliko
kambo ma bou taru wasa ma ne fulen ker Kristi wiyeu. **13**
Ki curo gwam neer miro dabo, wori ma tobo yimi Titus
wi. La min dobum ci min yilaken Makidoniya. **14** La buka
kangek fiye kwama wiyeu wo nebo turani ti mor Kristi kir
kir ker nyer ca wa kun finager nyom ka ce fiye gwameu.
15 Bo kun do ficangeu kwama nin mor Yesu. mor nubo
buro fulociyeu, kange biro bwiya ti bwiyau. **16** Nubo biro
bwiya ti bwiyau kuficanger bwarer yang ciko bwar. Buro
fulo-ci ti fuloweu kun ficanger dume yang ciko dume.
wedaten dike burowe? **17** Bo kebo na tangnin nubembo

buro miyeker kwamar ti na ci fiya ki mwemeu, la nyeu ki neero wucakey bo tou ti mor Yesu na wo kwama toum beu nuwe kwama.

3 Ba ter wabka dor berek tak ka? nyo cqwi bo warke kumen kaka nyinen na mo tangim nobembo matieu, kebo nya? **2** Kom ki bwikom kom warke nyeu mulangum mulange mor neere nye, wo nubo gwam nyumom la ti kiyei. **3** kom nungi kom warke fiye kristi wiyeu nan nangene nyero, mulangbo ki kwekwe, la mulangum ki yuwa tangbe kwamako ki dumeu. mulangbo dor teret, la dor neere nifirer. **4** Won cho bikwan neerero nyo ciko mor Yesu kabum kwamam. **5** Nya manki kange nyumanka dor nyere wo nay yi ti nyoka kange diker bou nyineneu nyomka nyeko ki na kwama nen. **6** Kwama mani nyo yilam canga nyumangum nyumange, wo noro fwirko ce. Noro wo kebo mulangkako ce, la na yuwa tangbe ko ce ne dume tiye. **7** nangen do wo bou ki bware, mulang kin kwekwe dor terer. Bouki duktangkako wo Israilawa mania to Musa ti tikob cerue, won cho duktangkako diti diyeu. **8** La nagen duktangkako yuwa tangbe ko a yilam nyi? **9** Na naweu do diti diyeu wiki duktangka ri, La nyi wo bilenkeroceu, a fiya duktangks tiye? **10** Kwa neere man ki dike wo kwati bo to cho ki duktangka, la man ciko wuro nineu co duktangkako wo cum ceu. **11** La no wo cukeneu wiki duktangkari, la a fiya nyi wo naceu ki duktangka keu? **12** La bon wiki yorneri weu bo wi ki bikwan bwir. **13** Bo kebo na Musa wo cumom tikob ceb ki lalan kati israilawa to tikob cebo miblangti miblangeu. duktangkako wo cuti cuweu. **14** La neer ciyero kwamangum duwal na ci kiyel

noro carko ri yilam ko ciyam tikobeu, wi duwal kwalbo, la fiye Yesu ninen ki kwace a kwaltiye. **15** Bwentano duwen na cin kiye Musa ri, yilan ko cumon neer ciyero. **16** La nii yilaken teluwe nindi, yilanko cuwon kwalum. **17** Teluweu co yuwa tangbeko fiye yuwa tangbeko wiyeu cerkawi. **18** Na wo gwam be, tikobo combo comeu bo to duktangka teluwe ko ti. Fulongum bo mor duktangkako cho win, ki yim duktangka kabako yaken ciko wuronin. na wo Teluwe nin co yuwa tangbekeu.

4 Wori bo wiki nangen take kambo nyo yom yireduve nyo cat bo. **2** Nyeu nyo dubom nure na kwenduve ce gwam, kange wo yurangum, yurangeu, mani nyo yi yim bicirenne, take nyo tabo ker kwamaro ki bilangiya, fiye tokka bilenker, nyo ne dor nyero fiye nobo wuyenin gwam kabum kwama. **3** Di tano fulen keret kwamaro nyero cumom cumeri, cumom cume fiye nubo bwiyati bwiya nine. **4** kabal ciyero, kwama dor bitinenrowo ciyam ner ciyero bwini neka bilenke. (*aiōn g165*) **5** Ma nyo tok ker dorcer nyer, ka Yesu, Almasiya ni Teluwe, nyo keneu canga kumek ki ker Yesu. **6** Kwama co nii yiki, Filangko an tiba mor kumtacile! an tiba mor neretbe na ne filang nyomka duktangka kwama kabum Yesu Almasiya. **7** Di la bo wiki cweka cer more ronin, wo a yilamti nyanklang yiti wo la dure bi kwan na kwama ce, kebo nabe. **8** bo nuwa dotangeti nure nin gwam, ci woo nyobo gwam. Nyon cwam tai di la nyo cok bo ner. cin ne nyo dotange, dila ci yal nyo bo. **9** Ci ne nyo dotange, di la ci merang nyobowi, cin buk nyo di la nyo kayabo. **10** Nyeu kicatec nyo tum ki bwar Yesu mor bwiye nye, na fwetang yim

Yesumbo mor bwiye nye tak. **11** Nyo wo kwace ki categ ci neken nyo ti bwar kiker Yesu, na Yesu yilam nyanglang mor bwiye nye, na nii firoce. **12** Bwaro ma nangenti more nye, di la dume ma nangenti more kume. **13** Di la nyo wiki yumatangbe ko wucakke na bilenkerer ce na wo ci mulangge. ma ne bilenke, ma tokki, nyo ken nyom ne bilenke, nyo nya toke. **14** nyo nyimom nii wo ya kun teluwe Yesu kristi mor tuwe, a yila kun nyo wari kange Yesu. Nyo nyimom an yobe wari kabum cem. **15** dikero gwam ker kumer bwiye, fiya co wa lumako nubo nin kila, neka buka kangek yokten duktanka kwama konin. **16** Nyo dila nyo cwa bo, duwale kale nyo kayatiye, mor co fulong nyoti kicated. **17** Di la na wori dotange bi dobe ywelnyoti na tutum duktangka wo bakni bakece wo cum cuwaka. (aiōnios g166) **18** wori ma nyo to dikero wo bo totiye ti, dila dikero ma bo tiye mani bakni bak, wo mani bo totiye co banki bako ce. (aiōnios g166)

5 Nyo nhylim tano buwe wo bbo yim wiye wurom di, bo wi ki mukako kange kwama nin. Luwe wuro kebo kange muwe, luwe bakni bake mor di kwama. (aiōnios g166)

2 Wori mor bwiye wo boti tinangi, bo ningtangti a du binen ki fiye yime be wo dii kwama. **3** Bo nintang woti, ki fiye bi duro mani a fiya boti kwancer. **4** Di la nyomanka man kambo bo mor bi kure, bo tinanti, bo ki tutum. ma nyo cwi yim fobka. Nyo co nyo cwi a dum nyo, na dume mim dike bwiya tiye. **5** Ni wo ywel nyoti na dikece kwma. nii wo nyo yuwa tangbeko wucak na nor dike botiye. **6** Di la na nyo yilam kibi kwan bwen fiyandi, Bo cubi kambo bo lika mor bwiyeri, bo kutan kange Teluwe. **7** Di dor

bilenke bo yakentiye, ke bo na toka nuwekoce. **8** Nyo bo wiki bikwan na bo yalkangum kange bwiyo, be na bo yi wari kange bwiyo, be na bo yii wari kange Teluwe. **9** Nyo tii nyo yilam tennaka, bwen nyo mor bwiye kaka, kutarn na nyo lomco. **10** Wori tamyo gwambe bo mwerkangi kabum fiye yim liyare bulange Almasiya, be na gwam bo yo nyi cha mane mor bwiye, bwen na ken kaka na bwir. **11** Wo nyori, ba nyomom tai Teluwe bo kwou noboti. Kwama to boti twelum. mi kwati nyo ken twelum mor nere kume. **12** Nyo kwob kombo be na kom to nyo na nobo ken, nyo nyokin yi la kumen fiye firka, be kom fiya dike ka kar nubo wuro tuu dor chiyero na kange diker, dila kebo nyo mor nere. **13** Tano nyo cherum mor nyomka nyeri, kwama bwi nyo mane. Tano tak nyo mor nyomka nyeri, ker kumer bwiye. **14** Wori chika Almasiya dok nyo, be na nyo nyomom wo, nii win wor nubo gwam byiya. **15** Tak Almasiya biya dor nubo gwam, na wuro kwar cheu, a yire yila chiya yire na dorcheri che. nyeu chiya yi yimbo daten na cheu wo bwiya yila chi kungum che. **16** Ki kero wo, naweu ma nya ma kange nin bulmag ti ki chuwa bi bwe nifire nin, bwen dwal biye nyo to Almasiya nyeu na weu nyo yiloten maka kange nin bolange nyo. **17** nyori gwam wo mor Almasiya, nii fwir, dikero charko chum. To yilamk afwir, **18** Gwam dike buro ki no kwama nin cho ci fuwa ywelbo ki bwichi fiye Almasiya nine, yila ne bo nangen ywelka. **19** Mor Almasiya kwama fuwa ywel kale fiye chine neu, mani ki kiyeka bwiranke chiye dor chir. Dob binen tomange ywelka. **20** Nyo cin chokbo nob tomange Almasiya, nyo mwini kwama cho nuboti fiye

bineneu. nyo ken komti ki ker Almasiya kom ywelum yimkumenbo kange kwama. **21** Cho chi fo Almasiya na yilam twika kune k ker bwiranker ber. cho nii mambo bwirangke wiye. Ma nyo na bo yilam wucak na kwama.

6 Bo man nangen do ti wari, maken kom yore, luma kwamako ki bilangya. **2** Chon toki, ma nuwa fiya luma nawo neyu fuloka man tikankom, nawo luma, to na weu kakuk fuloka. **3** Nyo yobo ter kotangka nure kange nyo cwibo nangen nyero a yilamn abwir. **4** Nyori nyon nung dor nyero nangen nyeronin, nyo channgha kwma. nyon changa che fiye mwirumka, kalaka chotaka, dotange. **5** Bibukar, furcuna, kyan mor nangen kamboken, mor bwini dume kangem kumentin, mor wura. **6** Mor wucakke nyomka, birumne, ken mor yuwa tangbe wucakke, kange cwika na bilenkerce. **7** Nyon canga che mor bilenke, mor ciya kwama, nyo wiki kulen kwener na wucakke che kan nyek chatiye kange mok. **8** Nyo ma nangenti mor bwayilene kange bwini bwayilene, koka, kange chaklangka. chi torang nyoti ki nyo nob bi bolere nyo gwam nyom nob bilenke. **9** Nyo ma nangen do ti tamwi chi nyom nyobo, wo nyo nyomom nyome, chine nyo ma nangenti na nubo bwiyam me, di wo nyo kwarche, nyo manangenti na nobo chi mwatiten bwolnage, dilakebo mwatika bwokang twalka. **10** nyo manageri na nubo ki fir nenerede, nyo ki fwor neret kangkang, nyo ma nangenti na no nob fuwayeb, wiki diker gwam. **11** Nyon yikom bilenke gwam korintiya ner nyero wumom wome. **12** Nyo kwarbo ner kumero, kom ko kwaryinen nerkumero. **13** Naweu mor cheltangka ko nyeu, ma tok kerti kange kom

nyo nabi bei kom womyinen ner kumero. **14** Kom yiire
wari kange nubo nebo bilenke, naniyak ye tiber wucakke
kange bulange? kaka takeu naniyak yee tiber filanger
kange kumtacile? **15** Chiyakankako wini tiber Almasiya
kange bwekelkele? Yee mwerkang nubo ne bilenke kange
nubo nebo bilenke? **16** Takeu, chiyakankako wini cheu.
bonbikur waber kwamaro ki dume, nawo kwama tokeu,
“Ma yii more chiye nan ya yam tiber chiyer.” ma yilam
kwama chiye, chiyan yilam nobmib. **17** Nyori kom cheru
fiye chinene kom chokum bwiko, “Nuwa teluwe kom teire
diker kange mani wucakke, man yoo kom. **18** Man yilam
Tee kumen, kom keneu kan yilam bibe bayilobe kange
bibutob mi nen, nuwa Teluwe nii bi kwane gwam.

7 Cwika buti kambo bin wiki bilenkeu, nyori bi yulangum
bwibeu ki dike wuro a knag binen bwibe tiyeu, kange
bilenkebeu. Bido wucakeu mor tai kwama. **2** Kom nebo
filang nyo kange bo ni kane nin ner nyo yobo kange min
diker na bwirace kakka nyi ma kange min bwiran ker. **3**
Kebo kiden yarka kumek mi tokki nyowo dike bwiyeu
kweri min yikom miki komti wi neryer, nabi bwiya wari,
nabi kweni wari. **4** Min wi ki tikali tiber kumer miki
fuwor nerer kange kom. **5** Kom bo bi makidoniya bwibeu
fiyabo fobka no tomo nyori, bin do mwar dotange ki nure
mwanti kange kayaka nerek kace tai to yoyi nwi mor. **6** La
kwama, ni dang neri kange tikali, cinnung dangne binen
ki boka Titus. **7** kebo ki den boka cek koni kwam nung
dangne ceu la ki boka Titus co nung dangne ce kimen.
con nyinyo dotange cwika kimeko, fir nerer, cwemwer
tikali kumero dormir. mo min ma fuwor nerer kambo

ken. **8** Tano nyori tomange miyu, wo kange kimen ner, mi mabo naki min nyimin morece. La kambo mi nyimom tomange kang kimen nereu min ma naki min nyimi. di la kayaka ner kumro yabo kutam. **9** La Caneu miki fuwor nerer kebo kiden kayaka ner kimenro dila ki kayaka ner ner kumero bou kimen fuloka. kom fiyador kumer mwar tomange na wabice, dila kom yar bo ki den nyer. **10** Kambo kayaka nener fiye kwama wiye bouti ki fuloka wuro bouti nure na mani mwa tok nakimin nyimi morece. **11** Ki to kambo dotange fiye kwama wiye bokimen cuko more kume, Miki nung dike ner kumere kom mane kom manki bwirang ke. Miki nung biduyer funer kumero, tai kumero ki dokka ner kumero kange maka diker kumero, kange bilangka kom cwiti na makuman dikero kan! wi mor diker kom manti bwirang ke wiye. **12** Tano nyori mi mulang kumeneu mi mulangbo ki den nii bwirang ke. kaka ki den niwo ci manten bwirangkeu? ma mulang diker ner kumereu na fiyam fiye kwama nen. **13** Won cho dike bwiye nyo fircome, kebo mor nangeri nye, yila nyo ma Bilang ka kambo ken ki boka Titus ce ko. **14** Tano nyori mi kung dorti ki kabum cori, mi nuwabo kwenduwe. Wi nyo na cho dike wuro nyo yikome bilenke. Bilangka nyeka na kom to Titus yilam bilenke. **15** Cwika ceko kumen wiki bidwiyer kambo cho yo nerti ker bilenke kumenko gwameu, kambo kom nyochu ki tai kange mukangka bwiyeu, fuwor nerer mi dike bwiyeu fuwor nerer miyu nyoweu. **16** Min wiki bilenke kambo ken, nero win tai mani kange kom.

8 Bi cwiti bwibe na kom nyimom kebmibbo ki tikali kwama wo ci mane mor kuu wabee kwama Makidoniya.

2 Ki kwama dotange dur wo bouwe, filang fuwor nerer kange dotange bwini ciyeu wo bouki filang nake ki kang mor bilangkako **3** Kambo mi ne bilenke kom ne ki cwika kumek fiye fiyaka kume lame, kom ne cwika ko ki ciyaka mor nere kume. **4** Ki kinong ka ducce na fii nako noci neci filang wuro ciya yayamti mor bwangka kwama nubo manki dwikau. **5** Nyo bwiye kebo nawo nyo kwatiyeu, no tano nyori la cin ter neka dor cero wi Teluwe nen. **6** Di la nyon bwa bwiko Titus ce ko wuro kweri terum maka nange do kiden dii ka, nangendo wo mi neken biyare cunga kume. **7** Dila kom calam mwer diker kwarub, mor bilenke, mor kerer, mor nyumka, mor nangen manki luwaka mor cwika ki mek ki denyer. Tano nyori kom fiya saka kaba mor neka kumek. **8** Mi tok nyo kebo ki den mir kom ki, “bikwan” Tano ynori mi tok nyo nan cuwa bikwan cwika kumeko mi cuwati kange tanin yorka nubembo. **9** Dike bwiyeu kom nyimom ta kila Teluwe kristi Almasiya kambo nyeu ci ni cwika **10** Wi mor dikero wuro man neken yulando wo a tikan kom tiyeu. ki coru wo cumeu, kebo diker koni kom terer dila kom ma kuru na kom mani. **11** Can naweu kom takum kambo ki kaba kom nyoner kom mane ki kwama cure, dila kom ma kibwicom takum ki yulan birim maka kumeko. **12** Non wi nerkumer di, maka nangen do wori dikero ken yuk kumen tak tamnyo dong-dong dike nii cike kebo ki dike ci mani cikeu. **13** Ki den nangen dowo na tuu kumen na kangumbo na fiya yiber. Dila tano nyori na fiya yulang wi.

14 Cwika kumeko ki kwama wo caneu na fiya corka bwini.
nyo tak cwika ciyeko na dol corka bwini ciyeko dike
bwiyeu na fiya yulang ka? **15** Wii mulangum mulange
ki wuro ciko ducce fiya bo dilka wi dikerwi yilo wuro
cuka bi duware kebo diker wiin. **16** Dila buka kange fiye
kwama wiye, na wii mor nere Titus ceu neneu Bilangka
toka kumeko na yilam minen kumenen. **17** Nyo la kebo ka
kinongka beko koni ci yowe dila ca ma kibi com dor cer.
ki cwika nere cek. **18** Nyo tano kange yice wuro ci bilang
chotiye mor tiber bikur wabe kwama kiden nangen cero
wo mor ker bifumer cereu. **19** Kebo kiden do wuro ki
kwacho, kiden nubo bikur wabe kwama, na cin ya kange
ci fiye dike cho bwi wiyeu. Won cho durko chi ne kwama
kange cwika beko. **20** Nyo ki cwa kati yilo kange ni dok
nyenti bwirang ke wi mor tikali kume nen. **21** Won cwika
yek na nyo ma diker kebo kabum Teluwe ki kwaco, Dila
kabum nubem bo ken. **22** Nyo yila nyo tom yii ye wari
kange cii kutangi ki cuwaka cek. tak nyo fiya co ki tikali
kambo ken. can neu tak cin wiki bikwan fiye mo wiyeu.
23 Dila Titus far nangenne mi, kange nii nangene mwe.
Chi babei tomange chi twom che. **24** Tano nyoriKom nug
cinen cwika kumeko kati yilo tak nakom nung bikur
wabero dike bwi fuwor nerer kumeu wari kange kumeu
9 Kiden nangen kwama na nubo buro manki dwitiye
kebo na cho minen na mulang mwen. **2** Min nyumom
kuru kume wuro mi ma kungka dor cike kabum nubo
Makidoniya. Min nyikom ki choro wo cumeu kweri chi
yim ki batি kero. Bikwan kumero kangem kumembo doo
maka nangen. **3** Di naweu min twom kumen kebbebo

na kati yilo kung ka dorek kumeko kati yilam manki tuwerker cer. dike bwiyeu nakom yim ki bati kambo ma yi kom noo ka matiye. **4** No tano mani nyori, no kange mor Makidoniya bwangum ten con yumom kom yibo ki batiri, mani nya nuwa kwenduweti na kange kume dike bwiyeu. **5** Dila ma to nyori daten di tung kebmibbo ciya bo kumen kati yilo kwama kene lam. Kom yulangum ki den dike kom yoo nerkumereu. Yilam nyo dike bwiyeu na ywelum kiden neka diker na chaka kabace kebo diker charikar kibikwan. **6** Kero wuro niwo fii -fik ki cwika chekeri a biye ki cwika cek, Niwo fii-fik nero keneri a biye ki caklangka. **7** Gwam kume ka merang kambo kom cwi mor nere kumeu. Mani mwa neti ki kangka nererk yilo tamwi ci dok nen ki bikwan, La nyo kwama ki cwi niwo ne ki nero fuwor. **8** Kwama wi ki bikwan dog ka dike kom nerangeu, na bwiki den kumer, dikero bwiyeu mwo dikero nin gwam, kom fiya na yilam kiden kumer kange nangen kumer. **9** Nyo na wuro ci mulange, ti kan cwika ceko, ne kiden nubo mani cekeu, liyaro wi man ki diker. (**aiōn g165**) **10** Ki nii wo doh dum diker na fiiyeu chati fiya chari, la chan fiya dum dikembo ducce wo cha fiitiye. chati yuk nubo ki bilenke nenten ki kwama biyeka kange nubo manki bwarangkeu. **11** Mwan fiya diker kangek fiyentano mwa ma diker wiyeu, wuro a yilam ki buka kangek kwama fiye nyo wiyeu. **12** Maka nangen nebo kebo ka wo mwa ma nubo wo cwitiyeu, kange nubo ne bilenke tiyeu. Manten ki nure wo mwa buo kwama nen kang tiyeu. **13** Dike bwiyeu chin cuwam nen, chin ciya kange nangen mwero mwan fiya chalangka

kwama ki bilenke mweu kange yiloka mweko fiye wabe kiristi. mwan chaklang kwama tak. **14** Chiya kwob kumen dilo kange bilangtum dikero kom maneu. **15** Buka kangek kwama nen ki dike bwiyeu neka cheko kabum chem kange fwetang ka cheko.

10 Mo Bulus ki bwimi ma kenan komti ki lomchome kange dangne Alamsiya. man wii ki tiber duwe fiya ma wari kange komme. Di ma ki bikwan bwiyer kumen fiya ma man wari kange kom me. **2** Ma ken komti fiya ma wari kange kom me, ma chwibo yilam ki kun ka duwek, Di ma toti man do na yilam nii kibikwan bwiyer, fiya ma kwabkanti kange nubo wo kwati tamwi nyom yim mor bwiye. **3** Bwen duwal boki yaa mor bwiye, kwen bero kebo na bwiye che bo matiye. **4** Kulen kwenero bwo timti chikeu kebo na bwiyale che, nyiyo chuwa, kulen kwener kwamar kibi kwan buchanka bikwanti bwekelkele, chi tungum kwobkanka wo bouti ki tiyanka. **5** Bo buchangum dikero ti gwam, wo ma kiyeti kange nyomka kwama. Bota bulanka kowo boti ki nuwaka Almasiya. **6** Bo yimki bati na bo warum nagen na kwenduwe ce, **7** To dike chi yo kabum kume twelume. Tano kange cho nyomom na Almasiya che cha kulom dorcero nin kambo cho na Almasiya che, kambo nyom, nyokene. **8** Bwen man kwila-nge ki bikwando nyom chike, wo Teluwe nee nye be na nyom firkom, kebo na nyom werum kom chiko, mani ma nuwa kwenduweti. **9** Ma chwibo tamwi maki nekom tai kibi fumer miro. **10** Ka-ngem nob yiti ki, bifumer chero kibikwan kange neeka taiyek, di mo too chorin mwini man kibi kwan, ker chero kebo na nuwaka che. **11** Nubo chuwo na nyimom,

keron yotk morbifumer fiya nyo maniye, nyo nya
matiye tano nyo wiri. **12** Nyeu nyo mwerbo dor nyer kan-
nge niikan-nge chaklang dor chertiye, dila chi nungkan
dor cherti bwiti chi, chi manki nyomka. **13** Di la ma nyo
kwilang bwiti chum bikwane, nyo cho nya ma chwati
dike kwama yo nyo mane, kambo a lamti kume neu. **14**
Di la nyo chubo kambo nyo lam kumene. Nyo kabako
nyo lam kumen ki fulen keret Almasiya. **15** nyo kwilang
bo bwi wo chum bikwane ki nagen ka-ngem nob nyeu
nyo chwiti bilenke kume na yokten, na chunga nangen
nyero womten kamboken, dong dong yika cheko nin.
16 Nyo chwiti na chuwo na nyo yaken ki fulen keretdo,
yarentinimbo kab kan-nge kommeu, mani nya kwilan
bwiti beti ki nangen do ma fiye nii kan-nge che. **17** Di
gwan wo na a kwilang bwitiyeri, cha ma mor Teluwe. **18**
Kan -nge nii man wo a war dor chero ninti cho chiya-
chiya. Di na wori, la kawo Teluwe warker dor chereu.

11 ma cwiti kom bwam neerkumer kange mo mor kulene
bidom bwentano duwal kom bwaneer ti kange meu. **2**
Wori min ma korti ker kumer, kor miro na kwama ce
kumeno na korti ker tu kumen mor naka nii na baroko
wiyeu. Man tum nor na nung kom na bubiya cak-cak
kabum Yesu. **3** La ma cha tai kumeti kangeri nawo nasuwe
boul hauwau weu, ki yulan cereu, yilo neer kumero yilam
neka duweko kendo Alamsiya nin. **4** kangeri, nii kange
bouki fulen Yesuro kange kebo wo yi komker dor cereri,
kaka kom yo yuwa tangbe kange ki dimen kange wo ka
yo kabari, kangeri, kom yo fulen kero kange ki dimen
kange wo ka yo ki kabau, ciyakako ma dike biro ninenu

lam. **5** Min kwatiri, min kebo bwiko wo mor nubo biro choti ki nob tomangebo dure. **6** Bwen tano ci merang bo tokka keret di, ma manki bwini mwerum mor kiyeka. Ki nure gwam la dike bro gwam nyon kwulum kumen. **7** Mama bwirang ke ka wori man cwuwe kangum dor miro na ko fiya duktangka? wori man yi kom ker kwamaro koni. **8** Man ma tangnim kumenbo kuwabembo nin kwi kiyoka tikali ko cinen nan makumen nangen chiko. **9** Fiya co mikange komeu min fiya dor miro cwika ma yobo kange nii nin tuuka. wori kebbebo bou Makidoniya cor min bwini mito mor die gwam nin cokum dor mir katinyila kumen tu'u tum. Man ca kaba ki makanyo. **10** Na wo bilenke Almasiya more miyeu, mani ma kwomti ki tokka kowo mor biten Akaya gwam. **11** Ye bwiye? wori ma cwikomba? kwama yumom. **12** dike ma maneу, ma makan co cuwo. Man ma nyo na kisim nubo bro cwiti na cin fiya filang na ci yilam na nyo mor dike bro ci kung dor ti cikeu. **13** Nubo bro nob tomange cwerke, nob bibouler, ci tu dor cero ti na nob tomange Almasiya. **14** Won diker nyuman kar wori bwikelkele tu dor cer na nii tomange wucake filang. **15** Kebo diker nyumankaro dur na canga ce an tu dor cer na canga cak-cakeri, bwiko ciko a yila dong dong kange dike ci maneу. **16** man yokten tokkako. Kange a tuyere na kule, na kom kwa neer nyori, ko tuye min kule nan kungum dor ciko bi dob. **17** Dike ma tokti dor woreu kab-kab ni kung dor tiyeu kebo ki ciya Teluwek, la maki tok kero na kule. **18** Nubo ducce kung dor ti mor bwiye, man kungi ken. **19** Ko bilangti na ko mwerkang kange kuletini, kom nob yileneb. **20**

Kom ma dangne ti kange wo a yilam komti cangau, naco
yilakangum komri, coki ma nangen ki kom na co fiya, na
co kung dor cer di, kaka co kwa kom ki kang ka tikob.
21 man nii tok ka nyon nuwa kwenduwe wo nya fiya bo
bi kwan na nyo kumen nyeu. **22** Cin Yahudawa ka? mo
kenenu nyo. cin Israilawaka? mo keneu nyo. Cin Naniyak
Ibraniyawak ka? mou keneu nyo. **23** Cin canga Almasiyak
ka? man tok kero ti mwini ma man mor nee mi. man
la ci. man ma nangen kibi kwan ki Fusuna, kibi buker
man ki kiyeka, ki toka bwarek ko wo kila kilau. **24** Kom
yahudawa Kristi to nung ci malliye kwini naar win mani.
25 Kiristi ta'ar ci mwek kangeye ki dange. krito win ci
mobang ye ki tere, kiriti ta'ar nabire mwenge win mor
ki me. man dam kume win kan diye win mor wima. **26**
Man nuwa ki yarang ka yamek, mor dotange caji mor
kishika nob kubek. Mor dotange fiye nob mibo wiyeu,
kange dotange fiye nob kumtacille neneu, dotange mor
cinan lore, dotange mor yerake, mor dotange wima,
dotange yitob cwerkebe nin. **27** Man fiya dorminro nagen
do bawaiye ki mukki mor kume ni kila manki dum, mor
wura kange dilo mwe, mor yim dilomwem, mor dula
kange bwini kulen tukar. **28** Kebo kawo tukako wi dor mir
kito tes ki kwomka duwemiko dor ku wabetini. **29** We
yibere, lami ma yilabo yiber dor cere? we ci dokco yare
di, buwa yebe? **30** Na man kun dor di ma kung dor ki dike
nung bwini bikwane mitiyeu. **31** Kwama kange Teluwe
Yesu Kristi wo chin wab bakeu, nyumom kebo cwerke
ma cwere. (**aiōn g165**) **32** Mor Dimaskus nii durko tam ciko
tob kange liya Aistas doki a to cinan loro Aristaseti na ci

tamye. **33** La ci do kuye cerange mor bulene ci meru ye
bwilom cinan loro, nimre ma ceri kange ceke.

12 man kung dor miro bwennno manki yokka dikereu,
la man ca kaba ki dukum bo yau Teluwe wemineneu. **2**
man nyumom kange mor kiristi, coti to kwob cilombo
na'ar cumeu, keno mor bwiyeri, keno kebo mor bwiye ri,
ma nyombo, kwama nyome. Cin tum co yaken chiko dii
no bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama nyumom. **3** La man
nyumom niiwo, keno kino bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama
nyumom. **4** Cin tum co yaken kico firen kwechang la con
nuwa duktangka dikero brombo nii dol min tokka. **5** Ki
ker nii wo man kung dor, la ki ker mir mani ma kung
dor ti. Na kebo ker cune mirdi. **6** Na ma cwiti na kung
dor di, mani ma yila kule ti, wori ma tokka bilenke. La
man dubom kung ka duweko, na kange nii kware ki mo
cum dike co tomineneu kange wo ca nuwa mineu. **7**
Man cwam kung ka duwenin ki dukumbo kwamero bro.
cwiyak mor bwiye neye, nii tomange bwekelkele nin na
neye dotange, nan kung re dor minro. **8** Krito ta'ar ma
ken Teluwe ti dor wuro na co tum wo minen. **9** La yiye,
luma miko cuwa mwenti la mor cune bikwan ki dire. la
ma tum kungka duwek mor cunermi. Na bikwan Kristi ro
na yiti minen. **10** La nyeu, cuwamenti mor cune, mor
cuwe kangka mor dotange kuka kange bwentano fiyang
ma kwaberi, ma kwamer. **11** man yilam kule kom ko dok
ye nye. na daten fiya caklangka kumeen. Wori ma kebo
bwiko mor nob tomange bo, bwentano ma kebo diker
duwaleu. **12** nangen nob tomangebo mani more kume,
ki dangne, yirom kange nyumanka. **13** Ma nyi ka yila

kwame mor kuni wabeninen, wori ma tu'u kumenbo ka?

14 Ko to man ywelbwi nan bou kumen kiriti ta'areu, mani ma tuu kumenti, la ma dike kange wo na kumeu, kom ma cwitiye, la kebo bibeい ayo tebbonin tiye, teb anyo bibeい yo nin tiye. **15** Man bilangi tikangkom bwen tam neken dume miri, na man cwikomdi. mo ka cwiti bi dobeka? **16** La na wo nyeu, ma tuu kumenbo kambo man nii yulaneu, mo ma buol kome. **17** La man tuu kumen ki kange yibe ma tunguwe? **18** man ken Titus na ya kumen, La man twom kebe wine na ya kange co. Titus tuu kumena? kebo mor yuwa tangbe ko win bo yati kange kome? kebo mor na win bo yati kange kome? **19** Kom kwa tiri na kwome wo nyoki wengang dor nyer kumena? kabum kwamam, mor Kristi nyo yikom dikero ti gwam na ko fiya bikwan. **20** Man cwa kati yilo yari ma fiya kom bo nawo ma cwitiyeu. Ma cwati mani ka fiya yeti na wo ko cwitiyeu. man cwa kwalkange an no wi, kange kor, kungka funerek, cwika duwek, cuwarum, kungka duwek, kange bwini nuwa kangka. **21** Mati cwai bwikowo na yilameri, kwama ni an cukumye kabum kumeu. maticwai man ma fir neerer wori, nubo ducce ma bwiran ke nimre nawo. brombo yilo ten bo bwini wucakeu kange burotum kange kayatum kange nangen dilaka wo ci manue.

13 Won cho kero to ta'areu ma yati kumeneu boki, ciya doka nak nyi nob warkeb yob kaka ta'ar. **2** Kweri man tolum kero bwi dor nobero ma bwiran keu kange tangimbo fiya fiya ce mi kange kom ki yanminbo yobeu, yila ma tokten ti. Nan yilatendi mani ma kwob cinen. **3** ma yi kom woti wori, kom do warke ti, kerensrsiti tok ker

ti ki nyini yeri. Co kebo nii dilime fiye ko wiye. la nyeu con nii bikwane more Kume. **4** Wori ci kulkenco mor dilimka, la co ki dume ki bi kwan kwamar. Bo keneu bo nob dilimeb more ce, la ban yi ki dume kange co mor bikwan kwamar wo more kumeu. **5** Ko cuwa kumero na ko to kano kom ki no mor bilenkerer di. ko ma dor kumero min cuwaka. Ka to bo ki bati Yesu wi more kume ka? wi more kume ati kawo na ci ciya kange kom di. **6** Beri min wi ki bi kwan neerer ko fiya cin ciya nyo. **7** Ma kwob dilo kwama min mani ci a fiya kom ti ki bwireanke. Ma kenbo na fwetangum ki bon cam cuwakako wo. La nyeu ma ki kwob dilo ko ma dike dong dongeu. Na duwal mani mwini nyo to kum cuwakakeu. **8** Wori nyo nyombo maka kange diker yilam kwob kang ka kange bilen kere. La nyo ki ma na bilenkero ce. **9** Nyoki fuwor neerer na yokomdi kom wi kibi kwan, nyo kwob diloti na kom takom. **10** Ma mulange dike buro fiya cho ma man kange komeu, kambo na makange komeri, mani yila kumen nii tokka ti. Ma cwibo ma nangen ki bikwan do wo kwama neyereu nan yalkangum, la ma mukom muu. **11** Cuwa bwir tiyeu yitobmibo kom ma fuwor neerer kom ma nangen wo fwinno ceu, ko na ma bikwan, ko ciya ki bwiti ko yi yim mor fuwor neere, La kwama cwika kange fuwor neerer an yi kange kom. **12** Kom yarum bwiti ki neero wucakeu. **13** Nubo bwang kwama nin tiyeu yarum komti gwam. **14** Luma Teluwe be Yesu, kange cwika kwamak, kange mwerkanka duwek yuwa tangbe cek, ciya yi kange kom gwam.

Galatiyawa

1 Bulus nii tomange-kebo nii tomange nobbe kaka
tomange ceu bou bo nii kange nin, dila bou Yecu kiritti
nin kange Kwama Tee, wo kungum co bwareu- **2** Kange
yitubbo mine neu gwam, ki bi kur wabero Galatiya: **3**
Luma Kwamako kumeneu kange dam nerem bo Kwama
nin Tēe Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti, **4** wo neken neken dorcero
ker bwirang kere be ri na ci cēer bo fo ki kaldo bwirko
ko wo nineu, ki cwika Kwama kange Teebe, (aiōn g165) **5**
duktangka na ca diri. Ati nyo. (aiōn g165) **6** Min nyimang
ki dob kako wulom-wulom ko dubom co, wo cuwo kom
ki luma nere Yesu. Min nyimangi kambo ko yilaken ti
fulen kerero kangeu, **7** Kebo wori fullen kere ro kange
wiki dimen dila nubo kangenbo wii buro cwiti naci
kungkumen nere di ci cwiti naci kangum fullen kerer
Kiritti. **8** Dila bwanno nyo kaka nob tomangebo dii
Kwamau yikom fullen kerero kangeti kebo wo nyi yikome
ri cilkako a bwang cinen ten. **9** Nawo nyi yi kom fiya ceu,
yila ma yikom ti nawo tak, “Tano kange yikom fullen
kerer Kwamar ki dimen kange wo kom yowe ri ca yilam
wo cilim cileu.” **10** La miki do nan fiya ciyaka fiye nubo
wiye kakaa Kwama nin ka? La miki do ciyaka fiye nubo
wiye ka? No naeu duwal mado nami fiya ciyaka fiye nubo
wiyeri, mike bo bwe canga Kiristi. **11** Wori ma cwiti ko
nyimom, keb-mibbo, kom ki fulen kerero wo ma tok
tiyeu kebo fulen kerer niir. **12** Ma yobo kange nii nin,
kakaa cii merang men merang. Nyori, mor dukume Yecu
Kiritti bou minene. **13** Kom nuwam ker dor yime miu fiya
cuwo ma bwangten dām Yahudawam bo tiyeu, kambo

mane nob bwangka Kwama dotange ti cum bi kwaneu kange kambo ma cwi nami yālangum cii yeu. **14** Min ya kaba mor yim Yahudawam bo nin min la kalti miro, duce mor nubo lomeu. Min wiki kor nere ro Cuum bi kwaneu ker bwangka yimer teb mibo. **15** Dila kambo Kwama, wo cok ye fiyaco mi fwer nee mireu, kange co wo cuwo ye mor luma nere ceke, **16** Cin ciya cin nung men bibwece nami yi nubo kumtacilie ker cer, fiyaco dangcang ma dobo nyomka nii ki nange kange bwiyale nin. **17** Ma yabo Urusalima nubo buro yilam ten nob tomangeb Kwama minene nin. Nyori min yaken Arabia nimde ma yila ken Dimaska. **18** La kambo coro ta'ar cumeri min yaken Urusalima nami fiya nyomka Kefas se, min yi kange co kume Kwob cilombo nung. **19** La ma tobo kange wiin wo mor tangnum nob tomange no kebo ka Yakubu, yi Tee-luwebe Yecu ri. **20** Mor dikero ma mulang kime neu, mayi kom ti kabum Kwama kebo cwerke ma cwer tie. **21** Dila min yaken biten Suriya kange Kilikiya. **22** Duwal kange ci nyom ye bo tikom mor nubo nebilenke Kiritti nin Yahudiya. **23** Ciki nuwa nubo ki toki,”nii wo no fiyaco nēbo dotange nyeu, naweu yila ne fullen ker bilenker no fiyaco ci cwi naci kangum me ti.” **24** La ciinduktang kwama ker miir.

2 La bwiko coro kwob cilombo na'ar di min yaken tak Urusalima kange Barnabas, min tuten Titus kange mo. **2** Ma kwiwi ker dukumero Kwama nung men neu, la man yi cii fullen kerero ma tok ti more nubo kumtacili yeu. miin tok yuuke kange buro cii toti nubo dur more ciyeu, nami nung cii nen ma cwabo-kakaa ma cwabo koni. **3** Dila ki

Titus ce wo wari kange meu, wo Baheline, ma dok cobo
biyeka tē- lāk ki bi kwan. **4** Keb bebo cwerke ceu dou
binen kebo ki nyomka bek naci tō fang kakowo ba fiya
Yesu Kiritti nineu. Ciin cwi naci yilam ki bo cangab, **5** Dila
nyi cuwabo tuu cinen ki biduware ce na bilenke fulen
kerero fiya yim kimen. **6** La buro yilam nubo dur reu
(bwenna ciin yē ri kwom ye bo, Kwama mani nung cwika
dorek)- buro, miki, wo toti ciin nubo dureu, cobmen ten
bo dikero kange. **7** Nyori, ciin tori Kwama neye fulen ker
cero nan yi nubo wo biyebō tē lareu, nawo ci ne Bitrus
fuien kerero naci ne nubo biyem tē lareu. **8** Wori Kwama,
wo manangen ki Bitrus na yilam nii tomange nubo biyem
tē lareu, manangen minen ken ki nubo kubtacili nin.
9 Ki Kwama wo Yakubu, Kefas, kange Yohanna wo cii
tociti na nubo wo bou ki duwika mor nob bilenkerebo
nineu, nyumom luma Kwamako wo cii neyere ri, ciin
mwerkan kang, kange Barnabas kange mo. Cii ma wuro ri
nanyi yaken nye nubo kumtacili nin ri naci yaken ciye ki
nubo biyem tē lare ce nin. **10** Ciin ken nyo na nyi kwa
nob fuwabbo ki ner, dikero no ma cwiti maneу. **11** Dila
fiyaco Bitrus bou Antakiyau, Miin kwinang ci nenten
wori ci mabo dong-dong. **12** Nimde nubo kangem bo bou
Yakubu nin di, Kefas ca cariti kange nubo kumtacileu.
Dila kambo nubo cuwo dou weri, cin dubom, ri cin cerum
wi nubo kumtacili nen. Ciki nuwa tai nubo wo cwi biyeka
te lare tiyeu. **13** Tangni Yahudawa buro wāri kangeceu
bwangten nero bwir ko wuro ken. **14** La kambo ma to
dikero ci maneу bwangtenbo bilenke fulen kere reri,
mnyi Kefas kabum ciyem gwam,” No mwin nii Yahudiya

dila mwi yi yim mwemboti na nii kumtacile, la kebo na nii Yahudiya ri, mwa dok nubo kumtacile nyi kibi kwan na cii yi na Yahudawa? **15** Bo biki bwibo bin Yahudawa ki bor, la bi kebo nubo kumtacili nob bwirang kebeu; **16** La bwanno bin nyimom nii mania fiya cērka ki nangen bolangere, dila a fiya ki neka bilenke Yesu Kiritti nin. Bo keneu bin ne bilenke Kiritti Yesu nin di nabi fiya ceerka ki bilenke Kiritti nin dila kebo ki nangen bolanger. Ki nangen bolanger nii kange mani wo a fiya ceerka tiye. **17** La no, kambo bi cwi nabi fiya cērka Kiritti nineu, bo keneu, bin fiya dor bero nob bwirangkeb ken, La Kiritti ki bwa bwiko bwirangke ra? O-ong, kebo nyo! **18** La tano nyila muuti dikero no ma wurongum ki kaba ri, min nung dormiro min nii bwirangke. **19** Wori kifiye bolangko wiyeu, ma bwiya bwar bolanger, ri nami yi yim Kwama. **20** Ciin kulken ye kange Kirist. Kebo mo ma yim me, la Kiristi yim mi nene. Yimbo ma yim mor curen bwiyer mireu ma yim ki bilenke bi Bwe Kwama nin, wo cwiye ri neken dorcero ker mireu. **21** Ma yoken bo luma Kwama ko cungaken, wori no atin fiya cak-cake ki bwangka bolangeri, Kiristi bwiya bwaro bwir

3 Kom Galatiyawa nubo man ki yulaneu! we tum yulan kimere? Kebo Yesu kiristi wo cii kulkene cii nungi kabum nuwe kima? **2** Wo co dikero wiin cwar macwiti merangi kimeneu: Kom yo yuwa tangbeko ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ker bilenkerer? **3** Bwini yulan kimero lam nya? Kom ter ki yuwa tangbe, la na weu kom cwi na kom takum ki bwiya? **4** Kom nuwa dotange dikero ducce koniya-no kibi com koni ri? **5** Co wo ne kom yuwa

tangbe Kwamako ri yila marang diker nyimanka more kimeu ma nyo ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ki kibelenke? **6** Nawo Ibraim “ne bilenke Kwama nin di cii kiye cinenti na cak-cakeu,” **7** Ki nure wo ken ko nyimom, komki buro ne bilenkeu, bi beyo lo Ibraim me. **8** Bifumero tom towe kabumbo Kwama atin ceer nubo kumtacileu ki bilenke, yi Ibraim fullen kere wulom, ciki,” Mwinen, dor bitinero gwam atin fiya bi bwiyer.” **9** La, buro ki bilenkeu, fiya bi bwiyer wari kange Ibraim, nii ki bilenke. **10** Gwam buro citen nuwe ti ki nangen bolangeri, ciki no mor cilka; la nyo mulangum-mulange, “Nii cii cilom cile wo bwangtenbo dikero gwam wo mulangum mor diker mulanka bolange, ri ci mā cii beu. **11** Na weu bin tom yanglang nii kange mani wo fiya ceerka kabum Kwama ki bwangka bolange ke, wori nii wo cak-cakeu atin fiya dume ki bilenke. **12** La bolanko kebo na neka bilenke ko ce la,” Nii wo manangen bolanger tiyeu tam ca yi ki cii. **13** Kiristi fang bo mor cilka bolange ki wo ci yilam wo cii cilim cileu ker ber-la mulangum-mulange, “Nii ci cilom cile wo cii kulken dor bwatiyere”- **14** La na bi bwiyer Ibrahim mero na bou nubo kumtacili nin Yecu Kiriti nin, di nayi lam ki bilenke batin yo nor yuwa tangbeko ceu. **15** Keb mibo, miki tok kero ki diro nii firo ciya cikeu. Bwenno nor nii tu naci mā ne ri, mani ci dohti kakaa ci cobten diker ti dorcer no cin dokum kang noro curo nin di. **16** Naweu noro ci mam ki Ibrahim kange naniya ciyek. Tokbo ki,” naniya tini”, wo nungti ki kila-kilau, dila wiin cwar, “La ki naniya mwek,” wo co Kiristi yeu. **17** Naweu dike ma tok tiyeu co wo: Bolankawo bou ki coro

430 cumeu, la dobbu noro wo Kwama tū ki kabau. **18**
Na no kwalito bou binen ki bolang di, ci bou bo ki nor
tak. Dila Kwama ne Ibrahim ki nor. **19** Nye dike bwi cii
ne bolanke? Cii cob ten ki ker bwiranke kumeu nyimde
naniyak Ibrahim meko bou, wo ker cer Kwama ne noreu.
La bolanko cii neu kang nob tomangebo dii kwama kange
nii wo tim tibereu. Naweeu, wo tim tibereu ki nung nii
cuum wiin, dila Kwama wiin. **21** La bolangko ki ma kiye
kange nor Kwamar ka? Kebo nyo, kibi duware ce! Nano ki
ciin ne bolangko kange wo ane dume tiyeri, lano cak-
cakeu an bou ki bolang ko wuro nin. **22** La bifumer Kwama
ro ūken dikero gwam kang bwiran ke nin. Kwama ma
wuro nyo ri naci nebo nor cēr ka beko ki neka bilenke
Yecu Kiristi ninneu na neken nubo ne bilenkeu. **23** na
nimde bilenke bou ri, ciin bwambo ki bolang, bi kum-
kuwe, nimde bilenkeu cerkangu. **24** La bolangko yilam
wo corbo tiye na nimde Kiristi bou, ri nabi fiya cerka
ki bilenke. **25** Dila na weu bilenkeu bekenneu, bi mani
kang nii corkak tak. **26** La kom gwam bi bei Kwamak
ki bilenke ko ne Kiriti Yecu nineu. **27** Gwam buro cii
yuten mwem Kwama ko mor Almasiyau, kom duum bwiki
meu ki Kiristi yesu. **28** Bwe Yahudiya mani more kime
kakaa Bwe Helene, canga mani kakaa wo kebo cangau, nii
nabare mani kakaa nawiye, la kom gwam wiin mor Kiristi
Yesu. **29** No kom na Kiristi ce ri, kom naniya Ibrahim
mek, nob kwalib ki noro.

4 mikitok miki tano nii kwale bwe biduware, cimanki
dimen kange can-nge, bweno kwalito gwam naceu. **2**
Dila ciki no kange nob corkab kange nubo cii ciya

cikeu na nyime kumewo tece dan-ngeu. **3** Boken, ki kwama bin bibeyeu ciintambo mor cangab kikulentini kaleweu. **4** Dila kambo kiini diim dong-dong ri, Kwama tomou bi bwece mor boka nawiye bo mor bola-nge. **5** cimawo naci yialamkibo bi beyo loce. **6** Lawori kom bibe, Kwama twomuu yuwatangbe bibweceko mor nere kume wocotiki,”Abba Te.” **7** La mukebo ca-nga tak, mu yilam bwe, lano mun bweri, munwi mor nubo acakwali kwama rotieu. **8** dila kikiinico, nokm nyombo kwamau, komiyilam ca-ngab kibwanka fulenekowo kebo diker bwankareu. **9** Lanaweu kom nyimom kwamau, kakaa nawo kwama nyimom komeu, yebwi kom yilaken mor yikumembo ficeu mani atikangkomtiye? komki cwinakom yilam ca-ngab taka? **10** Ka nyimom kume kange cwakko fwir kange cwakiya kange cor! **11** Kom neye tai, katiyilo na-ngen miro more kumeu yilam dotange koni. **12** Mikenkomti kebmibo, kom yilam namo, wori mokeneu min yilam nakom. kom mamenbo bwiranke. **13** Dila kom nyimm kerbwini nuwaka luma bwiye dokye min yikom fulen kerero kikaba. **14** Bwenno bwini luma bwiye miko dokkom mor cuwaka duwaleu, kom dobyebo kakaa kom dobyebo. Nyiyoco komoyoe na nii toma-nge kwama, na yesu kiristi kibwico. **15** Labibwiyer kumero kinofe naweu? minyikom miki, cwika fiyakari, komki cika-ngu nuwetin kumero koneye. **16** Lamiyilam nii kiye kume wori miyikom bilenke tiya? **17** Cii dotiki korneret na cii kwobken kom fiye cii wiye, dila kebo nalumace. Cii c witty na cii cokumkom nyinen nakom yilanken cii nen. **18** Yori kabu nii ayilamkikor kang-kang dor diroken, ayilare

nomiwari kange komri nyime. **19** Bibeyolomi bidwartininim, minuwa dotange bore bwetitak ker kumer, no kiristi fiyam yim kumendi nyime. **20** Mincwi nanno wari kange kom naweu, nan fulo-ngumg diirmiro wori man fiya kwomka ducce kerkumer. **21** Komyiye komwo komcwiti na balango ma liyar dorkumereu, manikom cuwa tuuri bolango ninna? **22** Mula-ngum mula-nge Ibrahimwiki bibeyo yob wiin bubiya ca-nga nin la wiin nawiye ki cheerkanin. **23** Wineu nawiye ca-nga bo morbwiye, dila wineu na norece nawiye cheerka nin. **24** Nii atintokker dor dikero bironin na dangke, naweu natubo biro yobem kidang nor. Wiin morecee bou bang sinai labo bibeyo birombo ca-ngab be. Wo Hazaratu. **25** Hazaratu ki dang bang sinai wuro Arabiya; ciki dang wurusalima tak wori cikio mor ca-nga wari ka-nge bibwece **26** Dila wurusalima wo diyeu fiya ceerka, cin nebe tak. **27** Mula-ngum mula-nge, "Bila-ngi mwo cwombilome wo bombo bwe wiyeu. Kun diir namob biyalte, mwo wuro nuwambo buwarum bwem wiyeu. Wori bibei nawiye cii koweu la nawiye wo ki bwayile ceu kilaka." **28** Dila kom, kebmibo, na Ishaku bibei nore. **29** fiyaco wo cii bo mor bwiyeu ne wuro cii bo mor yuwatangbekeu dota-nge. Kini nyo naweu. **30** Dila ye bifumer Kwama ro tokke?"Ywabken bubiya ca-nge ka-nge bibwece. Wori bibwe bubiya ca-nga mani a ca kwaliti ka-nge bibwe nawiye ceerkati."Nyori, kebmibo, kebo bibei ca-ngab bubyak, dila nawiye ki ceerka.

5 Ker ceerka kiristi in ceerbo. Ko tikibi kwan, kociyare komyilam de ca-ngab fiye bolango wiye tak. **2** Komto, mo Bulus miyikomti, nokom ciya cii biye kumen lardi, kiristi

mani yilati ki tikali fiye kom wiyeu gwam. **3** Nyotak miyi nubo wiyak wociya cii biye cinen lareu tamco dor can bwangten bolango wiyak. **4** Lakom cerum kiristi nin, komwo ciiya ceerkomti ki bola-ngeu; manikom nuwa luwa Kwama koti tak. **5** Laki yuwatangb Kwama, ki bilenke, biningtang yoka nereko cakcaketki nero wiin. **6** Mor kiristi Yesu, wobiyem lar ka-nge wo biyebo lareu cii wiin, dila kan bilenke ma na-ngenti mor cwika **7** Fiyaco kom ca kabati dong-dong. We ywamkom bwangka bilenke? **8** Ciyakakowo boubo niio cokome nin! **9** camfuwambo biduwar ki dokre mimbo fuka ducce. **10** Min ciya ka-nge kom kabum Kwamam mani kom bwangteng nuri ka-nge ti ki dmen. Co wuro kung kumen nertiyeu can nuwa dota-nge bola-nge bwenno cin we duwal di **11** Kebmibo, tano miki tokker Kwamar dorbiyeka larekri duwal di, yebwi cii neye dota-nge tiye? Lanawori ter kottangkako kwoblom bwatiye kiristim bo kutam. **12** Lanubowo kwomcang komtiyeu, min cwi nacii yalangum dor ciro! **13** Kebmibo, mi cokom ker ceerkar. dikm turo ceerka kumeko nayilam idker na-nger bwiyer. **14** wori bolango gwam diim kibolango win.”Cwi nii bidom ka-nge mweu na dormwer.” **15** dila nokom ca na-nge kebkumebe tiri komka bati kati yilo kom twalng bwiti kumeu. **16** Dila mikikom yayam mor yuwtangbe, dila mani kom bwangteng diki bwikume cwitiye ti. **17** wori dike bwiyo cwitiyeu makiyeti ka-nge dike yuwatangbeko cwitiyeu, dila dikero yuwatangbeko cwitiyeu ma kiyeti ka-nge dike bwiyo cwityeu. **18** Lano yuwatang bwangtenti kikomeri, bolango mani a ma liyarti dorkumer. **19** Na-

ngen bwiyero kino ngang-lang: kayaka, duti, fwandiker, bwangka fulenek, **20** kiye, kwobkangka, kor, funer, bikuwen, kutume, yalkanka, kucuni, **21** norangka ka-nge tangne dikertinim na biro. Fiyco min werangkom miki, nubo madike birotiyeu mani a doti liyar Kwamar. **22** Dila bibwiyer yuwatngbeko cowo, cwika, fuwor nerek, luma nerek, birom nem, luma nero ken, bilenke, **23** lomjome, ka-nge taka dorek, bolang mani dor dikero biro. **24** Biro yilam yesu ceu kiristi ceu ciin fwerken kulen bwiyero ka-nge cwika ciiko. **25** No yimbembo nayutangbeko ceri, daten biyayam kiyutangbe. **26** Biyalamre nob kunka dorek, mwerka dor kebbeb ka-nge nung-nung.

6 Kebmibo, nokom tau nii bwirang keretiye, kom biro ki yuwatangbekeu, kom yilau kico mor yuwatangbeko lomcomeu. Dila ko nyom dorkumero, kati kom doken cuwaka. **2** Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, la-nyeu an diim bolang kiristi ko **3** Tano ka-nge antu dorcero kicin diker dila ci kebori, ci bol dorcer. **4** Nii acuwa na-ngen cero, lana nyime catin diker buulang mor bwiyece kebo ka-nge nii nin. **5** Nii atu na-ngen doret cer ki bwico. **6** Wuro cii merangten dikereu, ca caluma dikeroco ka-nge wo merang ci nen neu. **7** ciiya bol komde, nii mani ayi Kwama mwan kereti, dike nii fiyeu co dike ca biyeetiye. **8** Niiwo fii dum ki cwika bwiyekeri, cabiyee bubaka fiye bwiyio wiye. Nii wo fi dum yuwatangbeker, ca biye dume fiye yuwatangbeko wiyi. (*aiōnios g166*) **9** A luwabore maka dikero ko ken, tano kiini lam dong-dong ri ban biye bituwe, ta bi cokbo nerbero ri **10** Ki kiini biki keka-ngiyeu, bima nubonin dikero ken gwam, nobo nanubowo yilam

akwama ce ki bilenke. **11** To bifumero durko mimukang kumen kikang mikeu. **12** Nubo cwiti nacii dang dang nym mor bwiyeceu, cii ciidokkomti kibikwan nakom biyem lareu. Cii ma-nyeu kati yilo cii ne cii dota-nge ker kwobлом bwatiyem kiristim. **13** La kebo kanubo biyem lereu bwangteng bolong tiye, dila ciiki cwi kom biyem laro nacii kung dorti mor bwiye kume. **14** La ayilam de mima bitenamti, nokebo ki kwobлом bwatiyem Teluwe be Yesu kiristi tiri, won co dike bwi cii kulken kalewo fiye mi wiye. **15** Biyeka lareko ka-nge wo biyebeu kebo dike ka-nge fiye miwiye. Kan boro fwir yilam dikero ken fiye miwiye. **16** Birombo yiylimbo ken tiyeu, yobka nerek ka-nge jire dume ayilam cee, ka-nge dor Israila Kwamar ken. **17** Tabti anwo yaken ciko ka-nge a kwomyere, wori mi tumki yirom Yesum bwimi. **18** Luma Teluwebe Yesu abwangten ka-nge yuwatangbe kume ko, kebmibo. Ati ny.

Afisawa

1 Bulus ni tomange Yeecu Kiriti ki ci yaka fiye kwama, kii nubo coccoke na kwama yim Afisawa borom bo ma bilenketi mor Yeecu. **2** Naweu luma kwama ko ati kange kom kange fuwor nener fiye kwama Tee be kange Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti. **3** Caklanka ki Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti co ci nebo bibwiyere ki bibwiyer tinimbo wuyakiwo mor nenero lumako ceu mor dii kwama mor Kritti. **4** Nan yi me felka kaleko mor Yeecu. co kombo nabi yi yimbo wucakke kange yambo maniki duti kaceu. **5** Mor cwika kwama dangi ki naci tumbo nabi yilam bibwece fiye Yeecu Kirirti wiye. Ci ma wo kambo ci cwiti naci mane. **6** Cune inco kwama naci yo caklanka wo duktangka luma nererk ko ceu. won co dike nebo kang nyam aya fiya bwe nerece wiye. **7** La mor bwe nere ci cerbi fiye bwiyale ce kange tabka bwiran kerer fiye luma nererce ko lalame. **8** Cin ne luma nererkowo, Lama nyo mor nyomka gwam. **9** Kwama yibo bilenke dikero wuro yurangum yurangeu. Ki nyomka ce kange dikero gwam dii kwama kange dor bintiner mor Yeecu. **10** Cin cokbo almasihu nabi yilam nob kwaleb na kwama ce. **11** Mor Kritti cin ma binen ywelka ko wo kika mor ywelka cek, cin ni ma dikeroti gwam nawo nerceroceu. **12** Kwama man yo wori nabi fulom na caklanka duktanka ceko cekoceu. inbo nob kababo bifiya yoka neroko weu mor almacihu. **13** Mor Almacihu kom fiya nuwaka kerbileng kerer, ker dumer ber fiya Yeecu wiye. morece kom nebilenker ci dokkume kang ki Yuwatanbe kwama ko wucakke woci ma kumen mor cereu. **14** Yuwatanbe ko inco ciyaka kwali

beko na nyime yabi fiya. wuro na caklanka duktanka cek.

15 Naweu, ki kwama mi nuwau fulen bilenkerer kumero mor Ubangiji Yeecu kange cwikacek yaken ciko kwarub birombo cii cokci kercereu. **16** Ma kurong bo kwaka ki kom mi kwob kimen diloti mor dilotinim. **17** min kwob kumen dilo miki Tee bwe wo di kwama Yeecu Almasihu Tee wo wucake ane kom yuwa tangba ceko wo ba fiya bukati cikeu kange wo nyomka cek kwarub. **18** Mi kwob diloti na nuwe kume wumom nakom nyimom ciya bicore kumeko. Mikwob diloti nakom nyimom cuweka liyar kwaliero mor birombo ci cokunnaceu. **19** Mi kwob diloti kom yimom liyard cero wuro na dur wuro mankidi more benen wuri bine bilenker dwikako wuro kino fiye nanyer kwaner bikwan nerer cet. **20** Wonka bikwan durero ci mam nagen ciko mor Almasihu ki kwama wo kwama kunco tuweu yokenco kanko cacciyere mor di kwama. **21** Cin yo kenco dor birbishi kange Liyar, do ka, lo dako wannen irin liyar can yoken Almasihu kebo na kele wuro ce ki kwaco dila kange kalewo bouti yeu. (*aiōn g165*) **22**

Kwama dokken dikero gwam mor Bibwe kwama cin yonco dur dor dikero nen gwam mor nub bwanka ceko. **23** Nub bwanka ko in bwico, dika niwo dim dikero gwam mor dikero gwam, gwameu.

2 Dila nan duwo kom bwambwa mor bwirang ker kumer kange kanke. **2** More ce kom yim yim kumem bo wo dor bitinerowo kom bwanten niwo ma yila bikwan tini diyok kwamak, won co yuwako ma nagenti, mor bibe bi kwan doret. (*aiōn g165*) **3** Nanduwo gwambe bi mor nubo birombo nebo bilenkere bibwang ten ka dikero bwirko bwibe

cwitiyeu. bi matika nagen bwiyer kange dike nerbero katiyeu. fo bwiri bibei wuro daten funer kwamareu, na kangem. **4** Dila kwama nii ci bwini tenagi nye, ni ker wikaro ci cwibo manki dika. **5** Kambo bibwiyam bwiya mo bwirangke, bouki bo mor nero funer wari kange almasihu. ci fulobo kin luma nerer cek. **6** Kwama kunbo wari dila yobo biyi ari nawo, win mor Almasihu Yeecu. **7** Ci ma wuri ker kaldo wuro bouti yeu. na daang cuyeka luma nerer cko fiye Yeecu wiye. Kdang binen wuro kino luma neret cek. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Naweu ci eerbo kin lumanerek wo bilenkeroceu wo kebo fiye kom wiye, luma nerek kwamak. **9** Kebo dor nagenent nawori kange kume a kunde dor. **10** Bin nagen kange kwamar, fwelfwele mor almasihu Yeecu nabima nagen do ken, birombo nanduwo kwama yowau nabi, yi yimbo moreceu. **11** Naweu kom kwabi nanduwo kom nubo yombo kwama ki yim bwiyeme. ci ki cuwoki “nubo biyebo Lave” dike ci coki biye Lave bwiyeu wuri kan nube ko matiyeu. **12** Dila ki kwama wo nacin kab kangum kuke da almasihu. kom fabub nubo Israila nin. ko fabub ker neret. Kom manki yomka dor finir. Kom manki kwama dor bitiner. **13** Di la na weu mor almasihu Yeecu kom wo nanduwo kutan kange kwama, cin bou ki kom bidom fiye buyale almasihu. **14** Cin co fuwor nener bero. La naci yilam win kiyobeu. Mor bwiyece cin bubam tiyak kiyeko wo kab kangum bo kange bwitibou. **15** La naci tungum warka kowo ki nyaleu kange werfuneu, dila naci fwel nii fwir win more ce. makako nyeu bou ki lumanerek. **16** Ci manyo naci mwer nubo yob mor bwiye wi kange kwama fiye yeikaka. Fiye kwoblom bwatiyeu cin

twalum kiye tiber cereu **17** Yeecu bou makimen ker fuwor nener kom wo km kutan kange kom wo kom bidomeu.

18 Na fiye Yeecu wiyeu kwarubbe yobeu win mor yuwa tangbak cek biki nure yakenti Tee nenneu. **19** Naweu kom nubo yombo kwama wni wo, kebo fabub. nawori faub ari knage birombo cokcokeu wo kwama cer farub, nangeneb.

20 Birombo ci mu ci dor kwar nob tomangeb kange nob ker dukumeb. Almasihu Yeecu ki dorcer coci lanrang Tee mukare. **21** Mukako mwer morece kwarub, ci diti na lo kwama mor Ubangiji. **22** Morece ci mu kom tiye gwam kom yilam fiti yim kwama mor yuwa tangbecek.

3 Lana wori, mo Bulus bwe furcina ker almasihu ma kom nubo yombo kwama. **2** Mi kwati kom nuwam don nager do dur ko wo luma kwama ceu neken mor ker kumer. **3** Mi mulankumen dor dukumero ci yi yereu. won co bilnker yurangum yurangeu ma tokker dor cer mor bifumero kange. **4** Kambo ko fiye dor cereu, kan nyimom basira miu mor yuranka bilenker don amlsihu. **5** Wuro kaltiyo nanduwo i yi cibo nubo. la na weu cin dang nob tomangeb bo nen kange nob tomangeb dukumeb. cokum coke mor Yuwa tanbe. **6** Kero wo yurangum yurangeu, in co ker kwarowo dangi nubo nyombo kwama faub kwalib wari kange bo, kutelti mor bwiye win. Farub mwerkankab wari mor nortimin almasihu Yeecu fiye kerkwamari wiyeu. **7** Wonco dike bwi mi yilam canga fiye yomka luma kwama nekye nawo durbi kwaner cero. **8** Kwama neyi nyomka kowe. canno min coni dual duwale mor birombo cokeu na kwamace, nan tok ker kwama nubo nyom bo kwama nin don cuweko almasihu wuro manki dika. **9**

Nan fetang nubomin gwam dike kwama ywelcinentiye bilenkerero wuro yurangum yurangeu wo coti coti kwama yurangumeu, co cinnir fweldiko gwam. (aiōn g165) 10

Nawori fiye ku wabero nob bidweb kang nubo ma liyar diko kwama tiyeu, ciyan nyimom yomka kwama fiyeco ki dimen kidimen. 11 Wuro bwi nyo nawo co ci mani mor Almasihu Yecu Tee be kwama. (aiōn g165) 12 La mor bibwe kwama bin wiki bikwan nener ducce, kange ciyaka kiker bilenkerbe morece. 13 Naweu mi kenkomti kom cwaretai kiker dotange mi nuwa kerkumereu wo yilam duktang kumen keu. 14 Naweu min cunti ki duwenmir kabum Tee. 15 Wuro fiye ciwuye ci cuwanga nuboti wuro kwama kange bitineu. 16 Mi kwobdilo cin ciya kumn dor cuweka duktankace. kom biner kambo ken ki dur bikwanererowo yuwa tangbanko mineu wo more kumeu. 17 Min kwob diloti Almasihu ayi mor nener kume ki bilenker ke mi ker abdilo ti tak kom tim yora kom mum yora kambo kem mor cwika cek. 18 Kom yilam mor cwika cek wori na nyimom, kange nob bwanka kwama wari wuyak, in ye cuwaka, kange kuyaka, kange cuwemka cwiki almasihu. 19 Mi kwobdilosi na kom nyimom tenanka cwika almasihu wo cum nyonka. Kom mawo naci dimkom ki dika kwamak. 20 Naweu wo ki dur bi kwaner maka dikero bi kenu kaka kwanka nerer bisaga dur bi kwaner cer manangenti more beu. 21 duktangk a yilam nace mor fiye wabka fiye Yeecu wiyeu yaken ciko ki curom tinin diri diri Atinyo. (aiōn g165)

4 Nawo ri nawo min mi furcineu ker kwama mi kenkomti kom yi yimbo daten kange bi co kwama makemeneu.
2 Kom yilam ki dikero ken do wu a mati ki dikero ken

kange birom nenerem. Kom yo kebkume bo mor cwika.

3 Kom yi yim mwerka dorek mor yuwa tangbek kom morum mor fuwor neret. **4** Bwiyo wi win kange yuwa tangbekko win, kam ci co kom dor yoka nerer ko wineu.

5 Kwama win bilenke win, kange yuka munge kwama win. **6** Kwama win kange Tee gwam. Co ci dor diker wuyake, fiye wuyake, kange mor wuyak. **7** Kwama ci nebo nyomka dong dong kange cuwaka nyka almasihu.

8 Nawo cin bwanten kange cannva mo dotange cin ma nubo ki yomka. **9** In ye tok tiye, “Cin kwiken” kiyi yiram, yaken bitine more cuwa cuwau. **10** Co ci yiraweu co ci kwiken dikwama ci mawu naci dim dikero gwam. **11** Yeecu Nii ne nub yomka nawuro nyo nob tomangeb, dukume nubo waker cero fiye nubo to kwamatiyeu, kange nob merangkatiyeu. **12** Cima nyo na ywellum nob kwama bo na maka nange neke ce, na mum bwi almahu. **13** Ci manyo nabi lam yim bilnker bo ken bo kange nyoka bibwe kwama. ci manyo la bi lam dwika, na birombo lam dim dur cero lo Yeecu. **14** Yecu muu wuro nyo kati yelo bi yilam na bi bei. ka cita yilang boti. Wuro nyo kati yoli bi yuwa merangka binen kankak kange buyelangka nob maka cwerkeko. **15** Nyori ban tok bilenker mor cwika wori nabi dwi mor bi kwanner cer, co cin durken mor Yeecu.

16 Yeecu mwerum bwi nob neka bilenker. Bwiyo mwerum mwere fiye kulteltinim bo wiyeu, na bwiyo duyom na mum dencero mor cwika. **17** Naweui nii makumen be wereti mor kwama miki kom cwobtende yimbo na yim nubo nyombo kwama cimati yim azanci bang da wofi wo manki nageneu. **18** Cin fim kumti cile mor kwaka

nerer ciko fabub ki dume nawo kwama ceu, fiyu bwin
nyo ka cek wo more ceu kange wo kwamka nerer cekeu.
19 Ma ci nuwa kwenduwe ti cin neken dor ciro nagen
mor bwiyer maka nangendo yeyeu kange la cin merang
kenti ki dikero bwir. **20** La kebo nyo kom merang nage
kwama re. **21** Min kwatiri kom kweri, kom nuwam dorcer.
mikwatiri cin merang kumen morece, nawo bilenker
Yeecu nyeu. **22** Yii nen ki tam dikero nanduwo mwa
merangeu, kom yii yimkumenbo nanduwo, la nii cer nii
carko yakcanti ki bwirankeret ceko. **23** Kom minang nii
carkowo naci mirim kom fwice mor yuwa tangbe kumek.
24 Kom manyo nakom dum ni fwir wo cerkan kwama
ci fwel mor bilenker nere, kange wucak kange bilenke.
25 Na wori kom cutan cwekewi, “Tok bilenke kange nii
bidom kange mweu,” wori bin kuteltin bwitibo. **26** “Kom
kanngum ner, dila mare bwiranke”. kom dob re ka kuko
ayarum kom kang nerek. **27** Kom nere bwe kelkele nyilo.
28 Ni ku kumtiyeri adubom kuka kuyeko tak. La nyi co liya
mananngen manangen ki kanice naci fiya dike catikan
nubo kwambe ti cikeu. **29** Kero fwemfweu acirangum
nyi kom. No nyori, kom ywelten dor kumero na ne luma
nubo nuwatiye. **30** Kom kande yuwatangbe kwamako nin
ner fo fiye ciweu ci dok kumen kange nawo kaku ceer
kako ceu. **31** Kom cutan fur nerero win, da hasala. fush da
tankiya da reny da dukan mugunta. kom ma bwiti kume
nen dikiero ken, kom yilam ki nero yiber. **32** Kom dob keb
kume bo bwirangker cero kambo kwama kume Yeecu dob
kumen bwirang ker kumeru.

5 Nuweu Kom ma meranka ki kwama na be beyo cwitiye.
2 Kom yi yimbo mor cwika nawo Yeecu cwibeu latak
neken dor cero dike luma neret kange diker ne kar fiye
kwama wiyeu dorber, twika dikero fican fican diker yokar
fiye kwama wiyeu. **3** Burotum kange kwarub kayaltum,
kange kaya kaya kawowo yei nyeu ciya cuwo kome more
ce, nyo daten kinob bwangka kwama. **4** ciya cuwo re
batsa ker kulerner kange alfasa birombo daten bem. No
nyori biyilam nob buka kangek. **5** Naweu kom nyi mom
ni kayaka kange ni mani wucakeu. **6** Kangem abolkome
kiketito bwir. in co dikero birom bo funer kwamaro
boutiye dor bibeyo bonya nyi nyeu. **7** Kom mwerkan
re dor wari kange ci. **8** Wori naduwo kom kunta cile
dila naweu kom filan mo kwama. Dila kom yayambo
nabibei filange. **9** Wori nange filange ro co lumako, luma
nerek kange bilenke. **10** Kom do dike kwama ma funner
nerer ti cikeu. **11** yorekan nange do wo manki yorako
ken kange nagen do kumtacile dila yora a womci. **12**
Diker kwenduwe kange duka diker ci mani yurangum
yurangeu. **13** Diker gwam cano filang danciri ciki tom
nyo. **14** Wori diker yilam ci to ti filange ri co diker bwi
citoki wuram mo ni dume kwenum mor buware, Yeecu
atim ne filang dor mwer. **15** La na weu kom mayora mor
timbo kom tim kumentiye. **16** Kom tiyora kange maka
nangenek ki kanka neret wori kume cwiku n bwi. **17** Na
wori kom yakcare ki nyom wori kang yim nimti lanyori
kom dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucakkeu. **18** Nyori kom
nore dikero bwir wo a yokom ti mor dotangeu, daten di
kom dim ki yuwatangbe kwama, **19** Kom ki tokkan kero ti

bwiti kume kon ki zabura kange nuwe kange nuwetinim mor nerer kom, kanuwe cakkeu ki ner kumer fiye kwama wiyeu. **20** bak ni bak kom ne bilenker keti wori dikero gwam mor den Yeebu Tee be kwama. **21** Kom Ciya kom tum dotange bwiki kume mor neka kwama **22** Natub kom bwanten dir nabarub kumebo mun kom ki man ki kwama. **23** Wori bwayile co dur wicero nawo almasihu dur nub bwanka kwamak co ni fuloka bwiyeko. **24** Dila kambo nub bwanka kwama ko neken durcero tiye, tamyo natubo ciya bwece dur gwam. **25** Nabarub kom cwit natub kumebo kambo Yecu cwi nub bwanka cekeu. ya neken dor kercer. **26** Ci ma nawo na ciyim ci wucak. Naci nirimbo ki mwom nikam fiye kercero wiyeu. **27** Ci ma oyo naci neken dor cero nub bwanka kwama ko nen wo yoryoreu manki dike kece kulande mani na birombo na wuro dila ca yilam wucak mani ki dwiti. **28** Na woro nabarubo kom ci natub kumeb bo na bwikom wuro cwi wiceri cwi dorcer. **29** Ni mani wo kom bwice wiye. Dila neci raritoti cwiti na wo kwama cwiti nub bwanka cebo matieu. **30** Wori bin kutteli kebbeb. **31** Nyori ni nabare a dubom Tee ce dubo nece citab wice nin ci yob cin yilam nange win. **32** Dike wo yurangum yurangeu tenanin dila miki tok kange nub bwanka kwama. **33** Kange o wuya kom nabarobo mon cwi tatumubo nador kumer nawiye kang can can ne bwece durko.

6 Bibeyo kom bwanten tebkumebo mor kwama wuro dong dong. **2** Ne Tee mwe durko kange Ne mwe” won co werfun kabaro kange nore. **3** La nye ka ma bi buyer wori, na kumeri kumeu cuwemi dor bitiner”. **4** Nyo Tebbo kom

kwomde bibeyo lokume a lamde kanka nerer, dila kom mweci mor mwerum mem kwama kange kwobka tuwek.

5 Kom cangab bo kom bwanten dir Tee luwer kumero wo dor bitinero ceu knage neka durek kange tai kiner bilenker. ma cinen na dimu ki mam ki Tee mwe wo dii kwama. **6** Kom neci durko nobo wori cito kom tiyeu na kom neci fuwor nerer Nyori kom macinen muni kom ki mam ki kwama kom a ker kwama ro mor nere. **7** Kom ma dikero kiner kumero wuyak. muni komti bwnate kwama kebo niffir. **8** Kom nyo diker nimane can fiya yokacek fiya kwama cin nannga ka kaka ci keba. **9** Kom Teeb Luwe bo kom ma cannga kume nen nyo kom necire dotange kom nyi mom co niwo cin Tee ciu kange kom win kino kwama kom nyi manici dong nyimanka. **10** Diker wuyak, kom ne bi kwan nerer mor kwama kange mor dur bi kwaner cer. **11** Kom tu kulen kwener kwamaro gwam na fiya na kom ca kaba dor yulan bwe kelkeler. **12** Wori kwenbero kebo na nangi ce kange buyale. Dila kange bikwan liyarero wo no warkabo dor bitinereu. wori kaldo kumta cile kange nob kweneb cibo fo mor kalewoninen.

(aiōn g165) **13** Nyori kom tukulen kwener kwama gwam na ko do lum kom tim kibi kwan mor kwener wonen.

14 Naweu, kom tim kibi kwan kom bwam dak kumeko mor bilenker kom merumom sulke cak-cakeu. **15** Kom wuro kambo kom bwam nani kume nakom yaken ki ker kwama lumakoceu. **16** Mor dikero gwam kom tu kusanko bilenke ko, wuro katwalum bok tinim nii bwir ko cikeu. **17** Kom tu wambile ker dumero kange kulen yuwa tanbako, wuro ker kwamareu. **18** Wari kange dilo tinim kange kini

kom kwob dilo ngir mor yuwatangbeko kin co nero wo
kom kicom wuruti ki birim nerem kange kini ker nub
kwama gwam. **19** Kom kwob dilona yitomange kambo
min wumom yimeu. Kom kwob men dilo nan fiyam bi
kwan nerer tok ka bilelnke yurangum yurangeu. **20** Dila
na kom nyimom nyim minbo kange kambo mi yimmeu,
21 Tikikus, kemi macwiti cwiyeu, kange ciyaka cannga
mor kwama anyikom co dike wiyeu. **22** Wonco dike bwi
mi two mu co kumen ne wori nakom nyi mom dike nyi
more ceu, na kom fiyam yobka nerer mor nerer kume. **23**
Na weu fuwor nener kwama ati kange kom keb mibo ki
bilenker wuro Tee kwama kange kwama Yeecu Kritti.
24 Luma kwama ati kange kom birombo cwi Tee kwama
Yeecu Kritti wari kange cwika ko mani ki bwiyaka.

Filibiyawa

1 Bulus ka-nge Timoti cangab kiristi Yeesu yā ciko nob kwamab wucake wo Fillibi ka-nge nubo tam ki nubo bwanten kwama tiye, ka-nge nubo durku lo wabbeu. ka-nge nobo durko ku wabbe. **2** luma kimen ka-nge fuwor neret tebe kwama nin ka-nge Teluwe Yeesu kiristi. **3** mi bu kwama nin ka-ngeti diye no ma kwa kom ki nere di. **4** kir-kir mor dilo minin kimen gwam, mi kwob dilo miti ki nero fuwor. **5** mi bu ka-ngeti dor nangenero bi mati wari mor fulen kere ka cikko ba teruwe ya ciko na wo. **6** miki bi kwamer neret wo ter nangen ken kimeneu an yaken ciko cwobka di kakuk Yeesu kiristi. **7** won digero ken nuwa nyu nure wuro dor kimer gwan, nyori miki kom gwam ner mir, kom yilam far nangene mi mor luma, ki bwaka miko ka-nge cerka dorek mik ka-nge tika ki bi kwan bifumero nin. **8** kwama warke mi, kuru kime gwam mi ciko mor cwika dur wo Yeesu kiristi ce. **9** wo co dilo mi, cwika kime ko a yokten kab mor merangka ka-nge, ka-nge nyomko diger gwam. **10** nyori na ko ciye ki dige yor yore gwam na kom yilam nobo ki bilengke, digero bwir mani kimen ya cika dige kiristi. **11** dim ki bi tutti wucake wo bouti fiye Yeesu kiristi na duktangka ka-nge caklangka kwama. **12** mi cwi komti ki nyimi keb mibo, dige fiya yereu matikali fiye yokka fulen keret kwama. **13** bwaka miko mor kiristi bou ki filang nubo lo liya, nubo tō nub tiyeu gwam, ka-nge kangum bo fiye ka-nge. **14** kangum yitub beb, ki kinin yilam ki bi kwan neret mor Teluwebe ker bwaka miko, ciki nero kwamer ciya miko keroti man ki taiye. **15** kangum bo tok ker kiristi ki kor

neret ki kwilki-kwilkiye. kangum bo ki nero ken. **16** nubo
ki biye wo ki ma ki cwika, ki nyomka ci bwayere na yilam
kucang fulen keret. **17** nubo wo bwiye ki tok ker kiristi do
mor cwika neret ciye, kebo dor bilen keret. ci kwatiri
ciyan neye dotange ki fiya cuwo mi bwambwabe. **18** “la
ye” diger win, mor digero gwam, bwen tano ciki ma ki
cwerke kaka bilengke. cin tok fulen kwamaro, nyeu, min
nuwa luma, ong min nuwa luma. **19** min nyimom wo a
dok cerkamik mor dilo kime ka-nge tikali yuwa kwaman
tangbe wo Yeesu kiristi. **20** miki kuru kang yo neri mani
ma nuwa kwenduwe ti, ka-nge ti ka kibi kwang, can ka-
nge kicatecc, kiristi an fiya dur kwimi, bwar kaka'a mor
dume. **21** minen “mu ki dumeri, kiristi, no bwar di yokka.
22 mor bwiyeri, mi nintang wo ti gwam. **23** la yilam digero
bwaibwaye tiber digero wo yobeu. cwika miko na kūbo
na ya'a yi ka-nge Yeesu, wo dige yore gwam, **24** nyeu
yilam ki dume, tam nyo ker kimer. **25** wo min ciya ciko,
min nyimom man yim nan bwanten ka-nge kom gwam
dor caka kaba ka-nge bilantum mor bilengke. **26** nyori
fiye mi wiye na kom fiya yokka mor kiristi Yeesu no bou
kimen takri. **27** ki ma digero daten fulen keret kiristi,
na nyori. no bou mato komri kaka'a mi mani ri, nuwa
kimen kom tim kibi kwamer mor yuwa tangbe wucake
wiin ki nero wiin, kwilki-kwilki ker fulen keret kwama.
28 ki nuware tai nubo wuro yilam nob kiye kime. wuro
yirom cinen na wuroka ciko ce, kime fuloka kime ko-
wuro kwama nin ne. **29** cin nekom yiber ker kiristi, kebo
ka neka bilengke cinen ka-nge nuwa ka dotangen ker cer,
30 na dontang wo ka to mine neu, la can ka tuwe.

2 no nekangka bi kwannek wiri no birum neri wiri wi
wo cwika netiyeri, no mwer ka-ngka duwe mor yuwa
tangbe wucake wiri, no cire duwe ka-nge bunangka wiri,
2 ko dok bilantum mini bo a dim, nawo ka yilam nero
wiine, kom kicwika wiin, ko mwerka-ngum mor yuwako
wucake kom ki dige ka yō kabawiin. **3** kom mare diger ki
cwika duwe kaka'a diger bi boler, nyori ki taka duwe, tu
tang ne nube cin lā nen. **4** kom tore ka dike kom cwitiye
koni, nyori kom to dige kangumbo cwitiyeu. **5** ki nyimom
wori ki bwikimi, buro mor kiristi Yeesu. **6** wori yi yim na
kwama dila tūbo dor cerowiin na kwama. **7** nyori cin tū
dor cero na cang. ci ki bwi nifire, cin tū dor cero canga
cin cerkangu na nifir. **8** con cukum dor ki co cero, cin
yilam ki ne duri wo yo yaken ki co bware, bwaro wo dor
bwatiye reu, **9** nyori kwama neco duktankaku dur, con
neco dendo la den gwamme. **10** ci ma wureu, na nyori
mor dene Yeesu dwendo gwam an cun-cunge, dwen nobo
wo kwamau, ka-nge wo dor bitinereu ka-nge wo mor
bitineu **11** ca mawo na biyendo gwam, na toki ki, “Yeesu
co kiristi ka-nge Teluwe ker duktongka kwama Teu. **12**
nyori kom keb mibo mi cwitiye, nawo ki ne durti ki ca
tecceu nuwen, la can a lā nyo mi manieu. ki do fangka
kime ko ki tai ka-nge, kwama bwiyek. **13** wo kwama ma
nangen ti more kime ki cwika cek ka-nge nuwa ka luma
ce ken. **14** kom ma diger gwam kebo ki fwenna kaka kwob
kanka. **15** nyori na kom yilam kom man ki kwama man ki
diger bitorek ka-nge bilengke, bi bei kwama man ki diger
bitorektiber kaldo wo bwira nyonlangum-nyonlangeu,
woro ka yilam kira tibati mor kale. **16** kom tam ker dume,

na nyori ki bi diye kiristi na yilam ki nyial ma cwa bo cwak ka-ge nangen koni. **17** no mwenno ci yumyeti na nuwang twika ka-nge nangen bilen keret di, miki fwor nerek ka-nge bilengka kimen gwam. **18** nyo takeu, kom ken nuwa luma, naki bilangi ka-nge mo. **19** nyori muki nyo-neri Teluwe Yeesu nin in twom Timoti kimen kutang bo, na fiya bi kwamar neret no nuwa dige dor kimerdi. **20** mi mangki nii na co, wori ki bi cwom kwa kom ti ki neri. **21** wori digero dor cire koni ci nyime kebo digero wo na Yeesu kiristi. **22** ka nyimom yora ceko, wori na bwe te nin, con mamen nangen mor fulen kere. **23** nyori mi yo nerti na twom co kimen non to dige a yakenti fo ka-nge mer. **24** miki bi kwamer neret mor Teluwe, mo ki bwimi man bou kutang bo. **25** min tō tam yo twom Abafaroditu a wajenku. con ka-nge far nangenne ka-nge far kwene ka-nge nii tome ka-nge canga kime dor dige mi cwitiye. **26** wori con kung ner dor kimer, na co ya kimen gwam, wori kom nuwa ki co nuwa bo luma. **27** ki cwom ca nuwabo luma, con dadom bwar, la kwama cii dor cero, kebo co ka-nge mo, nyori nan fiyare bwiraka nere dor bwiraka nerek. **28** nyori miki kuru ducce, twom co no komto co tak ri kan bilangi, mo keneu ner mure an daken. **29** ki yuwo Abafaraditu mor Teluwe ki for nerek gwam. kom ne dur nob na co. **30** kin ker nangen kiristi ca dadom ca bwiyetiye, con ciya leka dume cek naci mamen nangen do wuro no kom ka matiye.

3 diger wuyak kebmibo, kom ma fuwor nerer mor kwama nan yilam mulankumenten digero birombo kebo dige ka-nge minen. digero birombo an co kumkom. **2** kom nyimi

kibi cuwentin do. kom nyimi ka-ngi nob nangen nebo bwirko. kom nyimi ka-nge nob wor man ka. **3** inbo nubo mwatum lare wori inbo bi wab kwamati ki yuwatangbe ceke. inbo nubo bulangti mor kiristi Yeesu, bi manki tai mor bwiye tak. **4** la duwaleu, mo miki dor mir minwi kibi kwannerer dor bwiyer no ka-nge atin kwabi cin wi ki bi kwannererdi, mo, min laco. **5** ci mwatimen laro ki kume narube, nubo Israila nin, wo duwet lor Biliyaminu, bayahuden Yafudawa, fiye bolange min Bafarisye. **6** fiye nannge ne min ne Ikilisiyo dotangi kor luma nerer mor bolange min yilam mimanki diger bitoret. **7** dila dikero birombo gwam yilam fiyaka fiye miwyieu, mintu tukenci diger yaret ker Almasihu. **8** nyo, mi kiyarangen digero woti cin diger yaret ker ni lala nyonka kiristi Yeesu Teebe. wori co mi cam kaba digero gwamme. min yoken ci digero manki nangen fiye miwyieu wori nan don co ka kaba Almasihu. **9** ciya fiya ye merece. mi manki ka-nge luma doret min ob lange. lanyori, min wiki lua fiye bilengke mor kiristi, lumakowo fiye kwama wuyeu wo bilengke wiyeu. **10** Naweu me cwiti nyumom kebi kwandur kwenkacek, ka-nge nuwaka dotangek ceko. nan nyilam naco tak fiye buwaree, **11** dila cano nyori nayan lam kwenka mor tuwe. **12** ma yibo miki min fiyau digero birom, manyo takri min kweri min yilam wo dim diyeu. dila miki tok miki ci dor nan lam yom wuro kiristi Yeesu couye ker cereu. **13** kebmibo, matok bo miki min kweri min yom wuro bwiririn dila diger wi win wo min matiye. matabunti kidige bwiyeu, midorti dige wuro kabe nin. **14** mi doken dorti dor digerowo ci cwoye dorcereu nan

fiyam cuner caka kabak wo bi cor kwamaroce diri-diriyeu
mor kiristi Yeesu. **15** gwammebe birombo tanmtabe dor
cireu, bi kwaner nure wuro min cano bikwa dige ka-nge
kidimendi, kwama atin dang kumen digero wo tak. **16**
Dila fiye kweri balamlau, bitamo ny. **17** kom yilam nob
biltengar rebmib, keb mibo. konto yora birombo yakenti
kambo nyi yilam diger meromkar fiye ci wiyeu. **18** nubo
ducce yankenti, co nubo wo miyiki kom fulen cereu, na
weu miyikomi tak lakila na nob kiyeb bentilen kiristi.
19 dila ciyan buyam. wori kwama ceu fwercer, bikwan
nerer cere kino mor kwenduwewe. nereiro kino kalendo
dor bitiner. **20** labeu fiye yime beu kino dii kwama, fiye
bi ningtongum dumetiyeu, kwama Yeesu kiristi. **21** An
fulongum bwibeu wo fuyeti fuyeu na yilam na bwiyo wo
yoryoreu, ywelywele kibi kwan duret cereu naci yoken
diger gwamcinen.

4 Tano nyori nob neremi yitum mibbo ka-nge wo mi
bilangtiyeu, fowor neremi na bilang duwe mi, wi nure
curo kom ti yora mwor Teluwe nob nere farubmib. **2** mi
kinong Afodiya, mi konong feneti, kom yilam ki yulando
win mwor Teluwe. **3** manki kwane yila mi konong komi,
farub yimem kwobka tuni na bilengke: kom tikan natubo
wuro nin dige biwiyeu bin nuwa dotange wari ka-nge ci
mwor keret bifumer wari ka-nge kilimas kange tangnim
farub mi. wuro den ciyero wi mulan-gum mwor bifumer
dume. **4** ma fuwor neri mwor Teluwe kang-kang. yila
mi tokti, ma fuwor neri. **5** ki dohti nubo gwam na to-o
birim niri kume. Teluwe dadom. **6** kom yaranda ki ka-nge
diger na curoyeu, mwor diger gwam wari ki kwobka dul-

lo ki keni-keni, ki buka ka-ngek, wori keni- keni kumen na fiya kwama. **7** luma kwama, Atin cum gwam nyomka na wo a ywel ner kumero ka-nge nang niri kume mwor Almaciya Yeesu. **8** ki bwiko keb mibbo, gwam dige wuro yilam na bilengke ceu, gwam dige yilam na neka ducce, gwam dige yilam na cakcakkece. gwam dige yilam na kene, gwam dige yilam wo yom yowe, gwam dige bouti ki luma, gwam dige ki digewo yor-yore ci toktiye, non wiki bilengkeri, kwa ki ner dor dige buro nin. **9** dige buro kom merangeu ki yoweu ki nuwau ki to-o mwor yim mimbo ninne, kom ma nangen ki dige buro. kwama ni luma an no-o wari ka-nge kom. **10** min ma fuwor neri kambo ken mwor Te-e dige bwiyeu canneu kom fwelum toka kumeko ki mo. kom toye ki nwo fuwor kibo com ki kaba cumeu, dila kom fiyabo filang na tika kali mi ce. **11** kebo na corka buni ce ma tok wure nan merang dang neri bwentano ki ma nyori. **12** min nyimom kambo ma yiiti min kambo ma fiyati ki ducce, bwentano ki nure wuni mwor digero gwam min merang yulan kambo ma cati ka-nge kambo ma yimti ki wuran, kambo yilamti ki digero yilo nan yim mwor doka. **13** man dol maka diger gwam wi cinnen co niwo ci bwamen na tiyeu. **14** gwam ki na co, kom yii yimbo datenne kange mo'o mwor dotange **15** yilo kom nyimom, kom Filibiyawa, ki kaba bifumer kere ki kwama ma dubom Makadoniya. ka-nge kurwabi mani wo bwamen na ker yoka ka-nge neka kar kom ki kwa kom. **16** kakka ki kwama mi Tassalonika, kon tomi ki tikali kumeu wo corka buni ce cum kiristi yob. **17** kebo ki den miki do na nero timero ba, la wo tano nyori, miki do tikali wuro ki

bourne ki la ka mwor yoka kumek. **18** min yo digero gwam, min wi kiki kila rang-ngi kom bwamen fuwer, min nyo wi kang Abafroditus digero kange wi kumen, kunka lima dige muri na ficang fican-nge, yom yowe neniri datenne fo kwama. **19** kwama mi an dim gwam dokabekko ki dor cer na cwika ceko kambo co ne wi nyo mwor Almaciya Yeesu. **20** na yeu dohti duktongka la nuwece fo kwama ki tebe in di diiri a tinyo. (**aiōn g165**) **21** yarum gwam nubo na bwangka kwama ce mwor Almasiya Yeesu. gwam yitub mi bbo ci wari ka-nge moweu ci ma yarumeti. **22** gwam nob bwangka kerek ci mayarumeti, tam in co nubo buro ci yim yiye Kaisare. **23** dohti luma Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya na yi wari ki yuwa tangbe kume ko. Atinyo.

Kolociyawa

1 Bulus Nii ttomange Yeecu Kriritti ki maka kwama, kange Timoti yibe. **2** Tom bo ne bilenker kange kebbebo mor Almacifu mor kolosiyawa ba, ciya ki ciyeu, Nyori luma kange fur nener ayi ari kange kom, fiya kwama tebe iyeu. **3** Nyo min ma buka kangek kwama nen, Te teluwe be Yecu Kritt, nyo kwob kumen diloti, kir-kir, **4** Nyon mwa ki bilelnker kume mor Kritt Yeecu, kange ciuka ko kom ciko dor nob kwama bo cak-cakeu. **5** Kom wiki cuika ko wo, wori kom ki yoneri yom na kume lo kwama. Kon nuwa dor yoneriro wo, na nimre mor bilenker, fulen ker. **6** Wuro bou kumeneu, fulen kero ti tui, la ti bui fiyemin gwam dor bitiner. mawo kumen kom ki diye wo ka nuwam co la ka merangum dor luma kwamak bicom. **7** Won co fulenkero na wo mo merang Abafara canga be ba cui cuiyeu won canga kritt tum nyi be nii bilenker. **8** Abafaras ni nyo cuika kume ko mor yuwatangbe kwama. **9** Ker cuika ka ro wo diye nyo nuwameu, nyo dob bo kwob ka dilo dorkumer. Nyo ti mai na ko dim ki nyomka nerer cek, kange ne ka kwamak, kange nyomka yuwa tangbek. **10** Nyo kwob diloti na ko ya yom bo daten kange Teluwe, ki mure wwo a fo cinen tiyeu. nyo kwob diloti nyo ki kan ne bbitutti mor nagenero ken, na ko ii mor nyomka cek. **11** Nyo kwob diloti ko ma bi kwamer nerer mor nyomka ki bi kwan duktangka cek. kange birom nerer kange dange. **12** Nyo kwob diloti kan ma buka kangek fur neerer Tee nin wo doki ka fiya mor kwali nob kwamar mor filang wucakkeu. **13** Con yoo boliyar kumtaciler, yila ken ki bo liyar bi bwece co cui-cuiyeu.

14 Fiye bwe nine bafiya fanka, tabka bwiran kerer. **15** Bweu co cer kang na kwama wo mani fur reu. Bwe kaba dike fwele gwam. **16** La cinen dikero gwam fwele, buro diyeu kange buro bitineu, wo toti toweu, kange dike wo mani to tiyeu, kaka kange liyar tinnim kange Bikwan kerer, dikero gwam co ca fwel ciye, lana ce. **17** Con wi na nimre dikero gwam, more c la dikero mwerkangume. **18** Lam co dor bwiyer ki wabero, co kabau, kange bwe kabau mor nubo bwiyarangumeu. La con wiki fiye kaba mor dikere gwam. **19** La kwama ma fur neerer toki dika ceko gwam a yi morece. **20** Na co yuwelkangum fiye bwe wiyeu, dikero gwam cinen. Kwama ma fur neerer, wo buyale ce cori dor koblom batiyem. Kwama yuwelkangum dikero gwam cinen ki bwici. kaka co dikero bitinereu kaka con wo diyeu, **21** Fiya co kom fabub kwama nen nob kiyeb ceb mor neere, kange ma ka dikero bwir. **22** La na weu, con yuwel kangum kom ki bwiciu fiye bwareu. Co mawo na co neken kom wucak man ki kurom. **23** Na kom ca kaba ti mor bilenker di, kulumkue, Tim tiye buro mani kutar cunga fiye yoneri fulen kerero, a nuwu. Won co fulenkerero yi nubo fwelfwele tob kange lo kwamau, won co fulen kerero mo bulus ma yilam caga. **24** Naweu, miti bilangi ki dotange miu dor kumer, mor bwiye min dim dikero kum mor dotange Almasihu, wo bwiciu, co ku wabeu. **25** Ki woro kuwabeu yila canga, ki nagen do kwama ney dor kumereu, na dim tomange kwama. **26** Wuro co yurke bicome wo yurangum yurange, coti kange kaltinum. La na weu, cin fweltangu nob kwama bo wucak nen. (aiōn g165) **27** La cinen kwama cuiti na

co fweltangu cuweka duktangka yurke bilenker tiber nob kumta cile. nungi Alamacifu more kume. Nyomka duktangkako botiyeu. **28** Co nyo ne fulen cero tiye, ne ci biwerti kange merangka gwam ciyek ki nyomka gwam, la na bo ne nubo dim diye gwam mor Yeecu. **29** Ki dor wor ma nangenti mi yokten bi kwanti ki bikwan cero wo managen ti minen ki bi kwanneu.

2 Ma cuit na kon yumom kambo ma kala dor kumereu, wori nubo buro lawudi kaya kange burom bo ducce tom tikob mib wi nuwe kange teu. **2** man ma nagen na neerciro fiya bikwan fiye mwerka ciyek mor cuika, ya ciko cweka ciyen gwam wo bcome kange nyomka yurke bilenker kwama mor Kritti. **3** More ce fiye yoka Yulanek kange nyomka yukragume. **4** Ma tok wo kati kange kwob kang kom ki keti bibolere. **5** Bwenno ma man kange kom mor nageu, la man wi kange kom mor yuwa tangbe. Mati bilangi, to yimo kom more ceu na ken kange bikwan bilenkerer ero mor Almasifu. **6** Kambo ka yom Almacifu Teluwe, kom ya yam kumem morece. **7** Kom kulum more ce, ko mum morece, ko kulum bilenker na wo merang kumeneu, ko lerum buka kangek. **8** Ko bii yora kati yilo kange kwobkom ki nyomka kange bi beiyo bwir wo dam nubom ki bwangka dikero wo kaleu, kebo na Almasifu ce. **9** More ce dii ka kwama ko gwam mor bwiye nunge. **10** Kom dim more ce, won co kaba bikwaneko gwam, kange liyar. **11** Mor co ci biye kumen lare, ki biyekako wo kebo nubo fir mani mor cok ka tee bwiye. La mor biyeka kriti. **12** Fuwerum kom wari mor yuka mwegk kwamak. la more ce ci kung kom mor bilenker kibi kwan kwamar, wo kung

co bwareu. **13** kwatti kom bwiyam mor karika kerek kume kange bwinin biyeka bwikume ko, con yilam ki kom ki dume wari kange co la tab binen ki ketiro ba kangeu. **14** Con nyinangu cen kumero mulangum mulangeu, kange bidoti ciyeu, con tum ciro nunge ki kulka ko koblom bwatiye meu. **15** con kubangum bikwantini kange liyar tinim, con kwinm kercir nure nube, con turani dor cir ki kulka ko koblom batiyeu. **16** Na nyori kange ama kumen bolang mor caka kange nokar kangeri, cuiyak ko fwir, kaka kakuk fobka. **17** Won co kakilok diker buro boutieu. La kendo Almasifu. **18** kange ni cui cukka duwekti ki wabka nb tomangebo wucakeu a m kumen bolang na ko fiyare cuner kwamaro. mwan nii ro wo ki do mor dike ca toweu, la yilam ni bikwan dorek ki kwaneri ce wo bwiyeu. **19** Mani mwerkangum kange dor. Mor dore bwiyo gwam kange niyetimun ma nagentinye la ci mwerum wari. Tidui ki duikako kwama ne tiyeu. **20** Na ko bwiyam kange Almasifu ki yuwa kelkeliyo dor bitinereri yebo ko da dan kumenti na mwi kom kino tuwer kalere. **21** ko tare, ko twire, ko kere? **22** Dikero burom bo dika ciyeko kayaka, nama nagen tiki ci ki bidoti kangemerang ka nifirek. **23** Werfun d wo wi ki nyomka wo bwiyoceu, lan bwnakakoce, wo kin koni wo cuwe kanka kange ne ka bwiyeck dotange. La ci man ki kange nangen dor diwo bwiyo cuiti yeu.

3 na kwama kung kom kange Kritti di, ku dika wo diyeu, fiye Kritti yim wi kang ko ctiyer kwamareu. **2** Kwa ki dike wo dii kwamau, kebo dike buro bitineu. **3** La kom bwiyam dume kume yurangum yurange wari kange Almasifu mor kwama. **4** kambo Almasifu cer knagu

weu, worom co dume kume, la kom kenu kan cerkangi
kange co mor duktangka cek. **5** Kom twalum dikang ka
nuwe kofo dor bitineree, burotum kane kayatum bwini
wucake, dilangkako bwir. wuro bwirayeu kange wuro
co wbka fulenku. **6** Dor dike buro fumer kwama ro a
bou ti dor bipei bongtuwe. **7** mor dikero buro ma dam
kumenbe, kwatti ko yim more ciyeu. **8** La caneu tam
kom dubom buro, cilonka neererk, funer kwabaan ka ko
bwir, torkanka, kange kettito yang-yange nyi kom. **9** Kom
ceur de bwiti nn cuirke wori kon cokum nii a, r ko kange
naen cero. **10** Kom merum ni fwir, wo fulonti mor anyo
ka ki dimer wo ya felceu. **11** Co fiye bacline man kange
bayafude nii biyemeu, kange wo biyebeyu. s faabub canga
nii cerum cereu, baubawa kenon bacikitiye, La Almasifu
co gwam, wi mr gwameu. **12** Ki dur kumer na wa kwama
cok cokeu, nubo wucakkeu, kange ma cuitiyeu, La kom
merum cinin nagen do kentinim yiber duwer, taka kange
dangeu. **13** Ma dangne kange bwiti, kom ma bwitin
luma, n kange wi ki kwama ka duwek kange keceri, kom
cutangwi nawo Teluwe cutang kume wiyeu. **14** lam dike
buro gwam, ko yilam ki cuika woron co dika nyomkake.
15 luma Almasifuro a tun neer kumero, kiker lumaro wo
cocokeu, me mor bwiyo wi. Kom bu'u kang. **16** Ko dob
ker Almasifuro a yi more kume bwimbwiye. Ki nyomka
gwam kom merangi ko mwe bwiti ti ki jabure, kange
nuwe caklang k, kana mwe yuwa tangbe. kom ti kabi wari
ki buka kangek mor neere kume fiye kwama wiyeu. **17**
Dike ka ma gwam mor kere kange nagen ko mani gwam
mor den Teluwe Yeecu. Kom bukanti kwama Tee more ce.

18 Natubo ko ne nabarub kume bo dur kambo dateneu mor Teluwe. **19** nabarubbo kon cui natub kumeb bo kom kulang cire. **20** bibeyo ko ne Tebkumebo diker gwam teramde bibeiyo kati yilo ci cwam tai. **21** Kom tebbo ko terande bibeiyo kati yilo ci cuwam tai. **22** Cangab ko ne teluwe kume dur ko mor dikero gwam, kebo toka nuwe ko ce kebo na fur nob nin neer, La ki bilenker mor neere kume, ko ca tai teluwe kume. **23** Dike ko matieu ko manangen wo mor neerer kume, wo teluwe ceu kebo na nobo ciye. **24** Ko nyumom kiwo kan yo cuner wo kwalito ce fiye Teluweu. Wori Aasifu Yeecu ko bwangten tiye. **25** Na niwo ma bwini cakcake di an yo cuner bwini cakcake camaneu. la cuika dorek mani.

4 Kom teluweb, kon ne canga kumeu dike dong-dong wo daten kana ciyeu. Kom nyumom kom wi ki Teluwe dii. **2** Kom Ca kaba mor kwama wom kobka dilok. **3** Ko kob dilo wari dor nyer, na kwama wom nyilo wo kero ceu, natok yurke kritti la co ma kumkuwe. **4** ko kwob dilo nan nyumom tok ka ceko dong dong, nawo daten tokeu. **5** Ko ya yam ki yulan kange nubo o kaleu, ko ma nangen beri tungande. **6** Ker kume ro kir kir a yilam ker lumar. la a yilam ki luma nuwaka, na ko nyumom kam kak kar nubo nen tiyeu. **7** La kange dike buro ma more cou, Tikiku an yi fwetan kumen ci. co yimi ma cui cuiyeu, con far canga mi mor Teluwe. Matoum co kumenceu cowo na nyumom dike nyo more ceu, na ne kom bikwan neerer. **9** Ma tuom co kange Onicimus wo ma ciya ciya yibe win more kume wo ma cui cuiye. Ci an yi kom gwam dike bwi feu. **10** Arictakus far kuka miko yarum komti, kange Markus yii

Barnaba (wuro dorcer ka fiya ker ki nyilae na bouri ko yoco). **11** Kange Yeecu wo coti Yucteu, ci kwaci mor faru ngeneb mibo biyem lare farub nageneb wo liyar kwamaro ceu. cin yilam birom neerer fiye mi wiyeu. **12** abafaras Yarum komti com win more kumenin la canga Almasifu Yeecu. Kir kiri kwob kumen diloti, na ko tim dimdiye na bilenkerero ceu mor dike kwama cuiye. **13** Na wark ti dor cer la con ma nangenti ki bi kwan dor kumer, kange nubo wo lawudikiya kange nubo wo mafuliyeu. **14** Luka nii Nyinonge wo ba cuiteu kange dimac. yarum kom ti. **15** Kom yarum kebbebo wo lawudikiyau, kange nimf kange ku wabe loceu. **16** kambo kiye kumen tomange wo tiber kumere di, La na kiye ten tak ku wabe wo lawudi kiyau, ko Nyumom kom kiye tomange wo lawudukiya. **17** Ko yi Arkiba co ayo neerrcer nagen do ca yo mr Teluwe wori na ci dim. **18** Yarume wo ki kang mik Bulus. Ko kwabi ki kuka miko luma ayi kange kom.

1 Tassaluniya

1 Bulus nin, ka-nge Sila ka-nge Timoti, na ne bikur wabero Tassabinka **2** ka-nge kang nyone buka ka-ngekti kwama nin ki kom gwam, nawo nyo dok komti mor dulo nyeu. **3** nyu bulangti man ki kurongka kabum kwama ben Teebe nangen kumero bilengke, nangen cwikaro, ka-nge birum nee, bikwan bwiyer wo kabeu mor Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi. **4** keb mi bo kwama cwiyeu, man nyumom con cok kom. **5** wori fulendo nya bo kumen cikeu kebo ker koni, mor bikwane, mor yuwa tangbe wucake, ka-nge mor ciyeka. nyu more kume, ker kumer. **6** kom yilam nob bitengar nyeb ka-nge wo Teluwe ceu na wuro kom nyu kere mwor datange ki for neered fiye yuwa **7** na ciro kom yilam danka cinin gwam mor makadoniya ka-nge Akaya wo ne bilengkeu. **8** dii kumen ker Teluwe ro ker kwamaro bwiye, kebo ka makadoniya ka-nge Akaya. nyeu fiye gwam bilengke kume kwama nineu yakane, na co nyeu, nyu cwibo nyu tok ka-nge diker. **9** ci ki bwici cin tok twati bokaka nyu bo kume nen, cin toki kambo ka yilaken kwama nineu, ka dubom fulenen, na ko bwanten kwama wo ki dumeu, ka-nge bilengke. **10** cin toki ki kom cen boka bi bwecekti dii kwama, wo a kung nubo bwiyameu wo con Yeesu wo cokbo mor funero bouti yeu.

2 dige bwi kom, nyimom yitub mibo boka nyeko ki menen kebo koni. **2** kom, kom nyimom kambo ci nekom datange kange birum neri mwor Almachiya. dige bwiyeu nan makimen ker kwamaro dotange ducce. **3** dige bwiyeu ker nyero yake fiye ki wiye kom kebo nubo bwit, bwentano mwor dwitiri. dii kebo na kani ce. **4** tano nyori kambo

kwama ciya ka-nge be. nyila nebo kero na lume ce, dila nyo yi tok kertiye. nyo tok kerti kebo na na nubo bilangyo. la nyo ki na yi bilang kwama. dige bwiyeu co cuwa neryero tiye. **5** dige bwiyeu nyi Makimenbo lima yewi, bwentano windi na wuro ki nyome, ka-nge cungi ki yulang, na wuro kwama co ni nyom kabe **6** la nyo dobo dwiyingka wi nubo nin kakka wi kimen kakka nubo ka-nge nin naki nyin cwidi no nyitin ma nangen ki bi dwiyer nyero wo nyom ka Almachiya. **7** na curo nyori, nyon dubom bi dwir nyero tiber kumer na wuro nee ki mare bi beiyo locenin dangne wi nyo. **8** no nyori nyi wi ki cwika tiber kumer, kebo ker Almachiya ki kwaco nyo ma kumen tiye dila ka-nge ner nyero ki dor kimer, dige bwiyeu ki cwika nyinen. **9** kom kwa, kebmibo, ki nangen nyero ka-nge dotange nyeu. kakuk ka-nge kume nyo ma nangenti kati yilo nyi cub ka-ngen kumem mendo nin nangen. ki kwama wuro nyi makimen ker kwama tiye. **10** kom nob warkeb, la nyo wo kwama ce, kambo nyo yii-yim luma ka-nge liyer ka-nge. ka-nge ker digero bwir wi kumen wuro kom ne bilengke. **11** no nyori kom nyimom kambo nyo mati ka-nge kom me, kambo tee ka-nge bwe, kambo na wuro nyo nyi kom kere datenne ka-nge wuro fwetang kome nyon nyitin kom dige datenne. **12** na kom ya yambo daten ka-nge kwama, wuro cuwo kom mwor liyarcer ka-nge duktangka ceko. **13** co diye bwi nyi bwi kwama nin ti kangka. dige bwiye ki kwama kom yo ker kwamare wi nubo buro ka-nge nubo buro kom nuwa, na wuro yeu ker kwama, wo co kero wuro mannangti kumene wuro kom ne bilengke **14** na dor ma nangti ki bi kur kwama

wuro Yafudiya ki den bi bwe kwama kiristi dige bwiyeu kom nuwa dotange na nawoyeu wi nubo bitinekume, kambo nob dinglinka. **15** Yafudawa ci twalum teluwe, kiristi ka-nge tange nin nob duk kume la Yafudawa tak yuwa ciye, ci mabo kwama nin. diri, ci kwakangti ka-nge tangenin nubo. **16** cin kwa kum nyo tokka keret ka-nge nubo kati yilo ci fiye fuloka na curo nyori kang-kang ci fiya kero bwiti la ki bwiri funero yilaken dor ciyer. **17** kom nuwa yitum mibo, nyon malang kimen kwama bidob, na bilengke ce, kebo mwor nere, nyin ma dige datene na wuro nya to tikob kumebo tiye. **18** dige bwiyeu neryer nyi cwi toka kimeboti, mo Bulus kebo kiristi win la bwekelkele ywa nyo. **19** la nye fuwor nere kume kabe, kaka kuru kakka yilang duwe liyare, wi kabum teluwe kiristi ki dige boka cek? kakka kebo ke kom ka, ka-nge tangnim nobom? **20** dige biyeu kom ki liyar nyero ka-nge fuwoka ner neyer.

3 Tano nyori, no nyiti dolbo mwiruka, la nyi to daten nyo tim Atina buridin. **2** co nyo tom Timoti, ka-nge yii nye ka-nge canga kwama ki ker Almachiya, na yilam tikabi ka-nge dange ka-nge kom fiye bilengke. **3** nyo mayo kati ka-nge tiber kumer na yarangi ki den dotange, dige biyeu kom ki bwi kimi kom nyom kambo ci cuwo kome. **4** bilengke, ki kwama nyo wari ka-nge kome, nyon yikom nyi kino bidom ka-nge dotange. la nyo tak yilame na wuro kom nyimome. **5** dige bwiyeu mi dolbo mwirum ka dige bwi mi tom ki men na kom nyimom fiye bilengke kume wiye. ka-ngeri bwekelkele boulum kom nure ka-nge dila dotange beu yilamnyo koni. **6** daten Timoti na yilau

cunga kumek na ci bou nyinen ki tomange wo limi nyowe dor bilengke kume ka-nge cwika kume ko cin nyiyo ki ma dige dateneti doryer, la kom bilang cwika nyekti nawo nyi cwitoka kume tiye. **7** dige bwiyeu, yitob mibo, nyin fiya ker kumero fiye kom wiye na bilengke kume ce dige bwiyeu ki ker bwuwaka ner nyero ka-nge dotange nye. **8** can neu nyi ki fuloka, no kom ti ki bi kwandi mwor kwamari. **9** dila buka ka-nge ko wuni nya ma kwama nin tiye ki den kumer dige bwiye fuwor ner nyero gwam wo nyi cikeu wi ka bumkwama ki kom? **10** kume ka-nge kakuk nyi kwob ki men duloti na nyi to tikob kimebo. na nyi dim dige kom fiya be mwor bilengke kume. **11** nyi kwama ka-nge tee ka-nge bi bwece ka-nge Teluwe be kiristi na bwangten ki na nye ko fiye ki wiye **12** no nyori Teluwe na ti dohti kom bwii ki cwika yitub kumebo ka-nge nubo gwam, na wo nyi ma kumentiye **13** Tano nyori naco mani nyo tikalinnin mwor nere kume na yilam kero ke na wo yoryore kabum kwama ka-nge Teluwe ki kwama ka-nge boka Teluwe kiristi gwam ka-nge duktange cekko.

4 kambo cuwam bwireu, kebmibo nyo ne kom bikwan ka-nge nyo werang komti mwor tee kiristi. kambo kiyo kero nyinen kambo yilam koka mani morece na kom yayam yora ka-nge kwama, ki nure wuro kom cu, di na kom cu nyo. **2** dige bwiye kom nyimom kero yii yikome mwor Teluwe kiristi. **3** nyo co ner kwama cokum kom, coki kom yilam nure kayaka ka-nge kayatum. **4** buti kume ki tam wice mwor liyar ka-nge dugtongka **5** nuwa cinen dotange dige daten be, nawuro nubo nyombo kwama ki mare **6** ni ka-nge ca mara cabli daka yice, ce ki ker

bilengka dige bwiyeu kwama atinma bwokang ker dige wuro fiya nubo tiye. nawo ki bwii nyo werangkome yilo nyi tokker dor cereu. **7** dige bwiye kwama cuwobo ki ker dwiti la ki ker yim twai kwama wo dwiti mani ye. **8** Tano nyori gwam niwo wureri kebo nob kweneb mib dila kwama niwo neken liyar cere duktangka cekeu nyo kumen. **9** nyo ka-nge cwika yitub kimebo, ka-nge ni mani cacub kumen mulangkati, la kom ki bwi kumi kwama nung kumen cwika keb kimeb. **10** kwaneri mani, kom mati nyo ki den keb kumeb gwam wo yim maki doniya dila nyo werang komti yitub mibo, kom nyo nawo ka-nge cubka. **11** kom ma dige datene kom yiken fiye kutan kom kwa ki kero nyi kome, kom ma nangen ki kang kumek, kambo nyo yi kom firen bwiyeu. **12** kom mayo na yam kumembo na ma dong-dong kabum nubo buro nebo bilengke dila atan yilam kom mani more maka dige kebo na kene. **13** nyo cwibo kom yilam manki nur fwetangka, ki nubo buro dam dume, kati yilo kom dam-dum na nubo buro no manki bilengker dige kabe. **14** Tano bi neken bilengkedi kiristi more ciye. **15** dige bwiye nyi yi kom bo wuro mworker Teluwe, bo wuro biwarce naweu na yaken di boka Teluwe, twai mani ba yulum nubo buro dam dometi. **16** dige bwiyeu kwama ce ki bwici an bou ki dir ni tomange dur la nubo bwiym mwor Almachiy ci ter kwen kako. **17** la wuro ci dobe wari ka-nge beu bi kwar cer ciyeu ciyan tuken bo mwor bilortinim, bi wab kan ka-nge Teluwe mwor dii kwama na curo nyo ba kutatiye ka-nge wari ka-nge Teluwe **18** Tano nyori kom ne ki dangne wi ka-nge keb kime bo nin ki kero buro.

5 no woyeu, ki ker kwamawo ka-nge kalewo, kom mani
ki cwi dige a mulang kumen tiye **2** dige bwiyeu kom ki
bwi kumi kom nyom yora ki di boka kwama wi nyo na
ni kuwe na kume, **3** kambo tok ker yim lumati ka-nge
dam narem ken, di bwaro bou kin diye man ki kume an
yilam na, nawiye boro, na, nawiye ki fwere man fi cerka.
4 la kom yi tobmib, ki mani mwor kumta cili, na kume
wuro na bo kimen na ni kuwe. **5** gwam kume kom bi bei
filang, ke bibei ka kuke, nyo kebo bibeikume. **6** nyo kom
doredum na wuro ka-ngembo ki mare tano na curo nyori
bi yim ki bati ka-nge yim fwetangka yora. **7** dige bwiyeu
nubo dadum tiye ki da ki kume nyo nubo notiyeu ki no ki
kume. **8** kaubo bibei ka kukeu la bi yim yora, nyo bi yo
kwor bilengke ka-nge wo cwi kakko ce na bi ner bero
firen dii kwama. **9** kwama yibo ki na bi to kayaka nercer
la nabi fiya a fuloka ki den Teluwe be kiristi Almachiy
ciya. **10** co niwo bwiya ki den bere, bwenta bi kwarce
kakka bwiym, bi wari ka-nge co **11** Tano nyori kom ne
dangne ka-nge kebkime bo nakom cikang buti na wuro
kom matiye. **12** nyo kinong komti kebmibo kom ne dur
nubo buro ma nangen tiber kimere, wuro tam ka-nge
kom makumen nangen tiye ki den Teluwe, nubo buro
ki nang kome. **13** nyo konong komti tak, kom nunga
cinen nure kom nung cinen cwika nyo na dige kendo
wuro ci manangtiyeu na kom yii yim lumam ka-nge ci.
14 nyo maki men dige datenne ti na kero kom manang
cuko macine neu. tano na curo ki kom matika digero
ken wuro nubo nuwa luma kimen nubo kwarub kom ci
kande ci ka-nge. **15** kom to ka-nge a ya'are kece nin cile

ki cile nyeu kom do bwiti nin dikero ken na gwamece.

16 Bila-ngi kang-kang **17** Kwob dulo man ki yiloka. **18**

Mor diger gwam nee buka ka-ngek wo co cwika kwama
mor kiristi Yeesu ki kom. **19** Domde yuwa tangbeko
wucake. **20** Cwekangde to'oka dukume. **21** cuwa digero
gwam, ko tam dige yoryore. **22** co-ngum gwam cile more
kume. **23** kwama wo lumace ca yilam ki kom nubo ken, la
gwam kume kom yilam ki bwiyer kumero, ner kumero
bwikume, na yilam muwerum mwere man ki dwiti kana
ken na boka Teluwe be cuwo kiristi Almachiya. **24** niwo
kome ni kendo ken. **25** kebmibbo kom dulo ki denyer. **26**
kom yarum kebkimebo gwam ka-nge nubo kendo. **27** mi
kinong komti ki den Teluwe kom cuwo bifumer na nubo
ceye gwam ki kwobka dulo **28** dila luma kwama kiristi
Almachiya na yilam wari ka-nge kom.

2 Tassaluniya

1 Bulus, Silbannus ka-nge Timothy, fiye ku wabe fiye Tasolonika mor kwama Tebe ka-nge Yeesu Almasihu. **2** dila luma abon monteng ka-nge furneret fiye kwama Tebe ka-nge Teluwe be Yeesu Almasihu. **3** nyo bi bukan kwama nen kankan wori kom bi yiteng. nyon dong-dong. na bikengke kumeko yuteng yora, kam cwika bwiti kumeko yutenti. **4** nyo ki dorger nyoki kurak bwi ki kom nob kwama. nyo tongker borum nere kimeti ka-nge bilengke kume mor dotangkom moreceu. nyo tongker ka-nge kale kom bimneret. **5** woco yurom burak kwama ko kendo. makako nyo co ciya to komti nobo ken na liyar wo kom duwa dotange ti dorceru. **6** wucak fiye kwama wiye wo a nyoken dotange fiye nobo cwlankome tiye. **7** yila ne kom fwoka nakom tum dotange wari ka-nge nyo. a manyo naci tok Teluwe Yeesu firen di kwama ka-nge nob tomangece ki bikwan cer. **8** mor kire mwén mwewa tum fange dor nobo nyoker Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu. **9** ciya nowa doktange dur waber diri-diri tikom Teluwe ka-nge duktangka bigwam co. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** man ma wo ki kwama wo co bwitiye kiker nobe a duktangka co tiye, cin yarum yumanka fiye nobo gwam ne bilengke nako ne bilengke tomangkako more kume. **11** ki wolo nyo kom duroti kan, kang. ker kumer nyo gwam duro na kwama bei a toki komduwa bicorkimero. nyo gwam diroti cinyaki nankumero wo maka digero kendongceu ka-nge neken bilengke ka-nge bikwan. **12** nyo kwab dilo na den Teluwe bei Yeesu na fiya duktangka fiye kom wiye. dilo

nyo co ciya duktangka kom ki luma kwama bei ka-nge
Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu.

2 nawo kibo Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu ka-nge
mwerkonge kabeka ki wabka wori ka-nge co, nyo ki nan
ka bmibo. **2** kankatangde bwokanko ka-nge katangka
kiker yuwako ka-nge murungka kowo cakange wo nyen,
wotangti ki bwoko Teluwe wari lam. **3** ka-nge nii win a
bolkomde ka-nge nure. wori kakuko ka-nge mani aboti
na nii wo bwegige bo na nung nii bontu con bwe bwore.
4 wo co niwo kabe, cowo kungdor ceroti fiye kwab ci com
kwama tiye ka-nge wo ci bwentang tiye. maka konyo an
yeram fiye kwama wiye ki togki co kwama. **5** kom kwabo
ki kwama wo mi wari ka-ngekom ye mi yi kom digero
buro. **6** na wong kom nyumom dige timki coye, wori cin
toki ki kwama wo datenen. **7** nawon yunka maborang tiye
manageti. **8** najimde naci nung nii banktun, wo Teluwe
Yeesu a menrangtiye ki fwobom nice. Teluwe anyakeng
co kebo diger kebo kibo kacan. **9** ni bongtuwo an bou, ki
nange bwekerkere ka-nge bikwang, yurom ka-nge diger
yuka cwarke. **10** ka-nge gwam borkako na bwini wucak
koce dige wo an yilam diger yarko, wori ci yobo cwika
bilengke kebo ciya furonka. **11** ki dige wo bwinye kwama
tuncinen cwerkanka na ci ciya curke. **12** nyori gwam ciye
ciyan macine borangko, nubo buro ciyabo ki bilengkeu ci
nuwa cworketi. **13** dila nyo bucinen kanti kang kom fiye
kwama wiye wori kom bi yitang woro Teluwe conkom
yilam bi bei kaba nakom fiya furonka mor wucakkeu yuwa
ka-nge ciyaka ka-nge bilengke. **14** wo co dige co kwama
fiye ker furankero wiye na kom fiya duktangka Teluwe

Yeesu Almasihu. **15** na wo kebmibo kom tiki bilengke kom tam dige ci merang kumen, ka-nge ki ker ka-ngen ki murang. **16** na wo Teluwe Yeesu Almasihu ki dorcer, ka-nge kwama tebe wo cwibe anebo bwoniri womanki dige ka-nge bikwan don ker wori kabum fiye luma. (aiōnios g166)

17 a bikumen ner ka-nge moner kumenro mor nanen kendoni.

3 nawo kebmibo kom kwob nyinen dilo ker Teluwe na ya wulom na fiya duktangka kambo warika-nge come. **2** kom kwab dilo be na fiya cirka fiye nobo gwam ki bilengke. **3** dila Teluwe be, ni luma, co wo a ywicom tiye na cerkom fiye cile. **4** nyon ki bi kwan mor Teluwe dor kumer ki komti mani, take kom ca kaba maka digero nyo yi koe, **5** Teluwe a bwantenki ner kumero mor cwika kwama ka-nge birum ne Almasiya. **6** na wcu nyo ka-nge dokkomti mor dene Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya kom yeri ka-nge kebe wo yim koniye kebo dambo yuwa fiye nyo wiye. **7** wori kom ki bwi kom, kom nyimom yori kabu kom meranngi ki nyo, yibo more kume na wuro men ki mweka. **8** nyo ca bo cari ka-nge nii wo nyo yacebe, nyeu nyon ma nangen kume ka-nge kakuk mor dotange ka-nge kalaka, kari nyo kumen titum. **9** nyo ma nyo, nungbo nyo manki bikwam, na di nyo mane, bena nyo yilam chker merangka kumen. **11** fiya nyo wari ka-nge come nyo dokkom nii wo mani cwi maka nangenneu, ca la ka doranka loni ka-ngen. **12** wank nobo wuro nyo dokriye, tak nyo ne ci kwanti mor Teluwe Yeesu Almaciya ci ma nangen yora, ciya ca cari citi. **13** di keb mibo kom dobre maka dige wo dong-dong. **14** Tano ka-nge ko ciya ka ka-nge ker nyero di mor

bifumero wo, kom ma yora kom mare naniya ka-nge co,
be na co nuwa kwenduwe. **15** kom to cori nyō na nii kiye,
di komyi co ki lumer nyō na kekume. **16** di Teluwe daka
ne ca nekum da ka neko kirkir bwen nure wini Teluwe a
yi wari ka-nge kom. gwam **17** woro co yarume mi, mo
Bulus ki ka-ngemik wo co yirum bo mor bifumer miro
nin. nyō ma mulangtiye **18** di luma Teluwe be Yeesu
Amaciya a yi wari ka-nge kom gwam.

1 Timoti

1 Bulu, nii tomange Almaciya Yecu ki dokka Kwama nii fulo ka be, kange Almaciya yoka nere bek. **2** Mulangum ki Timoti, bi bwe mi bi com mor bilenke: Luma, jireduwe, kange fuwor neret fiye Kwama kange Almaciya Yecu Tee luwe be. **3** Kambo ma kinong nen na mwi mani fiyaco ma yaken ti Makidoniayu, tim mwe Afisa ri namo dok kangem nobem ciya merangde kange merang kako ki dimene, wi mwer kutume ti, nyi tikanka bati Kwama, mor bilenke. **4** ciya cuware tu nuwaka keti bi dange kange bwanka dike manki dika. wuro mwerkang kutume, nyi tikali bati Kwama fiye bilenke. **5** Dike bolangko nung tiyeu cwika mor nero wucakke kange dume wucakke kange bilenke. **6** Kangem nobo tiyangum ciin yilaken kelkelito bwir. **7** cii cwiti ciin yilam nob merangka bolange dila cii nyombo dike cii tok tiye kange dike cii ti dorcere. **8** Dila bon nyumom bolangko yorikabo tano manangen ciko nure datene ri. **9** Di bon nyumom wo, bolange kebo ki nii wucakke, dila ki nobo mani bwangten werfunner, nobo ki kungka duweke kange buro mani bwangten Kwama kange nob bwirangke, kange wo man ki Kwama, kange nob dilaka, ciin ne bolangko ki nobo twal teb tiye, kange wo twal neb tiye, kange nobo twal dor tiye. **10** Ki nob burotum, nabarubbo dati kange nabarub kakaa natubbo dati kange natubbe, ki nobo kuu nob tiye naci ya kici canga, ki nob cwerkeb kange nob warke cwerkeb, kange gwam dike ma kiyeti kange dikero wo na keneu. **11** Werfunne wo dor fullen kerer Kwama na bi bwiyerce, wo ci ne take. **12** Mi bukang ti Almaciya Yecu Teluwebe. Wo

neye bikwane, wori cin ciya kange mo, yoye mor nangene ce. **13** Fiya co no min nii dilaka, nii ne dotange tiye, nii kwenang ka dila gwam kange wo cin ciyaye wori ma macwo mor kumtacili kange bwini neka bilenke. **14** Dila luma Teluwe beko coru minen duce kange bilenke, kange cwika kako wo mor Almaciya Yecu. **15** Fulendo wo bilenke, daten yoka gwam, wo yiki Almaciya bo dor bitiner na fulo nob bwirangke. Mo nii wo ceu bwira ki dariye. **16** Wo dike bwi mafiya cire duwe, di minen, nii kaba ki nungka birom nere Yecu Almaciya. Be ci mawo ri na yilam dangke ki nobo wo ane bilenke ti cinen nafiya dume diri. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Naweu ki liya kalewe, wo man ki bwar, yurangum yurange, Kwama wiin, Dur, duktangka nace bak ni bak. A tinyo. (**aiōn g165**) **18** Ma nenen werfunero woti munen, bi bwe mi, Timoti, dong-dong kange dugumbo ci mani dor mwereu be na mwi tem kwendo yora. **19** mawo be na yilam ki bilenke kange nero ken, kangem nob ciin ko cuwaka tu, ciin dubom bilenker ceu. **20** Nabi Himinawuc kange Ickandariya, wuro ma neken cii bwekelkele nin naci fiya mwerum kange dobka dilaka.

2 Nyo ki kaba, mi kenti a maken ka kange dilo, kange maka kini dor nober gwam kange neka buka kange dor nobo gwam. **2** Dor liyabe kange nobo tam ki nobe, dor yim lumam kange kwarce mor Kwama kange yorka. **3** Wuro yori kabu kange yoka kabum Kwama nii fuloka be. **4** Ci cwi ti na nobo gwam fiya fuloka naci nyimom bilenke. **5** Wori Kwama wiin kange wo tiber nii kange Kwama, nii wo Almaciya Yecu. **6** Cin neken dorcer fanka ki nobo gwam, dor warke ki dong donge kene. **7** Ki kero

wo, cin dok ye moki bwimi, ma yilam nii tokka fulen kere
kange nii tomange. Bilenke ma tok tiye. kebo cwerke ma
tok tiye. Ma nii merangka ki nobo kumtacile mor bilenker
kange ciyaka. **8** Nyo ma cwitiye, nabarubo fiye gwam
ciya kwob dilo take ciya kung kang ceko wucake kebo
ki funer kange kwobkanka. **9** Nyo tak ma cwiti natubo
ciya du kwilendow datenne, kange bwayilendo datenne,
kange taka duwe, ciya yilare nobo ma dorti ki mwine,
kange kwilendo ki kyemere. **10** Ma cwiti ciya du kwilendo
da natubo ya yamti mor Kwama be fiye nangendo ken.
11 Nawiye a merangi mor taka duwe kange yiber duwer
mor diker gwam. **12** Ma ciyabo nawiye a merangi kaka ca
nung bi kwan dor bwayile, di ca yii mor taka duwek. **13**
Adamu cii ter fwelkake nyimde Hawwa'u. **14** Kebo Adamu
ci bole dila nawiye cii bole, wo yarken bwirangke. **15** Nyo
duwal ca tin fiya fuloka fiye boka bi beiyek, tano cii tam
nur bilenke kange cwika, kange wucakke, kange nero yor
yore ri.

3 kerwo dong dong, tano kange cwiti na co yilam dur
bikur wabe di, coki cwi nangendo ken. **2** Nyo nii dur kur
waber a yilam diker bitorer man dorcer, ca yilam nii ki
nawiye wiine, nii tam dor cere, nii wo man ki kutume, nii
yo fabubtiye. ca yilam nii nyimom merangka. **3** Ca yilare
nii noka nyomek, ca yilare nii ki funere, nyeu a yilam ki
fuwor neret, nii wo tam dore, kebo nii cwi kemer tiye. **4**
Tam nyo ca tam loceu, bibeyo loceu ayilam wo nuwa co
tiye kange neka biduyet. **5** Tano nii dolbo taka loceko
di, ca ta nob Kwama bo nyi? **6** Ca yilare nii fwir wo fiya
fiya fuloka tiye, kari co dii bwiyo ki cwika dorek, kari ci

yarken mor warke wo cii ma bwekelkele nineu. **7** Tam
nyo ca yila ki warke ken tak mor nobo buro mani more
beu, kati ci yarken mor kwenduwe kange cito bwekelkele.
8 Nyo nobo ma nangen ti bi kur wabere, ken, cia yilam ki
taka dorek, kebo nobo ki ni yobe dabo ci a yilam nob
noka nyinek kange nob kucunu. **9** Ci a yilam nob nung
bilenketi ki nero wucakke. **10** Daten a cuwa cii bwiri, no
ciin wi ki warke ken di nimde cii ta nangendo wori cii
man ki diker bitorer. **11** Nyo natubo ken a yilam nobo
ken, dabo ciya yilam nob cuwarumeb, di nob taka doreb,
kange yim ciyaka mor dikero gwam. **12** Tam nyo nobo
dur bikur waber a yilam ki nawiye wiin. Ciya dolum
mweka bibeyo loceu kange to ka loniciye. **13** Nobo wuro
manangendo keneu ciiki fiya dorcero nin dendo ken
kange bikwan neret mor bilenke wo Almaciya Yecu nine.
14 Ma mulang mwen dike buroti ki yoka nerek man bo
mwinen fo kutangbo. **15** Tano ntabwiri, maki mulang
mwen be na nyumom wang yimeko daten ayiti mor
luwe Kwama, wo nob bwanka Kwama ki dume, bikwan,
kange tikali bilenke. **16** Kani man, fwetangka bilenke
bwangka beko teenangi kab: Con nung dorcero mor
bwiye, Yuwa tangbeko nungi cin nii ken, nob tomange
Kwama wucakke tom co, cii tok ker fulene ce mor nobo
kumtacili, ciin ne bilenke fo dorbitiner, nimde ciin tu co
dii kwama mor duktonka.

4 Yuwa tangbeko toki nyanglang ki kaldo ccwile kangem
nobo an tiyangum bilenke nin, ciyan yoken neer cero
fiye yuwako bwirko wo bolange cii tiye, kange meranka
kelkeli **2** mor cwerke kange biciren, dume ceu an mam

bi kwa. **3** Ciyan ko na kako kange carito Kwama fweli naci kabkangi ki buka kangek mor nobo ne bilenke ri ciin nyimom bilenke. **4** Dike Kwama fwele yori kabo, dike ba yoki buka kange keu dabo bi ko co. **5** Di kweri cin nirom co fiye ker Kwama ro wiye kange dilo. **6** Tano mo kulom kebmwebonin diker wori, mwan yilam canga ken wo Almaciya Yecu ce, wori mo fiya muka ki ker bilenker kange ki merangkako wo mo bwangtene. **7** Di cwaa fulen cwerke wuro natubo carko cwi tiye, nylo mwe dor mwero mor bwangka Kwama. **8** Bi mwerum bwiyek yora bidob, dila mweka duwek mor bwangka Kwama yori kabo mor dikero gwam. Wori ci tam ker dumero wo naweu kange dume wo bouti kabeu. **9** Kero wo daten ciyaka, lam ayo co kwarub. **10** Co dike bwi ba nuwa dotange ri bama nangenti kambo kene. Wori ba yoten neer ti Kwama ki dume nin, nii fuloka nobo gwam, durcer ki nobo ne bilenke. **11** Kwa diro na merang dike wuro. **12** Ciylare kange a cwikangum bibweimweto. nyori, yilam dangne fiye nob bwangka Kwama ko wiye, mor kere, mwilen mwero, cwika, ciyaka kange wucakke. **13** Na nimde bou ri, ya kiye ranka nobe konin dike mulangum mulangeti, kange bi weret fumerer kange merangka. **14** Mare bilangiya ki nekako mo cike, wo cii nenen ki tokka dukume, ki yoka kangek nobo dureb. **15** Be cibi ki diketini buro. Ma yora more ce na caka kabak mweko yilam yanglang nuwe nobe gwam. **16** Ti ki batikor dor mwero kange merangkako. Ca kaba more ce. No mwi ma nyori, mwan fulo dor mwero kange nobo nuwa nen tiye.

5 Ko care nii dur nin tor, nyori ki ken co namwi con tee.
Bi beyo kom tuci na yitub kimeb **2** Natubo durko, namwi
neb kimeb, natubo bi duwartini namwi kor biwutob
kimeb, mor wucakke. **3** Ki ne dur natub kwalebo nin,
wo ki cuwom natub kwalebeu. **4** No nawiye kwale wi
ki bi bei kange tenkwanub ri, ciya merang neka durek
mor luwe ce buri. Ciya yaa teb cibo, wori wo yori kab
Kwama nin. **5** Dila nawiye kwale ki bi cuwomeu ciin
dob co ki kwace. Cin yo nercero Kwama nin. Ci ya ti ki
kini dilo ceu kume kange kakuk. **6** La nawiye wo yim
mor nuwaka lumakeu bwiyam, bwentano ciki dume ri. **7**
Ki yi cii kero buro, naci yilare diker bi torek. **8** No nii
nebo nebo naniyak cek dikero cii cwitiye kaka buro mor
lo ceu ri kanangum bilenke, la cin la nii wo nyombo
Kwama. **9** Ki tu nawiye, nawiye kwale no ci labo coro kwi
nukkun di, nawiye bwece wiine. **10** Nawiye ka nyumom
co ki maka dikero keneu, kangeri toka bi beyek, kaka ci
yuwa fabub ti, kaka cin nirom na nob Kwamab, kaka cin
tikang nubo nuwam twirau, kaka wo yo maka dikero ken
kabeu. **11** La natub kwale bi duwartini, be ko kiye cire
mor tangnum cem bo nin. No cii nuwa kuru bwiye lam
Almaciya ri, ci cwiti naci nam. **12** Ki nure wuro di, ciin
bo dorcero nin ki bwiran ke, wori ciin kurongum neka
dorek ciko ki kabau. **13** Nyo takeu ciin merang twabwi,
wori citi bwelangi luwe, luwe. Kebo ka twabwi takeu, cii
tokang dikero wo datenbo cii tokeu. **14** Nyori mi witi
natub kwalebo bi duwartini a nam naci bo bi bei, ciya
tam lociyo, na ci nere nii kiye nure na kwobkangken
bo bwi. **15** Kangembo yila ken bwe kelkele nin. **16** No

nawiye kange bwangten Kwama tiye wi ki natub kwaleb di, ca tikang cii, nyori katin ciya tutum fiye nobo bwang Kwama nin tiye, nyori naci tikang buro natub kwaleb ki cuwo meu. **17** Ki ne nubo durko wo ma liyar yorau durko dacinen teneu, na nubo buro manangenti ki kere kange mor merangka. **18** Ker Kwamaro toki “dok re duka cur nen ner no manangen canger tiri,” nii manangenneu daten a neco mukti nangene ceu. **19** Ki ywore kiyange dor nii durek no nob warkeu labo yob kaka taar di. **20** Kom mwe nob bwirangke nuwe nube gwam, nyori tangni ceu an cwa tai. **21** Mi nekom werfun ti kabum Kwama kange Kiritto Yecu kange nob tomange Kwama wucake cii coke, kom tam dikero wo ma dok kimeneu kebo ki cwika duwe, kom ma diker kebo wo ma cwiti kone. **22** Kom yore kang wulom-wulom dor niir, kom tikan re bwirang ke kange nii kange. tam bwi mweu wucak. **23** Ma mwa no mwem tim tak, la no nyombo bi duwar ker fwerek mwek kange twira mweko kir-kireu. **24** Bwirangke kange nobe nyimom wumom yanglang, la an yaken kaa cii fiye warka. Dila Kangem bwira kerembo bwang ten ki bwi. **25** Nyo tak, kange nangedo kenko nyimom wumom-wume, la kangembo mani a yuranti.

6 Nubo buro ki bentilen bwatiyer na cangau cii a tu teluwetini ce na nubo lam neka dureke. Ciya mawo kati den Kwamaro kange merangka ko dilam. **2** Cangabo ki teb leuwebbo nyimom Kwama ci a nung ciinen de cwekanka wori ciin yitub. Nyori ci a yok ten bwanka ceyeko. Teluwebbo cii tikan cii ti ki nangen neu nobo nyumom Kwama la cii cwi cii tiye. Kom merangi, kom tok dike buro.

3 No kange nii merang werfundo kange ki cwerke, wo ciyabokange merangka Teluwe Yecu Almaciya, No ci ciya bo kange merangka ko a bou ti ki yimbo daten bwang ka Kwama. **4** Nii co wiki cwika dorek ca nyom bo diker. Ciki nero yorbe mor kanangka kange kwobkangkador kero wo a yilam kwerkangka, kwobkangka, bitor, kwaneriyo bwir. **5** Kange bukkanka tiber nobe wuro ki bi bwiyer nere. Ciin mirang bilenke wi cii kwa tiri yim bwanka Kwama dike ciyi fiya kiyemer tiye. **6** Bwangka Kwama kange birum ne mor fiyaka, fiyaka ko dur. **7** Ba boubo ki diker mor kale wo, nyori ma ba cer ti ki diker more ce. **8** Nyori, ti kange kulen la binen nyo. **9** Nyori buro cwiti na yilam nob kiyemereu, kiyarken mor cuwaka, mor ciito. Ciiki yar morkulene kange diker nuwaka twirak wo nercereu, kange mor dike wuro gwam nobo yarken ti mor kayaka kange bware. **10** Cwi ka kiyemerek necii dotange gwam. nobo do co tiye, ciin bo lumci fiye bilenke, ciin kwer bwoci ki tai to dur. **11** M o nii Kwama, cwam dike buro nin. Do yim wucakem, bwangka Kwamak, bilenke, mwerumka, kange yiber duwer. **12** Te kwen do ken bilenke ceu. Kom tam dume bak-nin bakeu wo cii cuwo kom cikeu, wuro dorcer ko ne warka ti nobo nin ducceu na dor dikero keneu. (*aiōnios g166*) **13** Ma nekom werfundo wuro kabum Kwamam, wo ne dume dikero nin gwamme, kange kabum Kiritti wo ne warke ken ka Buntu Bilatu. **14** Na kom tam werfundo do wo manki tecanka kaka toka dikero bwir ya ciko boka Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti. **15** Kwama an nung bouka ceko fiya cuwo daten neu, Kwama nii duktongka kange wo lami nyo gwame Teluwe wo ca liyar tiye. **16** Ka

co wo mani bwiya bwareu, yim ka filang ko nii yanin wiye. Nii kange man wo to ce, kaka wo an to ce. Cinen dur kange bikwan do bak-ni- bake. Ati nyo. (**aiōnios g166**) **17** Yi nubo ki kiyemere ciya kungde dorciir, tak ri ci a yore ner dor kiyemer ciir wori man bak-ni-bakE, nyori ci a ciya ki yo neri mor Kwama. Can nebo kiyemero ken ko wo ba nuwa luma tiye. (**aiōn g165**) **18** Yi cii ci a ma dikero ken, naci fiya kiyemer mor nangene ken, na yilam ki luma neek, ri naci bilang tikanka dikerek wari. **19** Ki wori, ci yan yo dorcero ni kwaro ken ki diker a bou tiyeu, nyori naci tam dume ken. **20** Timoti, tam dike ci ne neneu yora. Ciare ker kulener kange kwaneri wo makiyanti bwiticiye wo cii cuwo ti ki cwerke kii nyomkau. **21** Nubo kange tok dike wuro ti, nyori ciin lem fiyaka bilenke. Luma a yii kange mo.

2 Timoti

1 Paul bwe tomange Yesu Almacifu ki maka kwamak, dor nored dumero Almacifu Yesu. **2** Timoti bwe ma cwi-cwi yeu, luma nuwa ka duwek kange, foor nerer fiye kwama Tee kange Almacifu Yesu telue beu. **3** Min buh kwama nen kang, wo ma bwang tenti fiye co tenkwanob mibwo wiye, ki dume nerer ken, kambo ma kwati ki mo mor dilo ma kwabti kir-kireu (kume kange kakok). **4** Kambo ma kwaki mwem nuwem be, la man cii na tonen, wori na dimki foor nerer. **5** Cin kuraye ki bilenker mwero cak-cakeu, wuro fyan dimero nuka mwe loyis nineu, kange neemwe Afiniki man nyumom co yim more mwe. **6** Won co dikero bwi ma kulom nenti miki fweli fuu, tan neka kwama ko wo more mweu, na mwa fiya kambo mwa yo mwen kani miu. **7** Wori kwama ne bobo yuwa tangbek taiyek la na bikwan kange cika kange taka dorek. **8** Na wori nuware kwenduwe warke dor Teluwe be. Kaka mo Bulus wo ce ci bwabwbeu, nyori ywelum bwi miri na nuwa dotanage dor ne ka fulnkerer, ki bi kwan kwamar. **9** Kwaco fulobe la co bo ki bi cor cak-caker con ma weu kebo ker nangeneb, lan makacek kange luma cak. Co nebo dike burombo mor Almacifu Yesu na nimre kaltiyo kabau. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** La caneu cin fwetang fuloka kwamako fiye cerkenko Yesu ni fulobo cerkanguweu. Almasifu co ca bou ki diika bwareke, lan bou ki dume man ki diika wo ca futangi mor fulenkee. **11** Co wo ci cok ye ni neka fulenkerer nii tomage kange nii meranka fiye nubo kumtacile wiyeu. **12** Won co diker bwi ma nuwa dotange dike burowe. La ma nuwa bo kweduwe, wori man nyumom co, wo ma ne bilenkereu. Ma kwabo

ki ner can yomen dike ma neceu kakuko co. **13** Yoken ma ciya -ciya wo mo nuwa min neu. Ki bilenker kange cwika ko mor Almasifu Yesu. **14** Dike ro kendo kwama neneneu, tamco ki takali yuwa tangbe kwamak wo yim more beu. **15** Bi nyum nubo yim aciya gwam yila men bwim, mor mwer kangka koco, fin calac kange Armajanac. **16** Be Teluwe ama bibeyo locenen onici fara nin nuwaka duwek wori, co mamen tikali ti ducce, la co nuwa kwenuwe kuka miko. **17** La nyeu kambo co Roma con do ye ki bilenker kibi com, la con fiyam ye. **18** Be Teluwe a doki ca fiya nuwa dowek fiye co wiyeu, ki kakuwo. nure co mamen tikali biten Afica gwam kum nyomum.

2 Wori wuro mo bibwemi neka bikwa luma na mwor Almaciya Kiritti. **2** Dike tinim burom mwo nuwa fiye min neneu tiber dihere ducce, dokken kange nubo ki bilenke wuro ciya dol nyika kange ni tiye. **3** Mwi rumum nuwaka dotange kange mwo, na ki dak kung fero na Almaciya Kiritti Yesu. **4** Ni dak kung fere kange mani kweri bwam dor kerer. Dor cero ki kulenti diker wuro Teluwe cenener. **5** Nyo, no nii kange bwong kang cwak kange kece re mani ca nyomti na yimde daten ca bwanten dike cito ki dor maka cwake dor cero gwam. **6** Dikero ken ni tone wuro ki mwirumka na ter yeka dike cicuwo teka ce ki kaba. **7** Kware ner mwer dike mi yinen tiyeu wuri kwama a tin nenen nyomka more ce. **8** Kwabi Yesu Kiriti w mwor tuwet lor Dauda wou can kung co fiye bware, ki na fulen kerer. **9** Wuro mi nuwa dotangti yiilam na bwanka ce na niwo ma bwirangke ka ker kwamaro mani bwbbabe. **10** Tano nyori min mwirumum ki dikero gwam ko cori co

kene can kobo. (aiōnios g166) **11** Won co ker bilenke kendo
ki no mon bwiyam kange cori ciyan yii kange mo. **12**
No ba ciyari batin kweni kange co. No bi kocori catin
koh bo ken. **13** No bi manki bileke ri con wi ki bilenker.
mani can ko dor cer ti. **14** Mwati kwai ki ner kulendo
wuro warang ci na yimde kwama, ciya kwobkande ker, Na
cowuri manki nangeng do ken, An bou nubo nuwatiyeu
ki gwomka. **15** Ma nageng mwero na ni nange kwama
ken wuro manki diker kwenduwereu mworece, wuro
merange diker bilenketi dong dong knye. **16** Dobom kero
bwir wo bouti ki kwomka fiye nubo yumbo kwama. **17**
Kercero atin yaken dor kiyer fiye tiber mwaranciye mor
nubo wo Hymenaeus kange Philetus. **18** Wo co bayilub
bwo lem bilenker, ki kwenka ceko mor tuweu mam mane
cin luntang kangumbo wo manki bilenkeu. **19** Na weu
bilenker kwama ro wi ki cik na cak. con nyi ki dokka-
kangek Teluwe nyimom niwo nace, gwam ki nii wo cuwo
ki den teluwe tamnyo ca dubom bwirang kercero. **20** Wi
luwe ki cuweka, kebo kulendo biro na mwin kange dike
miblang tiye kebo curo nyo na kulentini na bwantiy
mur kangem bo ki den makadikero ken kange ki maka
nang do wuro kebo na yorka ce. **21** No ni kange ywelum
dor cero ki yorkari co ki tom yereni yorka ci cukom
co nagen kiden ni luwe, nan wo ki nyom ka bwentano
nagebdo wu niri. **22** Kom dubom kuruwo na bwiyece
mwo no na wukacakko ce, bielnke, cwika kange luma
foor nubo wuro cuwoti kiden teluwe ki no nero mwore
wuccake. **23** La ko meke wuro na kulenece kange wuro
manti twerker cere mwo nyimom boti ki kung ka fiti

koci. **24** Kambo canga teluwe ca ca kwob kang ka. Na curo nyori ca yilam i birum nerem nubonen. Ni nyim mom merang ka, mwirumka. **25** Tam ca merang nubo wuro kwab kangti kange ce mwar nure limer. kange ri kwama na neci bikwan fuloka na nyimom fulonke. **26** Ciyan yila ci yilau mwor nere ciye na ci dubom cii to bwekelkele kambo ya co cwafrum ci wori dike cimene.

3 Nyori yimom wo, ki kumeni cwile kumeni dotange dur a bou. **2** Nubo an yilam nob cwika dorek, nob cwika kiyeme, nob funere nob kungka duwek, nob dilakab. **3** Ciyan yilam nubo manki dambo keneu, mani ciyabo bwici kang nob, kiila, mani tador tiyeu, nob bontub, cwibo dikero ken. **4** Ciyan yilam nob yeka nak, kwici dorek, nob mak bwiye, kange nubo cwi lumati lacinen cwika kwamak. **5** Ciyan yilam ciki den waber kwamar dila cinko durcero. Yilam fiye nubo wur wiye. **6** Mo re ce kangembo wi wuro deranti loni nubo bilang natubo manki nyomkiti Birombo co natubo dim ki bwirankere, cin tiyangum nure ker dilangka kidime kidimer. **7** Natubo ciro citi merangyi dila maniciya launymka bilenketi. **8** Nawo Jannes kange Jambres cin ma kwobkangka kange Musa. Nanco ciro nob merangkab, cwerkeb ci ma koti kange bilenke. Nubo lomi kayam mor nere, nubo tibo dor blenker kenne. **9** Dila mani ciya kutangti wori kulenciro atin ciro kale nubonin, na nubo birombo. **10** Dila mo, bwangten merangka miko, yimmimbo dike ner mireu, kange bilenke miu, kange birum nerer miu, kange cwika miko. kange yiber dorer miro. **11** Kange cokangka kange dotange miu, kange tangne dikero bwiti grarum kange

mo Antakiyau, kange ikiniya kange Listra. Min bimnero
mor dotange minen. Dila more gwameu, kwama cokye.
12 Nubo wuro cwiti naci yi im bwanka kwama mor
Kiristi Yesu ciyan nuwa dotange. **13** Nubo bwirko kange
nubo dang dortiyeu ciyantin yakcanen ciyan kangum
kangumbo. Ci kibwici ciyan yilam nuwewi. **14** Dila mo ca
kaba kidi kero mu merange mu ne bilenker cike kinero
winneu yimom bou niwo mu merangum wiyanen. **15**
Nyimom muki fiyaco mun bwe mun nyimom bi fumero
birombo wucakeu. Birombo an yilam nii nyomka wo fulo
ka koceu fiye bilenke wiyeu, mor Kiristi Yesu. **16** Bifumer
kwamaro fubom kwama kwarub. Yori kabu fiye merangka,
na werang kakoce na ywelkakoce, na mwerumbo ce,
mor luma nerer. **17** Wuro dila nii kwama yilam dimdiye,
ywellum ywelle na ngen do kendo gwam.

4 Man ne nyial kewoti kalum kwama kange Yesu Almasifu,
wuro a ma nubo ki dume kange wo bwiyam-bwiyau
bolang kange cerkanka ceko kange liyar cero. **2** Ne fulen
kerero, bimneer ke kangi, kaka mani ca tor mwe mweka,
ywel-ywelka, ki dang ne gwam kange merangka. **3** Be
kumeni yau ti wo nubo mani a mwirumti ki meranka ko
ken. La nyeu ci an mwer dor cero min nob merankab
dong-dong kange dilanka neere ciko. Ci a yi ci kam co dik
ciyeu cwitiye. **4** Ci an yilam tu ciyeu fiye merangka ken
btan kereu, ci an yilaken ka keti dangi bwir. **5** La mweu
be mor dikero gwam. Mwirimum dotange ma nangen nii
neka fulenek. **6** Kweri min corom na wori yalkan ka miko
lam dim nange mwer. La ci cwai yeti co la fuka miko lam.
7 Man cwa wak bilenker ceu, man dim cwakko, man tam

bileker. **8** Cin yomom yilan duwek cak cake, wo kakuko ceu. Kebo moki kwami la kange nubo buro cwii boka cek tiyeu hwam. **9** Maki bwi bou fiye ma wiye wulom. **10** Wori Dimas cutangye wi, con ni dor bitenerowo, cu Thessalonica, kariskis cu Galatiya, Titus cu ce Dalmatiya. **(aiōn g165) 11** Luka ki kwace wanri kange me. Dou markes ko wani kange co, wori con i ki diker makar fiye mawiyeu mor nagene. **12** Man twom ken Tychicus Ephesus. **13** Bou men ki barum bou ma dobt taruwasa karbus mineu, na mwan bouri bou meten ciko gwam kange bifumero wo ma dubom wiyeu, manna bifumeroco. **14** Alexander Nii tu'u dalmatiye ma men ciren ke bobo duwar. Kwama ann ya co dong-dong kange nagen cero. **15** Mo ken ma ki luma kange co wori ki kwobkange ki kerbero ducce. **16** Ki kaba ma cok dormiro tiyeu nii kange bwang men ten bo, la nyeu nubo cwa ye. ma cwi bo a kiyewuro dor cir. La kwama ti kange mo. **17** Con neye bi kwan nerer fulendo fiya doka yora, na nubo yim kumta cille na nuwa. Cin coku ye nyi tirome. **18** Kwama an cokum ye nubo bwir ko nin gwam. na cer ye na liyar cero ce diyeu. duktangka fiye co wiye kwatti diri. Ati Nyo. **(aiōn g165) 19** Yarum men Briskila kange Akila kange Lo Onicifuruce. **20** Arastus wi yim komti la ma dubom Tarifinus ki kwirom bwi firen Miletus. **21** Ma ki bwi, bou na cwakiya bawaka yuwako, Yubulus yarum nenti, nyo Budis kange Linus Kange kalafidiya kange kebbebo gwam. **22** Kwama a yi kange yuwa tangbe mweu. La luma a yikange mo.

Tituce

1 Bituru canga kwama kange Nii tomange Yeecu, mor bilenker nubo kwa cok cokeu, Kange nyomka bilenkererdeu ciya ki yimbo wucakeu. **2** Ki yoneeri dumediyeu, wo kwama wo mani cwer cwerkeu, ma noro nanimre Kaltiyo gwam. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ki kwama dong dongeu con nung kercaro fiye neku tomange wo ca ne yereu nan ne fulendo. kambo a yi yereu. **4** Ki titu bwe bicomeu, mor bilenkere. Luma kange yim luma fiye kwama Tee kange Kiritti Yeecu nii fulo be. **5** Lam co kero wo ma dubangum nen kanita, na ywelangum dikedibeu, na yorang nubo dur cinan loronen gwambo kkambo ma yim neneu. **6** Nii a yilam mnki kurom ni na bare nawiye wine, ki bibeyo ne bilenker buro, man ki kurom, bwinciye, nager bwir, “Kaka” bongan ka tu’uk. **7** Tam nii tam ki ku wabeu, yim cembo na ni to kuwabe kwama tiyeu, a yilam nii manki kurom, a yila re ni kwalkanke, a yilare nii ki bwini birom nee. a yilare nii funere volumeu, kaka nii norang Nyom toyeu, a yilare nii kwabang ka diker kaka nii nung nung. **8** La nyeu ayilam nii yoka nobek, Bifarak kange dike yor yoreu, a yilam nii neeri, a yilam nii cak-cakeu, wucakeu kange ta ka duwek. **9** A yilam nii ta tomangeeu merang cineneu, kibi kwan. nyori na co ne kangembo bikwan ki merang kako ken na co yuwelum nubo kunang centen tiyeu. **10** Wori nob doro kwamam kwangeu wi ducce manna nubo biyem lareu. **11** Tam a tim ki ci. cimenrang dike daten bo ciamerangeu ni dike cia fiyati mor kwenduweu. **12** Win mor nob dukum ciyem bo nin toki, kirawa kan nob curerkebo dur, nubo kayang

yarangeu, La bi ciro cunangi nyeu. **13** Kero wo bilenker na con nyeu yuwelci kambo ken, la na ci tim kibi kwan mor bilenkere. **14** Cuware tu'u mo keti bidangi wo yafundawa kaka wefuner nobero fulogum bilenkereu. **15** La nubo buro cak-cakeu, dikero bilenkereu, ciyeu kebo cak-caki kange ci kange neer ciro kebo cakcak. **16** Citokti cin nyumom kwama, la cin koco ki nagen ciyero ci matieu, cin yilam dike yaiyayeu kange nob bi kwamduweb, ma a ciya ti kici na ma kange nange ken.

2 La meu, dike daten kangen ker bilenkere. **2** Tam celeb bayilobbebo ayilam nob taka duwek, nubo nyumom durcireu, nubo ki dume neere keneu. nubo ki bi kwan mor bilenkere, mor cuika kange birom ner. **3** Ki nure win, merang natub celebo nen a tam dor ciro ki duika, kebo nod cuwarumeb, ci a yilam nob merangka dike yoryoreu. **4** Na ci merang natubo biduwar tinimbo nen a cin na barob ciyebo, na cui bibeyo lociu, **5** A yilam nubo ki dumeu ne nen cakcak nob taka luwe bo keni na yilam nob cukka dorek nabarob ciye nin, kati yilo ker kwamaro fiya kurom. **6** Ki nure co ne bayulobo bi duwar tinimbo bi kwar kwan nerer cia mananger ki dumeneri ken. **7** Ki nure gwam yoken dor mwero na diker merangka nangen do yor yoreu, mor merangka mwekko nug cnong ka bwik kange kanga duika. **8** Ni tomangeu dong dong man ki kurom, na wo kwenang mwen ten tiyeri na nuwa kwenduwe. wori ci man ki dike bwira bwira, a tok ti dor bereu. **9** Merang cangabomin ciya ne teluwe cibomin dur mor dike gwam, na fo cimen ner la a kwobkanka de kange ci. **10** A kure kui cinen La nyeu ci a nung bilenkero ken

ciyero gwam, na ci ma merangka beko dor kwama nii wo fulobeu Yuwelka ti kuek, mordikero gwam. **11** Na luma kwama kon cerkangu na ceu nubo gwam. **12** Kimerang binere nabo ko nagen do bwirko kange dilanka duweko dor bitinereu, nabo yi yim ta ka duwen, ti dong dong, kange yim wucakem mor kaltiyowo. (aiōn g165) **13** Kambo ba yome kab na bo yo bibuyer yim yo neeri beu bou ka duktangka kwama beko kange ni fulobe Yeecu kiriti. **14** Yeecu ne cer na bo fiya fanka bo ki bwini bwanka wer funeu, na bo yilam nubo wucake, wo ceu, nubo ca cok dor cero mineu, wori ki neer na ci ma nagen do yor yore. **15** Tok ker dor dikeburo re nubo bi kwan nama ci, na yuelyuwelka, ki bikwan ker gwam. dob re nage a cuwekang men.

3 Kuracimen, ci a yilam nob cukka duwek fiye nubo tamki nobbeu, kange nub bi kwan kerebbo cia yii ki na maka nagenneko kendo ce gwam. **2** Kura cimen naci tore nii ci a cuire maka ki yenek, ci a dob nubo ado nure ciye, ci a nung cinen fiye nubo wiye gwam, **3** Wori nyo kwantti nyo ki bwinyi m yno ka batinerer, mani nyo ne nii dur, nyo tiya nngu nure, nyo yilam canga fiye dilanka nuwek kulendo dor bikinereu kange norangka. nyon yi yim mor nagenero bwir, kange ko kang ka butik, nyo kayaragum, la nyo kwer kwerkanti bwitiye, **4** La kambo nuwa duwek kwama nii fulobeu kange cuika ceko bibwe nifire nineu cer kangu weu. **5** Keboki nangen cak cakero wo bo ma neu, lam nuwa duwek cek ca fulobe, ki nirka borero fwir kange fulonka yuwa tangbe kwamau. **6** Kwama cor binen Yuwa tangbako ducce fiye Yeecu Almacihu nii

fulobeu. **7** Co ma wo, won bwiko ba fiya cerka ki luma
ceu, ban yilam nob kwalib ki yoneri dumeu diiriyeu.

(aiōnios g166) **8** Tomange wo na wo ciya-ciya cike, ma cuiti
na mo tok ker dor dike buro min lana nubo burom bo ne
bilenker kwama nineu. an tiyora na ci dok ken dor cro
mor nagenero ken. diker buro yori kabu ki nangen nubo
min gwam. **9** La dubom mugangka kuleneko kange kiyeka
kange fwena kange kwob kanka dor wer funer. dike buro
manki nangen, kumen manki yokka. **10** Ko nii wo bouti ki
Yalkangka tiber kumereu, kambo mo ca cinen tor kiito wi
kangeri yob. **11** La nyuom moki nii won tiyangum nur
bilenkere, la na ma bwirang keti, conku wam dor cero.
12 Kambo ma toum Artima kange tiki ku munen neri,
katen na'a na fiya yewi nika boli, ma yi cuwakiyako firen.
13 Ma dike ma matieu na toumoun Jina nii nyumom
bolangeu, kange Afolo Kambo mani cia ci buni dke tiyeu.
14 Daten nubo lobeu amerang maka nage nek ko ken wo
ci a corum buni wo ki kwenure cia yire yimbo bwir. **15**
Nubo kange meu gwam yaum nenti yarum nubo cuiboti
ki bilelnker, luma a yi kange kom gam.

Filimon

1 Bulu fucuna ker yeecu kriti kange yiice Timoti a ne Filimon ma cuiti cuiye farnge kange far nangene nye kange. **2** Afiya nin korya nye kange Akifuc far nangene tarkwene, yaciko nubo bwantan kwama ti mwer kanti lo mwe. **3** Luma kange fwor nerediti fiye kwama tebe, kange teluwe yeecu kriti luma kange for nerediti ayi kange mo wuro fiye kwama tebe kange teluwe kriti. **4** Kir kir mi bū kwama nin kanti. mi yo komti mor dilo mi kwobtiye. **5** Min nuwa fulen cwikanka mweko kange bileng ke mwe mo ciko mor teluwe yeecu kange gwam yitobbo wo bwan cinen tiye. **6** Mi kwob dilo tibilen ker mwero ayilam dike abou ti ki mūkanymka dikero gwam yoryore more bemor kriti. **7** Min nuwa fornered ducce, take min fiya birum nere morcuika mweko, nyori ner nubo bwam kwama nin tiye dāken fiye mu wiye yice. **8** Na wo nyeu nomin wi ki bi kwan nerediti mor kriti na yi nen ki nyial na ma diko wo mwa. matiye, **9** La ker cuikar makeng nen tiye mo bulu cēle kange nii fucuna ker kriti yeecu. **10** Mi ken nen ti dor bi bwemi onicimu wo ma yilam tē kange nii bwaka, **11** Fiye cuwo ci kebo ni ken munen, caneu conken munen kange mo. **12** Min twom co munen nii nyimom ner mire. **13** Nomi cuiti na yoken co na tikanye nanger mwero ki kwama wo mi fucuna ker fulen kered kwama. **14** La macuibo ma dike kange kebo ki cuika mwek ma cuibo dikemu mati yoryore ayilam na mui ci ki ciyaka mwek. **15** Nyeu co ma tikagum co kange mwe buri, no mo fiye coyilaure ayi kange mo diki. (aiōnios g166) **16** Maca yila caga ti tak, con la canga yii mwe ken mo cuitiyē, la nyō

ma fiye mo wiyeu. mor bwiye kanye mor teluwe be. **17**
No mon tūye min far nangene mweri, yuwo co na mwi
muki yuwo mo. **18** No ma mwen dike yorberi kaka no
mu bwan cinen ten diker tiri, tuken na mwi co ma fiye
mi wiye. **19** Mo bulu ma mulang wo ki kang mike man
biya nen. ma yibo miki man yinen mi ma bwan mwen
cend doremwe ti. **20** Min ciya yice cii ye mor teluwebe
yob men nermor kriti, **21** Mi ki bi kwang mor neremi,
ki neka dore mweko mi mulang mwenti min nyimom
mwan ma dike wo lawo mi kennenti na mane. **22** Fiye
cuwo win, ywl men luwe. mi yo ner ti mor dilo mwe man
bou fiye mu wiye. **23** Ebabara far nangene yeecu kubwaka
yarmum nen ti. **24** Nyo Marku kange Aritaku kange Dima,
kange luka farb nangene mi **25** Luka teluwe be yeecu a
kange yuwa tangbe ce ayi bi nen a titinyo

Ibraniya

1nan duwo kwama tok ker kange tengwanib bebo ki nure kila-kila, ki dimen-kidimen nyi nob dukumeb. **2** la dam bwiyombowo ca tok ker nyi bwece wo yo nii kwali dike kom ko gwameu, wo fitace co fwel dor bilinereu. (*aiōn g165*) **3** co filang duktangka kwama ko cer kangka ceko kibi comen. co tan ki dikero gwam ki bi kerercer. bwiko wo ca nirum bwiran bereu, co ca yi ken kangko catiyer nii durtangka ko diiyeu. **4** nyo co ki lakano kutang-kutange dor bibei tomangero wucakkeu, na wo dendo ca kwaliteu la ciyeu katangi. **5** la nyeu we mor bibei tomange wucakkeu kwama yimco wi, mo bi bwemi, duwen man yilam te'e fiye mo wiye? man yilam tee fiye co wiye, na co yilam bwe fiye ma wiye”? **6** kambo kwama bou ki nii kwaliu dor bitinere di la con toki, bi bei tomange wucakeu, gwam a wabco. **7** dor bi bei tomange wucakeu, con toki coki yilakangum bi bei tomange wucakke nyo yilam yuwa tangbek, bro macinen hangen tiyeu yilambiyen kired.” **8** dor bwer con toki, kitile mweu, kwama na kwatti dirice. dang liyarek mweko dang bilengkered. cakcak. (*aiōn g165*)
9 mon cwii nagan bilengkered mon ko nangedo bwin. lan co. cokwama, kwama mwe cor mwen nunang fo werek wo la kaltimwero gwameu.” **10** “ki kaba” teluwe, mo mwa fwel dor bi tinenre, dii koko nangen kani mwer. **11** ci an dirangum, la mweu mon wi kwatti diiri, gwam ci an cirangum na kuler. **12** mwan kwayilonum, na yilan ciyaka bwiyek, ci an fulongum, mwei mon wi mo man ki fulonka. kwatti coti mwero mani a diti. **13** lam we mor bi bei tomangeu. wucakeu, kwama yim co wi, yi fo

kang ko catiyere mi, na yoken nob kiyeb mwebo tuwam na mweke”? **14** wentari kebo bi bei tomange wuca keu gwam yuwatangbeka, bro kwama tuwom ci tiyeu, ma nob kwalib nin nange ne?

2 la nyeu, tam bo dor ber ki dikewo ba nuwa kati yilo man bilangiyari cerum binen. **2** na kero wo tok nyi bi bei tomange wucakkeu nyori, ko ka bwangka bidotik kange bikwan duwed ki yom cuner ciyer nyo dong-dong kange dike cer kang ciyeu, **3** la beu ba cer nyi na bou karbo fulokako durko wori? wori teluwe ki bwici ter tok kake, nubo nuwa ceu ci la ci yi nye, **4** na mimde kwama ki bwici yi nyo ki nure kila-kila kange diker nyumankar, kange nangen bikwanner, kange kab kanka nangen yuwatangbe cek ki cwika cek. **5** kebo bi bei tomange wucakke nin kwama yo liyaro a mati dor bitineroweu, wo nyo tok kerti dor cere. **6** la kange tok ker dor ceri nii fir yee wo mo kwa ti kice? wo bi bwe nifire mo to co tiye? **7** mon yo bi bwe nifire tok kange bibei tomange wucakeu, mon dingum co ki duktangka kange dwika. **8** mon yo co dor dike mwa fweleu gwam, mon neken co dike mwa fweleu tuwam nacem wori kwama neken dike gwam cinnen, co dobbu kange diker bidob wo kebo cinenu, la na wo du wal ba to bo co ma dikero wo yo tuwam nacemeu. **9** la nyon to kange niici yo co tob kange bi bei tomange wucakeu, kange co Yeesu, cin yo co ki duktangka, kange dwika, ki nuwaka do tange ceko bwareu, won timi luma kwamak Yeesu bwiya dor nubero gwame. **10** la nyori daten kwamenin, co wo dikero gwam ma dor cereu, kange fiye co wiyeu, na co bou ki bibeyo ducce na fiya

duk tangka, na fuloka ciyeko fiya ki dotangrceu. **11** na nii wo nirti wucakeu, kange nii nireu, dimer ciyero win co dike bwi co nuwa bo kwen duwe na co coci yitobmibe. **12** la co toki man tok den mwero kebmibonin, tiber mwer kangka ciyek man wabnen ki nuwe.” **13** na di duwene wo con toki ma bi neer kange co,” la toki, “man wo kange bi beyo kwama neyereu. **14** na nylo bibeyo lo kwama wi ki nange buyaleri Yeesu tum cer kangka ko co bunar donin con twalim nii bi kwan bwarero, co bwekelkele, **15** con cokum nubo bro yim congham ker tai bwarereu, ka cik bou ka ciyeko. **16** kebo bi bei tomange wucake co tikang tiye o-onng ki tikang naniyak Ibrahimiek. **17** la nyeu tam co a yilam na tangnimkeb ce bem bo ki nure gwam, na co yilam nii wabe dur nii cini, nii ciya ki ma ka kwamake, con ne twi ka nuwange ywelka nubo gwameu. **18** na Yeesu ki bwici nuwa dotangeri, kambo ci cuwa ceu, la nylo tikang nubo bro ci cuwa ci tiyeu.

3 nyono keb mibbo wucakeu, farub bichor mwor di kwama ma nyom ka ki kiritti. nylo na nii bi chor kange nii bi wabiro dur na neka bilengkebe. **2** chi nii bi chiyar na kwamace, wuro cho necho nangenne, na wuro Musa yilam nii chiya ka wi lo kwama. **3** kambo kiritti cin fiya kungka wo'o bidwiyero durko cum wo Musa ce nawo nii wo muluwe, la luwe ki duktangka **4** kambo luweni wi ki ni wo muweu dila ni muka digero cho kwama. **5** Musa bilengke canga wi lo kwama, cho ki ne bilengke dige a bwiti firen kabe. **6** dila Almasiya chon bwe wo a ma liyarti lo kwama. nbo bi loche no bin tam bilengkebe ki nerbero gwam di. **7** tano nyori, nawuro yuwatangbeko tokke.

“duwen, no kom nuwa dircherori. **8** kommake kwici duwe mwor ner kumero nin na wuro bi bei Isranlawa ma bongtu ki kwama chuwaka mwor kiye. **9** ncho kwama churo tukatinin kumembo chi ma men bongtuwe, ki nur chuwa ka mik, ki choro kwininar wuro chume chi to nangen miroti. **10** tano nyori min ma firnerer ki kaldo choro, la mi tok mi ki, ka churo nyo kom lerum mani kom digero kenti mwor nere kume, kom nyombo nur yame mi. **11** no nyori miri ma weri mwor funermiri, mani chiya do'oti mwor fobka mik.” **12** kom ma yora kebmibbo kati yilo dumbo bwirko wo mantu bilenke fiye tiber kumed, nero wuro yi lankangti fo kwamanin wo ki dume. **13** tano na churo nyori, kom chilcan bwitti kume ki kakuk celka fini ko gwam, no bin wi mwor ka ku ko wori kati yi lo kange tiber ki mer melum ner cero ki ker bibolor bwirangke. **14** nyo bin nyilam farub nangen na Almasiyaca. no bin tam nyomka chi yaka bekori moreche kibi kwandi, nyo ki kaba yaken chuka chuwaka bwir. **15** nyo kange wurori, cin toki “duwen no kom nuwa dircerori, kom kangde nerkumoro, na kwama kwici duwe kumeu.” **16** bi we chi nuwa dir kwamari chi yilamnob kwichi duwe? kebo nubo Musa bwangten ki chi Masare ba? **17** nyo kange chi we kwama ma funer kange chi choro kwi ni nare? kebo ki nubo mi bwiran kerera?, nubo buro dam chi yembo watngker kiye? **18** ki chi we kwama wereri mani chiya do fobka cheko tiye? no kebo nubo buro machi nen bongtuweri? **19** nyon to ci fiyabo doka fobka chek. dige bwiyeu cho bilengkero chi mani chi keu.

4 tano nyori, bi ma yora kati yilo kange nii fiyabo doka
fiye fubkaka wo kwama ma bineneu. **2** na bi nuwa ker
limero fobka nyo ki den kwama na wuro kambo ci yibeu.
dila tomange churo chorbo buni ki nubo buro nuwari
la chi nebo bilengke ki tomangeu chi nuwau. **3** ka nyo,
nubo buro nyo ne bilengke nya do fobkaka wuro tiye
na wuro ci tike, kambo mi weri mwor funermire, mani
ciya do fobka mi koti ci tok nyo, kamob cho dim fwelka
diger chere fe-fo ki terka kale. **4** dige bwiyeu chon tokum
fiye kange ki den kume ni bere, kwama fubom ki diye
nibere gwam ki nangen chero cho manange.” **5** yila chon
tokten, mani chiya fiya doka fobka miti.” **6** tano nyo
kambo fobka kwama ma chokum ki chi na chi do'o nyo
kambo chi Isralawa ducce nubo buro nuwa tomange wo
yori nyoweu, ki den fobka chekeu chi nobe dige bwiyeu
cho bongtu chi yeu, **7** kwama nyila nyo dige kange wo
chi chuwo tiki “duwen.” cho dok diye wuro ki kwama
cho tokker kange Dauda wuro cho tokki fe-fo kutange
chi ter tok kakke duwen no kom nuwa dir cherdi kom
mare nerkuromo nin bongtu.” **8** no tano Joshua ne kom
fobkari, kwama no ti fweibo nyoka kange kumetak. **9**
tano nyo kume wi, ki kume nukkune wo yom -yowe na
fobka che ki nob kwama. **10** di nii wo do-o fobka kwama
cho ki bwichi chin nyimom chin fiya fobka nangen chero
nin, na wuro kwama ma ki wo ceu. **11** tano nyori bima
chwika lo fobkakko wureno. kati yilo kangem bo yari ki
den bwirangkero chi maneu. **12** ker kwamaro wi ki dume
yilo ti chri, chum bitwiye nyiyo cha ti kakko yobeu. mari
rerken tiber dume kange yuwa, yilo ko lam nyo bwigkwi.

cha ki fuwam mwor nere nyo kange nero chwitiyeu. **13**
dige kange mani nawo fwelfwele nuwe kwama, dii laka,
dige buro ki filange, yilo nyimom nyime fo nuwe che
wuro tam kange nure mani ban ne dige dorbere fiye
chi wiye. **14** kambo binwi nii wabkako dur wurodo tiber
dikwama, kiritti bi bwe kwama, dila bi tam bilengkebeu
ki bi kwan **15** dige bwiyeu nii dur waberbero kebo nii
koka chika yarka beko. dige bwiyeu nwuro chi chuwa cho
ki nure kalerangi nyowe na wuro chi ma binene, dila chi
fiya cho bo ki bwirangke **16** di bi bofiye liyar filange twai
mani, dige bwiyeu na ma binen taikali na bifiya filangko
na wuro ati kang boti ki kwama chwi kake.

5 nidur wabka wo chi yoco nobbe naci yillom ni
tomangnge nobbe fiye kwama dige bwiyeu naci neka ka-
nge twika nuwangek na kero bwir ko ce. **2** con mwe bi
luma nubo buro bongi nyowe ka-nge wuro ci bolume,
chige bwiyeu cho ki bwichi chan yari. **3** Tano nyori cho ki
bwici can twi nuwang na dorceroce kambo co ma nubo
nin ciye twika nuwangek no nuboce. buro ma bwirang
kerere. **4** ke na dor cero ce nubo ne co dur tiye, nyi co,
chuwo choweu kwama, nawo Haruna mwore. **5** na chik
cha, kaka'a kebo nyo Yeesu kungbo dorcer nungi na nii
wabore dur. kaka'a, wuro tok kerti ka-nge ce toke, mubu
bwemi, duwen min nyilam te'e mwe, **6** na wo ci toki
kange feu dong-dong nawo ci ko ki ka-nge feu mweon
nii wabber diiri ki bwik manner melchizedek.” (**aiōn g165**)
7 fiya ci mwor bwiyeu, kiriti kwob ka dulo ka-nge kini
ki die wiye ka-nge mwem nu wi kwama nin, wuro no a
cok choti mwor bware, la chon nuwa chuko wori ki den

yim kwama cem. **8** bwen duwal cin bwe, con nyimom neka durek mwor dotange. **9** ci ywel co twang cin yilam, mwor nubo buro gwam neco bidwiyere, cerkako dii rieu.

(aiōnios g166) **10** kwama dok co ca yilam na nii wabber dur bwik manner na Melchizedek ce. **11** cin wi ki tokka ducce dor Yeesu, bwai na fwetange bwen duwal mu yilam kulen nuwa kake. **12** cho ki kwama wo mun nii merangka, motak mwan cwi ni ka-nge na merang mwen bidob-bidob mwor ker kwama, mu daten yim, kebo carito kwamer. **13** kan nii wo ki nore ka yim me koni yilam ki yulam ki kero kenne, wori duwal cin bwer biduware. **14** cari to kwamar na nubo durce. won cho nubo buro wori kan yom ka dwyika ciyek na meranka ce ci.

6 nana wori, labi yoten kang bwanka ker Almashiya ko nabi lam dwika, mani ba merangten ker dobko nangchen toka nuwetik kanghe bilengke mor kwama, **2** kaka kwar merangka yuka munghe, ba yo kang dor ker kwenka tuwek kanghe bolango manki dikau. (aiōnios g166) **3** ban ma wuro mor fwiye no kwama ciyari. **4** wonco dike bwi chi wumom mor fwiye kumeu kibi come, dila chin twim nekakowo cirou dii kwamau, chi fiyamten cuner yuwa tangbeko take, **5** chi twimten luma kerek kwama ke kanghe bikwan duret kalekowo bou tiyeu, (aiōn g165) **6** la wuro yarumeu atin bwai na yilau kicho dobka bwirangke. dike bwiyeu wori chi kin kulken bibwe kwama ki bwichi tak, chinetenco dotanghe nyanglang. **7** tano bitine no yirau dii kwamare, bitineco atin ne nuboco chi ywel bitine ker chire charito ken wuro co bitine fiya bi bwiyer kwamare. **8** dila tano ci ne chuyak kanghe yerako nyini

na cwiyakeri, chi mani ki nanghen chibi dom kanghe chilka, cwiyake chileceu twika kirak. **9** dila nyin toki nyo, dor kumer, kom nubo mi cwicwiyeu, kom ma ker bwira, kero dateneti. **10** kwama kebo mii nero bwire, biya ko toka nannyene kumeko tiye, kanghe dencero kom c witty dokkom kom ma nubo wuchakenin nanghentiyeu, la chiyeu. weri nico dikero dang chiyaka kerek tiye. **11** nyiti cwii nyo wuyak kume kom dang bikwan neret wuro a dikumen yoka nerekki, chiyaka, yaken ciko dika. **12** kati kom yilam kidilime, kom ma merangka ki nubo yo dige nore koweu, ki bilengkeret cher kanghe birim nere che. **13** kambo kwama ma Ibrahim nin noreu, kambo nore kanghe mani wuro laco dwika ca werumti cikeu, la werum ki dorcer, **14** yiki, “bilengke man mamwen bi bwiyer, man ma naniyak mweko nin bwirom.” **15** kinco nuruwo, Ibrahim bwam nercer binnerdi, yo dika bi bwiyer keu. **16** bilengke nubeo ti weri ki dikero la chiyeu. weri inco dikero dng chiyaka kerek tiye. **17** lana weu, kambo kwama c witty nachi dang nob kwalib norebowo nyanglang, ci kebo mi fulongka dike ci cwimakatiye, la a mweri. **18** ci ma dike wuro in wori dikero biro yobe mangki fulogkau, biro dangti, yitiki kwama mani cwerperti, bo wuro bi cwa yabifiya fiye yurangka, biyilam kibi kwan nerer kambo ken bi lam dike biyoten nero wi dor cereu. **19** bin wiki yoka nerek, nyona dume ceu, yoka nerekko wurodo yaken bwim lalang kuwekeu. **20** fiye Yeesu yakenwi kerbereu, cin yilam nii wabe dur wo diriyeu, kambo Malkisadak yoweu. (aiōn g165)

7 wo cho Maikisadak liya salem nii wabe kwama duktangka wo wamkangi kange Ibrahim yi lauti fiye kwake kange kangum liyab yo chinen bibwiyer. **2** Ibrahim la ne chi dike gwam kullendo cho fiya. denchero Malkisadak” den do wo ki nang liya ken yo tok salem ki nang liya luma.” **3** man ki te'e man ki ne'e man ki nani yak man ki kabang yimek man ki dika dumek cho liya wabe wo maka dika nabi bwe kwama **4** nyori to dwika nii wo ko tukatinim benbo Ibrahim la ne cho dike cho fiyau kullen fiye kwane chinene. **5** yo ki chuwom nani yak lewi kambo chiyo nangen de na nob biwabero che chi wi ki bikwan kerer wi bolang kwama tok ki ciya yo lumanerek fiye nobo wiye, tamwi wi keb chibo Isralawa, tano nyori chi kenne chi no nani yak Ibrahim me. **6** kambo Malkisadak cho kebo nani yak lewi. chon luma nerek wi Ibrahim nin cho ne cho bibwire, cho wuro cho wiki nor. **7** man ki ki kwob kangka bidware cho ki yore lumake durko nin wo lacho kibi dwiyere. **8** wi na wo chaneu nobbo bro yo luma nerer tiye di kange mwa fiya chin bwiyam, dila ki kwama kangeri nii wo yo neka lumati Ibrahim nin neu kambo na chonyeu chi chuwa cheu chi yim nyo **9** la ki nur tokka, lewi wo yo luma nerek ke chon ne luma wi Ibrahim nin **10** dige bwiye lewi ki no mor bwiye ten kwanum chem ki kwama Malkisadak chi wabkangum kange Ibrahim. **11** chan nawo naki anmamdi natakkum nangeen mor nange'en nob bi waber wo lewi yawa che (dige bwiyeu chi ne bolango chinen) no nyori fetikali nii wabbe kange bou ki dir Malkisadak la yilo chi tok bo dir Harunar. **12** na cho nye ki kwama chi fologum

nob wabbe beu, bolanko kene an. **13** nyori nii cho chi tok digero buro dor chere na kange naniyang kange, wo kange mambo nangeen wi dor tanjilando wuchengke. **14** wuro nyanglang fiye te'e wiye wo'o bou ner Yahuza, naniang Musa wo chi tok kom wi kange chiye mor nob webbibe. **15** dige chi tok tiye nyanglang ki, chano kange nii wabbi kwanu ki chankangka Malkisadak. **16** nii wabbi fwirko, kebo nii wabbi wo kwanu ki dir ner kaldo wo, la yilam nii wabbi wo nyim chembo man ki dika. **17** nyo mulangum, mulange mor bi fimer ker cher mo niwabbe na yime che mor dir wo Malkisadak." (aiōn g165) **18** la bidoti ki kaba yoken cho chwagca win nyo chune che man ki tikali. **19** bwentanno nyo bolango dibo di gero di la nyo ner na kain kab wo fiye chinen laka kwama nin. **20** nyo na wo yor yore yoka nerer mani bwir kero ki weri bwentano chi nob wabbi bo chi tubo kange weridi. **21** la kwama weri ker Yeesu ki. teluwe werum man cha fulong kwaka nere che ti cho niwabbe manki dika." (aiōn g165) **22** nyo dige bwi yeu neeh bilengke kange yorka norek. **23** ki chuwom bwaro nyab nob wabi bo nangen diri. wo cho dige bwi kangum nobo wabibo duche ki win ki win. **24** la nyo cho Yeesu yim chembo manki dika, nangen wabi to chew mani Afolong ti nyo. (aiōn g165) **25** la nyori cho wi ki nyomka bikwan cherkak chi nobo wo kutauti kwama nin ne ker cher. nyo kankang cho ki dume nyo tok cho konong ti ker chir. **26** nyo na wori nii wabbi durko dabiwen tenne man ki bwirangke man fiye bi tore wuchek cho kom bwichi mor nob bwirangke, cho ki no di fiyen di gwam. **27** man ki bwini kangum nob wabbi

bo duryembo, wo ma kweleti kankange, ki kaba dor che gwam la Yeesu mawo kiritti win chwar mabo nobo nin ki wi winti-winti ki wo cho ne dor chere. **28** nyo bulango ki yom nob nyo nyom kako lachinen be na nob wabbi bo che. lan ker werido, wo bob bwikob bolange, yo bwe. wo nyom ka che ko maki dika. (**aiōn g165**)

8 nawe dige nyo chwiti nyo toke cho wo: bo wiiki nii wabe durko wo yim kanko chacher fiye yimi nii durka wo dii kwama. **2** cho chin change fiye wuchake, bikurwabe na bilengke che, wo kwama ywele, kebo bibwe nifire. **3** nob wabebo durko gwam chi, nobo tar kwama nin luma ko nobo nēē ka-nge twika kunkuneko. nyori daten a fiya dige a twirangtiye. **4** na Almachiya fo dorbitinerdi mani a yila nii wabeti. **5** wori ka-ngembo wii wo tar twika nuwam fichangero tiye na dige bulangko toke. chiki ma nangen yirum dige kakuloko dii kwama. na wo kwama ma Musa nin biweret, fiya cho chwiti na cho müü bikure: toō, kwama yii ki, “ma diger dong-dong na wo chi merang mwen dor bang-ngereu.” **6** di la nangen do Almachiya yowe la wo chiye gwam. wori cho nii tebere yortum norem, woro chi takum na yortum norem boche. **7** Tano nor kabaro man ki bwirangkeri, la yēē bwi a yoo noro yobe che tiye? **8** na kwama fiya bwiranke dor nober di a tokki man fulon noro fwir ka-nge Israila ka-nge Yahuza. **9** Take mani a yila nawo ma mani ka-nge tenkwanib kimebo, nawo ma ta chi ka-nge. ma chok biten masar. chi tabo nor miro, mo ken man chutang, chi wi nuwa Teluwe. **10** di la wo cho nor miro wo ma ti ka-nge loh Israila, bwiko kume niwo, nuwa Teluwe, ma yoti bolang miko

nyii chi, na mulanti mor nere chiye mani yilam kwama chinen, chi kene chiyan yilam nob mib. **11** mani chiya merang kebchiye bo ninti kaka nobo bi dom ka-nge chiye, ki ko nyomom Teluwe? di la gwam chiye chiyan nyomom ye, tabti biduware yamken chiko durko nin. **12** man chii ki nangen chiyero mani wuchake, mani ma kulomti ka-nge bwirangke chiye.” **13** dor takka “fwije” yila neti nor kabako charko, wo chi cho ki chareu yoten lemti.

9 bwen na nor kaba ko wii ki fiye wabe kange bidoti fo dorbitiner. **2** mor bikur, kuwe wii chi yomyowe, kuwe kale cho wo choti ki fiye wuchake, fiye wo talkire yomyowe wii, late kange chari wii. **3** bwi yilak kuwako, kange kuwe wii wo choti ki fiye wuchake. **4** wii ki tanjilan mwiner na nuwan fichangero che. wii ki bwen nore, wo chi kwaltum ki mwine. more che telmwine tomki manna, kange dang Haruna wo fuūwe, kange late tere wo nore che. **5** di kwama kange bwen nore dubi cherobim nob duktangka kange kakiloc cheduwe, wuro naweu mani ba dol fwetankati win bweko wine. **6** bwiko ywellum dige wori, nob wabeb bikurebo, ki do, dokuwe bikulro nine kir-kir chi ma nangen chiyeroti. **7** kan liya wabe durko do kuwe yobe tiye, kiritti win chwat mor chore, tam cha no ki buyale wo twiika che na dor chero che, kange bwirangke nobe chiye mani kebo kibi kwake. **8** yuwa tangbeko wuchake nungi nure yaken fiye wuchake fwetangbo, tano bikur kabako tim wiri. **9** wori yilam fwetangka na wo, kangye luma, twiika nuwan fichangero gwam, netiye mani a dok dike dume ne'e wo wabtiye. **10** chari kange dige noka mwere kange chika nirbanka

kidemen-kidemen, wori dige yo a manangti, nime na bidoti yorangi. **11** Almachiya bo nyi niwabe durko ki digero ken bouwe, fiye, bikure durko dimdiye wuchake wo kebo kang nobek mu'uwe, wo kebo fo dorbitinero wo fwelle. **12** kebo ki bwiyal nibe kange nenne di la ki bwiyale che, cho do'o fiye wuchake kiriti win chwat na nobo gwame che, yo'o binen fanka wo dire. (**aiōnios g166**)
13 tano bwiyal nibe Kane nenne, ka-nge te'eka dor nobo ka-ngum wuchake chiye, nir chiti, ka-nge bwii chiye. **14** Tenkang bwiyale Almachiya wo bo fiye yuwa tangbeko wuchake bak-ni-bak neken dor chero twika ficha-nger, kwama wo nir nerberoti fiye nange do yorbo bwiyam bwiya na bo wab kwama nii dume. (**aiōnios g166**) **15** cho dige bwiye, Almachiya cho fiye wab kanka noro fwiko, wuro bwi nyo, ma bwaro wo chokkum nobo dimer noro chare, ker bwirangke chi, wuro kwama cho na yo'o nor kwali chi bak-ni-bak. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** di gwam ka-nge mulang dige ner chere la dube, tam a nyomom buwar niwo mulangi yowe. **17** fiye buro man chi ma nangenti ki dige niwo bwiyame mulangi yowe, man ki nangen tano niwo mulangi yowe ki dumeri. **18** bwen nor kabaro tibo, ki bwiyale nime. **19** di la Musa dim nebo werfunero gwam mor bulange nobo nin gwam, la chon tūū buyal bēē nenne ka-nge nibe, wari ka-nge mwem, ka-nge yilanko fiyer ka-nge kang bwatiye ki duka bwii che, na cho watangi dor nober ka-nge bifumer werfunero. wi fo yii chi wuro bwiyale nore kwama ne'e kange werfune kumen.” **21** nyo cho te-em bwiyale dor bikure ka-nge gwam kullen do more che wo ci mam nangen wabkati chike **22** dige

bulangko tabe, gwam ki bwiyale chi nirti chike, tana chorka bwiyalek maniri, tabka bwirangke man. **23** Tam nyo kulen do na bitenkar dige mor dii kwama na nirum ki twika bichirek. gwam nyo twika ko kwama tam a nirum ki twikako yoryore. **24** Almachiya dobo fiye wuchak chi mūū ki ka-nge, wuro betenkar dige wo na bilengke che. nyo chon ya mor dii kwama ki dorcer, nimde cho ya kabum kwama ker ber. **25** yabo wii na ne'e dor chero kiriti kila nin, nawo nii wabe bikure matiye, wuro doti fiye wuchake choti-choti ki bwiyale ka-nge bichir. **26** tano nyori tamyo cha nuwa dotange kiriti-kiriti fiye kabak dor bitiner, di na weu kiriti win chi fwetanche, chwile kalewo nin na tum bwirangke, cho chwi cho nēē ken gor chere. (aiōn g165) **27** nawo chi binen gwam bo bwiya kiriti win chwat, bwiko chek, kum kan bolang. **28** nyo Almachiya wo chi nēē kiriti win chwat, be na cho tum bwrangke nobo kila, yila na yobe che kebo nangen tūuka bwirangke, di la dor nobo wuro nintang choti ki birum nēē na fuloci.

10 nyori warfundo nyrom dike yoryore a boutiye kebo yirombo chuwo ki bwichi nobbo ya'ati kwama nine mani a yila nobti kambo ken ki ker twika wo nob twika mati chor kange chore. **2** na wo nyori twika nuwangeko datenbo a timka? wori chwi ninin nob wabkako chim nirum chi kiriti wiin, chi nyombo bwirang kere. **3** la twirangka nuwangek yilam diker kwaka ker bwirang keret chor kange chor. **4** la bwiyale kwama kange nibe mani a tum bwirang kere ti. **5** fiya kiriti bou dor bitinere chon tokki, twika nuwangek kange neka luma kebo dike kom chitiye, lan bwiyo ka ywel mene, **6** twika kange meka dor

bwiangge kebo diker luma kime. **7** la min tokki, “to'o min wo, na wo mulangum dor mir mor bifumere, nan ma dike mo chwitiye.” **8** ki ka'aba cho tokki “kebo twika nuwangek, kebo luma, kebo twika dor bwirang keret kom chitiye kaka kebo diker kom nuwa luma chek tiye” wuro twika nuwangeko chi mati mor werfune. **9** la chon tokki, “to'o min wo nan ma dike mo chitiye” cho tum dikero mati ki ka'aba na cho bou chi ki a mati na yobbe cheu. **10** wuro chin nirum wuchak mor neka bwiye Yeesu kiritti, kiritti wiin na yilam na gwamme che. **11** kume bwiko kume nob twika nuwangek tim ma kwama nin nangen ti. cho ne twikako chuwo kir-kir, twika nuwangeko wuro twibo bwirang keret wiye. **12** la kiritti ne twika nuwangek kiritti wiin na wo gwam me, cho yiiken kang ko chartiyere kwama. **13** cho ki nin tangi na nob kiyeb chebo yilam fiye fuwa na'a chek. **14** ki twika nuwangek wiin, chon ywel nobbo chi nirum wuchake yilam dikero ken kambo ken, diiri. **15** takeu, yuwatangbeko wuchakeu war binen ker. ki ka'aba chon tokki, **16** “won cho norro ma mani kange chiye bwiko kumeni wuro, teluwe tokki, “man yoti werfun miro ner chir man mulang chinenti mor nere chiye. **17** la chon yokten, bwirang keret chiyero, kange ner chiro bwangtenbo werfuneu, mani a kwati chiko. **18** channeu, no tubka dike buro no wiri, nuwangek bweirang kere mani. **19** nyori ker mibo biki bikwan neret bandoken fiye wuchake ki bwiyale Yeesu. **20** wuro cho nure fwirko nyiime che cha wom binene mor kyelange, wuro dangi bwichi. **21** wori biki nii twika nuwangek dur lo kwama. **22** nyori bi kutauten bidom ki nere ken,

won chiyako dim diye na bilengke che, wori ner bero chin tem manki duti kwaka dikero bwir, bwi beu chin nirum ki mwembo manki dutiye. **23** bitam kibi kwan warka nyo nere be, wori nii wo ma norrou wi ki bilengke. **24** bi to'o nure wo ba nekang kuru ti cwikangka kange maka dikero kenne. **25** bi yilotende mwerkangka beko nawo kangum bo maneu. bi nekang buti bikwang neret kir-kir na wo kom to'o kakuko chuwo dadome. **26** no bo ma bwirang kiritti ki nyomka bwikoba yuwa nyomka bilengke, nuwangek bwirang kere mani tak. **27** nyori kan taito dur bolangere kange kirako chilong-chiloge wo twinob kiyeb kwama. **28** nii wo ko werfun Musaro di chan bwiya cii duwe mani dorwarka nobbo yob kaka ta'ar. **29** warkako wini bwira nyo kom kwatiri daten dor fuwam bibwe kwama, tubo norr kwamaro na dikero wuchake-wori mor bwiyale chuwo chi nirum che-la yila tō yuwa tangbe luma ka? **30** wori bon nyimom wuro yii ki, ya'aka chunero na mi, man ya'am chunero chuwo takau kwama a ma warka nobbo locheu. **31** diker tayer na yarken kang kwama ki dume; **32** la kwa ki kumeni chumeu, bwiko ka yuwo nyomka, la kom mwirumum doka cherka dotange dure. **33** kom fiya kwenduwe mor nobbo ki bi torr kange dotange, kom nuwa dotange ti na wo kangumbo do'o more che kene. **34** wori kom bunang nobbo fuchinabbo kom chiya ki fwor neret kulen kimero chi yuwome. kom nyomom ki bwikimi kom wi ki kulendo wo yoryori bak-ni-bak. **35** nyori kom mirang de bikwang neret ki mero wi, wuro wiki ya'aka ko dur. **36** kom cwi mwirumka ti, na violam no kom dikero kwama cwitiyeri, kan yuwo

norro cho ma bineneu. **37** ki kini bi duwar, nii wo bou tiye “bichuwom an bou mani a ma fiyeti. **38** mimbo wuchakeu an fulo ki bilen kere. nocho yilaken ki bwimri mani ma nuwa lumati kange cho. **39** la bo mani mor nobbo wuro yilaken ki bwim fiye twalangka, la boh wi more buro ki bilengke.

11 bilengke co ciya kako ki dike bro bo yo neer dor cireu. co ciya kako ki dike nuwe tobeu. **2** ki ciro co tenkwanib bebo fiya ciyaka fiye kwama wiye. **3** ki bilengke ba nyumom kalewo kwama fwel ki ker cer, wori dike brombo to ti ki nuweu fwelu bo dike to ti ki nuweu. (*aiōn g165*) **4** ki bilengke Habila ne kwama chikako ficange la kayinu ceu, wo kwama ciya cinen con ni bilengke. kwama toki yora dor luma cero ca neu, ki bilengke Habila tok kere bwentano con bwiyameu. **5** ki bilengke ci tum Enoch yaken dii na tore bwar”fiya co bo, wore kwama tum co.” kambo na tuceu, ne warke con yo kwama nin neer. **6** na weu, kebo ki bilengkeri mani a lom cinenti won tam nyo nii wo bou ti kwama nineu a ne bilengke kwama wi la con nii co ne nubo do co tiyennin cuner. **7** ki bilengke, nuluyo tomange cak-cakeu dor dikero tobo buriyeu. ki neer kwamar co ywel nebire mwenge na cer locer. ki makako wo kwama kangum kalewo la con yilam nii kwali bilengke ki bilengke ca neu. **8** ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo ci co ceu, bwangten ceri yaken fiye ca yoti na kwaliceu. con ceri co nyombo fiye co yakenti wiyeu. **9** ki bilengke co yim mor bitine nore na fabe co yim mor bikur wabe co kange Ishaku kange Yakub nob kwalib nore bo gwam. **10** co ki ton kaba cinan loro ki kwar kureuwo nii yabi

kange mukako kwama. **11** ki bilengke Saraya bentano com bilomeu, Ibrahim yo bikwan na yila teebweu. wo ma nyo bwentano ciram duwaleu, na wo con ciya nii bilengke ne co noreu. ki bilengke Saraya bwen con ciram duwaleu, yo bikwando na co bom bwe, la con ciram na co bo bwe, kambo con tu nii wo ne noreu nii bilengke. **12** na ki nii wo wineu, kiyang con bwiyam-bwiya con bourang tenkwanibo kila-kila na bitirendo biloreu”, man ki kiye ka na yabum bo wo kong cajiyeu. **13** mor bilengke brombo gwam bwiyaranum yobo noro, nyico, bwiko toka kanke yarum ka ciyak kutan, la cin ciya cin fabub, cin nob yameb fo dor bitinere. **14** nubo bro tok dike bro tokum dong-dong ciki do bitine dor cire. **15** na ciki kwa kin co bitine wo ci ceru wiyeri citin fiya yilaka wi. **16** la nyeu, cin cwi bitine ken, wo lo kwama. co dike bwi kwama nuwa bo kwenduwe a co kwama ciye, la con ywel ci nen cinan lor. **17** ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo cuwa ceu, neken Ishaku, co bi bwece win cwar ca nekene. co wo ca yo noreu. **18** co Ibrahim ciyi ce, mor Ishaku tenkweani mwe bo a co tiye. **19** Ibrahim ciya kwama an kungum Ishaku bwar, la nyo ki danke la ki ci ca yo ciye. **20** ki bilengke tak ki dike brombo boutiye Ishaku yo Yakub nin bi bwi yere kange Isuwa, **21** ki bilengke Yakubu bwiyatiri yo bibeyo lo Yusufu nin bibwiyere. yaku wabi nyolum dor dangecer. **22** ki bilengke Yusufu, kambo kumeni ce daotom dikari tob dobkako Israila a dubom masaro tiyeu con yiten ci ker kuktini ceu. **23** ki bilengke Musa kambo ci bou ceri, tebcebo yurangum co cwiyakko taãr, wori cin to co bwe yor-yore. ci cwa bo ker liyaro tokeu. **24** ki

bilengke Musa kambo dwiyomeri ko na co co kibibwe
bubya firauna. **25** con tum na co nuwa dontange kange
nob kwama bo kange wo ca nuwa luma bwirangketi
biduwareu. **26** con ciya ki yari bwanka Yeesu keu cwekako
dur la dike mwerum kuū yoka masareu. la coki yo nuwa
cecunenr cero nin. **27** ki bilengke Musa dubom Masare,
cwa bo tai funer liyar, la con birumum, na kaā mwini
co ki to nii mani toreu. **28** ki bilengke con bwangten
ki duklume yabkako, kange watangka bwiyaleko, na nii
twalka bi bei bayilobe kaba bouri na kare bi bei bayilobe
kaba Israilu. **29** ki bilengke ci yab cajiyo baharmaliya na
ka mwi ci yab bitine kwicer, kambo masarawa cwi na ci
mani nyeri mirangum ci. **30** ki bilengke tiyakko Jeriko
yarken bitine, bwiko wo ci kentangum cinan loro kume
nibereu. **31** ki bilengke Rahab nawiye buroka, bwiyabo
kange nubo ko nuwa kau, wori con nob nurebo ki for
nered. **32** ye ma tok ti take? mani a dob yeti na tok ker
dor Gidiyo ner, Barak, Simson, Dauda, Samuila kange nob
dukumebo. **33** ki bilengke ci cam biten liyabe ki kwene,
cin ma nbangedangen bilengker cin yo noro. cin kumom
nyi tirome. **34** cin k kired, cin cerum nyi kulene, twam
ciki twira tini. yilam kibikwan nyi kwene, cin nob kweneb
fabubo. **35** na tubo yo yitub cibowo ci kungan bwareu.
kangem nuwa do tange, ci dobo cerka ki dor cir, wori ciki
yoneri, kungka nubo tuweu. **36** kangem bo cin buwo ci,
kange biluker kange balyangen, kangem bo kuka kanger
bwaka ki gwelman. **37** mobang ci ki ter, biyer kangum ci
yob, twalci ki kulen, cin yam ki teni kwame kange nibe.
cin cu biten nube, cin ne ci dotange. **38** dor bitinero tu ci

bo na kange. ci ti bwiye langi yerank kange bangtini.
kange mor buwak bangek kange buwakti kanjangek. **39**
bwentano nubo bro kwama ciya ki ci ker bilengke ciye, ci
yo bo noro. **40** kwama mabinen yabiyo kenti, mani a mati
la a ma kange bou.

12 di nyu, nob warkako kentangum be, di bo nyou dige
a lā botiyeu chung hagin kange bwiranke bwabanngum
be. bo biner chwak torkako yom kabumbeme. **2** bo cho ti
Yeesu nin nii fwilikangə bilengke gwam-gwame. fwor
nerer yom chi meneu, cho birumum bwatiye bware.
chwe kangum kwenduwe, cho yim kangko chattiyer den
ki la kwama **3** nyo bulangi ki cho wuro mwirum me
kurombo nob bwirangkero nin dorcer nyo dila mani
mwa yarang netti mu chokum nermwer. **4** bwiri mwo
kwab kangbo kange bwirangke wo ya lam bwi yale. **5**
mun tabum kange bi tiye maro wo yinen na bwe. bi
bwemi ture yiber kange mwerum kwamambo, yilare
ki faner tano chi ywel nendi.” **6** kwama ki mwe ni wo
chi chwiyeu kange mweka mweka bwewo chi yoweu. **7**
mwirum dotangeu na mwe ka kwama ma kange mwo nyo
na bwe. bwe winni teche mani mwere? **8** tano chi mwe
nen bori wuro nubo gwam matiyeu, di mwo nii bongtu
kebo bwe. **9** takeu bin wi ki tee mwor bwiye wo mwebe,
bin nuwachi la tenkang tebe wo mwor yuwatangbeko
wuchakeu, kange wo dume ba nuwa nyi. **10** tebbebo mwe
boti ki ni bi dob kambo chi to dotanne, dila kwama ki
mwe bo na ywelbo di nabi ti kangyi wari mwor wuchakke
chenin. **11** mwerum kange mani na wo lom-lomme ki
ni cho chi mwe nentiyeu dila twiri kabo. diki bwiri ki

ne bitutti fwor nere wuchake nubo buro nin yo mwe kake. **12** di fer kang mweko wo yakummeu kange duwen mwero yi bomeu. **13** ywel namweko min nureu ti chere, la na dige muklangum meu mani a kayati an tam. **14** do luma kange nubo gwam kange wuchake, kebo ki chor ni mani a to kwamati. **15** yilam ki chi ni kange a lere lima kwama, kange nitito tweitweye a kire kari kwau dotange, kari nubo ki la yila kayam chuko **16** yila ki chi ni buroka a nore kange bwini bwangka kwama na Isuwa, wo ka timi ker chari miyem dur boka cheke. **17** mun nyimom nyo bidob chi chwiti na chi fiya kwali bwiyer chero, chi fiyabo dā yi loka, duwaleu chin do ki mwem num. **18** mu boubo banga wo mwa te tiye bang twika kirak, kumtachile, kange yuwa, kumtachile. **19** mu boubo chume chu ka konin, kebo diro wo tokker nawo nuwari mani a kenkange kerti a tokken. **20** mani chiya mwirum wefuner: bwentano bichirteibangeri chiyan ma bangum Musa **21** di diger twaiyer bi kolewo Musa tokki min nuwa taimin chwa chi ko.” **22** nyeu, notin bou bang zetune kange chi narlor kwama ki dume, zerusalembo di kwama, kange biben tomange wuchakeu dikate kwob chi bilengti. **23** mun bou mwor mwerkangka bi bei kaba, wo mulam mulange di kwama. mun bo kwama nin, ni bwolange dongdonge. **24** mu bo Yeesu nin ni werfunero fwire kange bwiyale chori tokker yore la bwiyale Abila. **25** to kore ni wo tokkertiyeu. chati no chi bubo no chi ko ni wuro werang chi dor bitinere, bi duware che mani ba buti nabi ko niwo werangbo di kwamari. **26** kini win, dirchero mor dor bitinero. dila na weu chi mabiner nor choki kum

kiritti win mani ma makti ka dor bitine, di la kange di kwama. **27** kerowo kiritti winneu, ki dang kwobka digero na a moktiyeu, ni chi cho digerowo fwelfwele, dila dige wuro mani a mokyeu na nowi **28** dila yoka liyare mani. a moktiyeu, be yilam ki. buka kangek nyeu in wabka kwamako yoryore kange wo tennengi nye. **29** kwama be kire twikak.

13 cwika bwiti ko a ca kaba. **2** ko tabre yoka fabubeko, makako nyeu kangem bo nung nob tomangebo wuchake nin yoka la nyombo. **3** kom kwa nubo bro fusunau na dike mwini ko bwam ka-nge ciye. kom kwa ki nubo bro nuwa dotange tiyeu, na mwi ko wani ka-nge ci mor bwiye. **4** naka ayilam ki dur nubo nin gwam la kwangni nakako a yilam cak-cak, wori kwama ma nob burotum ka-nge ka ya tumbo nin boulang. **5** dume ne kume a cerum cwika kiyemek, bwa ne'er ki dike ko cikeu, kwama ki bwici toki mani ma dob komti. kaka mirang kom wi. **6** bo bwa ner na bo fiya bikwan tokkar boki, Teluwe co nii tikalimi, mani ma cwa taiti. ye nii a ma yeti cike?" **7** kom to nubo dur kumero, nubo yi kom ker kwamar tiyeu na ko yakaka ci fiyeu, kom merang bilengke ciyeu. **8** Yeesu kiritti dong-dong wure, duwen, kwatti diiri. (**aiōn** **g165**) **9** kom tiyanum re ki fabe merangkako kila-kilau, la yori kabu ne'ero a fiya bikwan ki luma kebo ki cari wo tikang bo nubo manangenti cikeu. **10** bon we ki tanjilando wuchakeu wo nubo manangen ti kur wabereu mani a cati wiyeu. **11** la bwiyal bisirembo wo twalang na bwiran ke ceu, nii wabe durko an doken ciko mor fiye wuchakeu, kambo bwici twirangum kale fiye nubo wiyeu. **12** la Yeesu

ken nuwa dotange bwingom nyilok cinan lorok, na co nirum nubo wuchak ki bwiyale ce. **13** na nyori bi ya kange co tar mwér kanka bo tum ki kwenduwéce. **14** bo man ki cinanloro ka-nge fo bak-nin-bakeu. la nyeu boki to co wuro a bou tiyeu. **15** more ce la bo ne twikako ficang caklang kwamati. caklangkako co bituti nyieu, wo duktang co tiyeu. **16** bo tabré ki maka dike ko yor yoreu, ba tikang bwitibeti, la kin cowo kwama nuwa luma tiye. **17** kom bwangten na ko ne nubo durkumero dur ci. ci to dume kume tiye, na nubo a ne kiye kati dor kumere, kom bwangten na nubo kumero ma wuro ki for ne'ered, la kebo ki fir ne'ered, wo yilam ti manki nangen kumeneu. **18** ko kwob nyinen dilo, nyo nyomom nyon wi ki dumene ken, la daten nyo yi dong-dong mor dike gwam. **19** ma ne kom bikwan neered, tikom mani a la wo nan yila kumen fo neereu, kutangbo. **20** la kwama for neereu, wo kungu nii to ka kwameko durko bwareu, Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi ki bwiyale wore diiyeu, (*aiōnios g166*) **21** Adum kom ki wi dike bro yor-yoreu gwam nako ma dike co cwitiyeu, kom manangenti more nye. dike wo a lom cinen tiyeu, mor Yeesu kiristi, wo duktangka na ce diiri atinyo. (*aiōn g165*) **22** na weu ma ne kom bikwan neeredti kebmibo ko mwirumum bwere to wo ma mulang kumen bi dabeu. **23** kom nyomom cin kwim yibe Timoti yama to kom ka-nge co na co bou fo kutanbori. **24** yarum nubo dur kumero gwam ka-nge nob kwama bo cak-cakeu. nubo bro taliya yarum komti. **25** luma a yi ka-nge kom gwam.

1 Bitrus

1 Biru bwe tomange Yecu fabubo wo kwama coki watanum watange Buntu, galatiya kaya dki ya aciya kange bitiiya. **2** Wo ki nyomka kwama teu kange yuwa tangbek kwama wo nii nirkau kange lomjome kange cor ka bwieyalek Yecu Kritti luma a fiya nen filang mweko ayukten. **3** Bibwiyer ano kwamanin Te cer Yecu Kritti ki cini ceu tenang tenangeu, co ca nebo fwir na yim yonerimbo ki dumeu ki kwenka Yecuk bwar. **4** on co kwatlito manki kayakakeu ca kume mau a ta ti, manki diika, yom dikwama ki kom. **5** Kwama cer kom ki bilenker cer kakowe komti kambo kume boutiyeu. **6** Bilanka ki kom wo bwan no duwal tam koom ko ma fir nerer kidotange nure kila kila. **7** Wo co cuwa ka bilenker kumero fiya nka durek kange duktanka Yecu kritti. **8** Mwa to co bou la mon cwito ci mwa toco nawo la mon nee bilenker cimen mun nuwa luma kero ca tokbeu mon bilange. **9** Na wo moke yoo na mwe diker mwamaneu kibilenker kange cerka dume mweu. **10** Ker cero kako tok ka dor cereu kange luma kwamakeu, kume tii na ce fuwa kumen. **11** Cin doo naci yumom fyan yuwatangbe Yecu cemen a tok tiye. wo ciki yici dikero fiya ci na co ca yii ciyeu, dotange Yecu, wabker diker nanimde co. **12** Yii ci ti nagen do wo ci matiyeu kebo na ciye na kume cin tok ker dor diker wo ca yiim kom waber kwama ki yuwa tangbek kwama yiram dikwama nob tomange ce kwama wuccakkeu ci tokkan ti yoo. **13** Na cori ki bwa dume kume ki mwa for neret cer ki luma ceko a boo kumen tiyeu kakuko Yecu a bou tiyeu. **14** Bibeyo com zomeu ko yare ki dor kumero

dikero kom mati ka yumbo fiye. **15** La na co wo coneneri wi wuccak kom ken ko yi wuccak mor yimekume. **16** Mulangum -mulange kiyi wuccak nan ma wucakken. **17** No mon co muke “Tehri” mun manki bulang cek ti manki cwi k duwek dong dong nagen do ni maneu ko yim kalembo ki cwii kang tai. **18** Mon yumom kiwo kebo wo kayati kayau fan kom cike ki kulen dameroka tebkume bo neneu. **19** Nye for kom ki bwiyale kritti wo na be kwame man ki bwiranke kange tekcanka. **20** Kritti cokum coke kwar dor bitinero na weu mukimen ki kalewo yautiye. **21** Kercer ba niye bilenker kwama nen. wo kung co bwareu neco dotange na bilenker kumeu kange yim yonerem ki no kwama nen **22** kom yoke dume kume cak-cak ki lomzome bilenkerero ker cwikan bwitici mor nere kume. **23** Na wo mo yiloteneu kebo ki dumbo wo kaya ti kaya, dumbo wo mani fwiyereu ki ker kwama, wii ki dume bak nin bak. (aiōn g165) **24** Yorak ceko na bwi yere yorka ceko na fu tiyer, yorako kwicim di fun tiyero tikkam. **25** Dii ker kwamaro t kwatti diim kerowo co fulero ca yi kumeu. (aiōn g165)

2 Nyori yoken firen gwam dikero bwir, gwam biboler, mantum nerkiyet kange yilaka bwiyek. **2** Na bibeyo biduwartini do yiim yuwa tangbe wusakeu, no mobwanten cori mwan dwii mor fuloka. **3** No mun twii teluwe be wiki luma nerekdi. **4** Bo fiye ciwiyeu, con ter dumero nobo kowe, nyori kwama cokum cona dikero ken cinen. **5** Mo keneu na terenti dume ci mu loyuwa tangbe wucakeu na yilam nii wabe kwama wucakeu wo a nee twika nuwang yuwa tangbe wo kwama ciya cikeu fiye yecu kritti nineu

6 Bifimer tum ki o: “To mi yoti mor ciyona ter lunger ci cokum kange ci ciyacike wo ciya kange ceri mani a nuwa kwenduweti” **7** Durko na mwe mone bilenkere, boro nebo bilenkere, “tero wuro nob mukabo kowe co an yilam dor lungero”. **8** Kange “ter yaret kange cwelako a dok ci yare tiye” cin yari wori cin ma bongtu kero nenwo ci yoci ca maneu. **9** Na co duwaleu cin cokum kom nob liyar wabe kwama, bitine wucake, nobo kwama tam ki ciye naki yi nobo fulen kerero kendo nii wo cuwokom mor kumtacileu ka doken mor filang ca. **10** Kwatti ki kebo nbo ki wiine, nawe kom nob kwamab, kwatti ka nwabo cire duwe ce, nawe ka yuwo cire duwe ce. **11** Kom mi cwiiticweu mi cuwo komti na fabub kange cangam, kom cwaal dilanka bwiye wo te kwenti kange dumeu. **12** Ko yilam ki muleng do ken, mor nobe, Naci toi ci tokomti ki kere bwire, ciyan to muleng do ken kimen na ci ne kwama duttonka bi diye kwama a yilautiye. **13** Ciya kange nob bikwaneb keret ker teluwe ber, ciya kange liyab bo lami Nyeu. **14** Kange liyabo bo dur w ci twomina mwe nob bwiranke kange caklang nobo kendo. **15** Wo maka kwama, maka dikero kendo an nungum nyi nobo tok ker fandaker tiye kange nobo ki kulen nereu. **16** Kom na nob cyerka, ko mare nange ki cyerka kime ko na ki cumom nero bwir, nyori ki yilam canga kwama. **17** Ne nobo gwam dur, cwi kebmibo nuwa tai kwama, ne liyabbo dur. **18** Canngabo ki ciya kange teluwe kimebbo, ki neci dur gwam, ko ciyare koni ka nobbo kenko kange wo cocowe, ki ciya, kange nobbo bwirko ken. **19** Nyo la diker caklakar, no mun nyimum kwama ri niwo birumum ner mor dikero bwiireu

nuwa dotange ti mor bileker cer. **20** Nyori mwa fiya nyi nomo ma bwirankerer di mu mwirumum mweka? dii la mumu dikero kendi mo nuwa dotange no ci mwenentiri, wo lam caklanka fiye kwama wiye. **21** Na cuwo ci cuwo nene, wori kritti nuwa dotange dor mwer, cin dob mwen nure kange na bwangteng naceko. **22** Co mabo bwiranker kakka cin fiya kerbiboler nyi col! **23** Fiya cuwo cin to co ci tobo nii, fiyaco con nuwa dotange, co yabo cunero cwo, dila, conne bwici nio ma bolangti dong-dongeu. **24** Coki bwici tu bwiran keret bero bwici dor tiyer, nabo fiyare fiye mor bwiran kere, na bo fulo mor cakkake, kideti cero ba fiya lima. **25** Bo gwam bi watangum na kwame lerange, la canneu ba yilanrangu fiye nii yuwa bi cir tiye karge nii to dume be tiye.

3 Mwor nure wuro nobo woo non nawori natubo komkwamredor bwetub kumebbox nen, natubo kom neken ner kumero bwetub kumebonen, tano kannyem cimbo mani ciya bwanka ker kwama kotiri, mulen natubo locinbo tamci, cimanki kertak, Yiilam natubo lociye men. **2** Nyo cin tom fwor nere mwe bijin kemwo nene. **3** Yori kabu bwayilen kumero ayilare na toka nuwe koce kaka-natobwinnece mwin kange kulen. **4** No daten maka mwor neret na dige yorako manki diika na fwor neret na nimde kwama ce. **5** Nyo dige natubo dimce kako cume wo yoo ner kii kwama di ciki bwici cin neken nabarub cibo bilinkerer. **6** mwor nure woo cera ciya lan cuwo Abraham ki teluwe ce na moo caneu co bi beyo loce no mun maa dignge dateneri dii kange no mu man ki tai dotangeri **7** Mwor nure win, koom nabarubo kom yi kange natub

kumebbo ano mwor cwikanka kimek, na bulendo won corbo bwiniyeu, na nawiye, kom neci biduwed na luma kwali dume. Kamati nyo naci nuwa luma dilo kumekoti. **8** Takka ker gwam kume kii dume cerkang bwitiyeu nyo ri nob cwikangka bwiti kume ko neka ciyaka nerkumer kange kungne. **9** Mani mwa ya cuner bwiranketti ki bwiranket, mani mwa ya cunet ti kibi tor ko bitor nyo naki yaken kange bilanka, nawo ci cuneneu nawo mwati fiya bilanka. **10** Nii wo cwiti ci nwa luma tiyeri an to kume ken ca dubum biyen cero tokka kero bwid. **11** Nacuri dubom nure bwira yeu naci ma diker yoriyeu la ca do luma na cilamco. **12** Dii nuwe kwama nii ken la too ceu nuwa bicorcero la tikob kwama boki no nubo ma biran kereu. **13** Wee woo nii wora woo anuwam tiye no man mwaa mwe dikero yoradi? **14** Na no mu nuwa dotange ki den bilenkerdi, cware diker ci cwa tiyeu, ciyare dotange. **15** Nyori neken yecu kritti mor neremweu ki nero wucak. Tii kibati na ciya cowe nii menen ki yee muntim kibikwan fiye kwama wiye. ma yoki mor luma kunde dor bwangten naco. **16** Fiyam yumkako daten nubo ma kukla mweko tiyeu, yim kale mwembo keneu mwor kritti catin nuwa kwenduwe diker bwiyeu na dikero muke ma bweran keret. **17** Daten na kwama cwinki mwan nuwa dotange bilenker na nubo ma bwiran kerer tiyeu. **18** Kritti na bwiyaka kiritti win ki den bwiran kerer. Niwo ki bilenkeu a nuwa dota-nge dorber, nobo manki bilenkereu, nyori naci bou kibo kwama nen. cin dokken co bwar mwor bwiye la ci macodi dume ki yuwa tangbe. **19** Ki yuwa tangbe cin nya ci bweldo biro bwaban'ngum bwaba-nge.

20 Diger dateneu be nwo birom nerem kwama cenciti ki cur nowa ki kumeni nuwa ywel tokombe, la kwama fulo nubo cwabce nubo narub ceri ki kwama mweme. **21** Woo co dankako yuka mwengek cokom nen na we kebo na yuka mwengek ko cokum dwitito bwinweu, La daten kinonka kwama kange kong yecu Almaciya. **22** Kritti ki no kanko cattiyed kwamar incuuen firen di kwama, bwatomange kwama bikwan keret kange bikwan tom nyu an neken co.

4 Nawori kiritti nuwa dotange mor nage kom koywellum bwikume nacokken niwo nuwa dotan-nge mor bwiye ceri cerum mor bwiran kerer. **2** Na wori niwo yi yimbiroti wu yak kala cewoninneu mani fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiyeu kifiya ciyaka kwama wuyeu. **3** Kadim yimkumembo kaleweu kwarub nawo nubo ywombo kwama cwi makatiyeu yim cwikaduwek, noramkatini noka diker bilantumer, meranka cika ko bwir, kan-nge meranka diker dilangtumer. **4** Citotiri lomcinienbo kambo mumwreu. Kangbo dor kan'nge ci mordikero yuran'nge maci kwadiker ciya fiyati dor dikerowo. Nyori ciyantok ker dor mwer. **5** Ciyati kiye diker cimaneu kabum niwo a ma dumenen kan'nge bwar bolang tiyeu. **6** Woncoo dikebwi ker kwamaro ya lam nubomanki dume, dila cin macimen bolang ko mor biye naci fiya cerka kwama nen. **7** Dikerogwam wi bouti bidom, nawori kom mwerum dorkumero nakom kwob dillotinim. **8** Dor diker gwam, kom yilamki cwika bwitikikumek, wori cwika cumwom bweranketi ducce. **9** Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, manki kwanere. **10** Komma bwitikumenen naniwo wab ker

kwamarti kibilenkereu. No nii atintok kerdi ayilam ciki tok ker kwamar, tano nii atin wabwabkari, ayilam dong-dong bikwan nero rowo kwama netiyeu. **11** Mawuro gwam na kwama fiya caklanka mor denbiwecr yecu caklanka na yecuce diri atiyo. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Kum kebmibo, komkware komk dotan'ngewo kan'nge cwarumbowo fiya komeu nan dikero fwir fiya komwiyeu. **13** Tano dila kom mwerkan dorti kan'nge meciya mor nuwaka dotan'ngecekri, kom yilam kibilangtum morece, cano duktankaceko bouri. **14** Bibwiyer kikuom cano nubo tokomti kiden kirittiddi wori yuwa duktankak kwama ko kange yuwa tangbe kwama noti dor kumer. **15** Nuwaka dotan'ngewo kumekowe, kan'nge more kume ceu ayilare amwerum twalka dorekocue, kan'nge kwiito ceu, kange na'ngendo bwirkocue, kan'nge ni mwerka dorekoceu. **16** Tano ninuwa dotan-nge ti wori cin kiritari ciya nuware kwenduwe ciya duktang kwma kidendo curo. **17** kwamalam nawuro bolango biyaterti dor nob kwamabeb cano aterdorberri, ayila nyi kange nubowo bwangtenbo kerr kwamareu? **18** Tano atin bwai naniwo caccakeu fiya certakri, ayilayi kan-nge niwo manki kwama kan-nge ni bwiran kerer? **19** Nawori n ubowo nuwa dotan-nge ker kwamareu ciya yoken dumeceu nii fuleenin ciyama diker dong dong ngeti.

5 Ma mwe nubo woti more kume min kekume dur. Mor bwanka kwama wo nyomom dotan-nge kritti, take mawi win mor nobo ya fiya duktanka wo abo tiyeu. **2** Kom yilam nob bi yuware kwama wo wari kan-nge kom me, kebo ki bi kwan, ayilam mo cwi kwama ti kom wabtiye,

kebo na diker kwenduer fiyaka, a yilam mor cwika. **3**
Kom yilare teluwe dor nobo kang kumekeu, na cuwori
kom yilam na dangke fiye bi yuwaro wiyeu. **4** Na liya
biyuware cerkangu di mwan yo needuwe duktankako
manki ciraka. **5** Kom bi kalfundo kom nuwa nobo durko
gwam kume kom yilam ki lom cumee kom bwanten bwiti.
kwama ko nii kunka duwek, cone nob lomkome luma.
6 Kum daken ki dor kumero kan kwama, can kungken
kom wori citokomti. **7** Kom cur cinen dotange kume wori
co cerkumenti **8** Kom tiki bati bwekelkele kentangenti
tulti na tirome, do nii woti ca wootiyeu, cung cimen. **9**
Tiki bi kwan bilenker mwer nin, nyomom keb kume mor
bilenker wi dor bitine ciki bi ner dotan-nge nenna kume.
10 Biko kom nuwa dotan-nge be dob, kwama nii luma wo
cokkom mor liyar duktanka ce fiye kritti an ne kom bi
kwan na mwekom. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Liyar nace diri diri.
Dong dong. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Ma tiu cilas yii be nii bilenker ma
mulang kume nyo bi dob mor kange ce, mayarum komti,
ma nungi diker ma mulang bilenker luma kwama wo titi
nyo. **13** Na wiye wo babila, woci cokkom wariyeu, yaru
komti. kan-nge Marku yarum komti ken. **14** Kom yarkan
bwiti kom ki cwikanka fwor neret na yi wari kan-nge
kom gwam kume nii wo mor kritti.

2 Bitrus

1 cimon Bitru bwe changa kanye bwe tomange yeecu
kiriti ki nobo wo yo digyer lumar bilenkerer nawo bi
yoweu mulangum ki nobo woyo diger tumar bilenkerer
nawo bi yow mwor kwaamar kange nii chokka beko yeecu
kiriti. **2** Luma kanga damnerem wo bi fiya yeecu nin nii
cok beu a cobten dutche. **3** ki bi kwan chero cin nebo
degero gwam wo dumecheu kanye yimbo wucakeu mwor
nyomka kwa'amak wo cuwobo mor dugtunkak kanye
tenenka chekeu. **4** mwor wuro nyeu, cin nebo norre dur
nyeri nabi yilam mor nobo fiya norre mulen kwa'amar
nabi cokum dor ki kaya kako kale wo cuika dikero bwir
bou ti cikeu **5** ki digerowo bwiyeu, mani kambo mwa
dolum tiyeu na cobten neroken ki bilen kereronindi
cobten nyomka. **6** kinyom kako nin di chobten taka dorer.
ki takadore konin chobten birom nerem, ki birom di
chobten yimbo wucake, **7** ki yimbo wucakeu choten ki
cuikanka bwitik ki chwika bwitik chobten ki cwika **8** No
mulendo buro gwam wi kumendi yila duyom kumendi
mani kom yila chombulome ti kaga digero bwiir mwor
nyomka Teluwe bek yeecu kriti. **9** dila nii wo manki
digero buro weri la weltantigt weitagye nyori cin fugma,
tabum kange bwire kerer cerowo nirom ki bwiyeu. **10**
nyori kebmibo komma digero kom dollum tiye nakom
nyomom chwor kumero na ti yila ce no batin ma digero
birodi, mani ba yarti. **11** nure wuro nin, batin fiya doka
mor liyar kwama beg kange nii fulo bew yecu kriti. nyori
man nyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen digero biro,
bwanno nyilam kom nyumom duwaleu bwanno kom

tinkiti kwan dor bilenkerero kom ciko naweu. (aiōnios
g166) 12 nyori mannyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen
digero biro, bwen nonyilanm kom nyumom duwaleu
bwen nokom tinkibi kwan dor bilenkerero kom ciko
nawu. 13 mi kwa tiri dong dong fiye mi wiyeu nomatin
nomwor bwiye wurori, mi kwatiri yori kabu in kulom
kimen nawo. 14 mi mwor bwiye wuroweu wori min nyu.
15 matin ma digero madullum tiyeu nanto di ki kwama
wo makuberi katin kwa digero biro ki neer kang kang.
16 nyori nyi bwangtengbo yulando wo bibwe nifire bow
cikeu ki kwama wo nyi yikom bikwan kange boka teluwe
beko yecu kriti nyori nyon tomdur ceroki nuwe nye. 17
lacin yo dur kangye dugtanka fiye Teekwama wiyeu ki
kwama wo diro bo cinen fiye dugtanka kodur wo yiki wo
bwenere mi nuwa luma chek ti dutce. 18 nyo nyiki bwinyo
nyin nuwam dirowo yirau dii kwama tunwo ki kwama wo
nyi wari kange cwo dor bangero wucakeu. 19 la nyin wi
ki ke ti dugumer, wo daten kom yoti nereu natalkireu
wo ne tilang ti kumta cile nayumb de celka finikeu ri na
tulkachi na ne filang mwor nere kume. 20 mordigero
gwan, kom nyumom keti dugumero kangee manwo ayau
ti fwetengka nii keu. 21 na cori keti dugumero kange
bombo wi fye nifiro wiyeu la yuwa tanbe kwamak dici
cocci tok ker kwamare.

2 dila nobtomange kwama cwerke bo nobo nin kange nob
meranka cwerke anbo kimen. ki an bo ketito yurangum
na wuronka ce kange ci an ko teluwe ciye wo tiyen
ciye. ci boti ki wuronka wulom dor ciro. 2 Ducce nawo
abanteng nure ciye, kange morece ci anko nur bilenkere

wo yilam durre. **3** Morkucuno ciye ci an yuwo diger ducce kimen ki ker bi boler ciro. fuwar ciro biyeken fiye wulom. kange wuronka ciko dabo dum. **4** Nyori kwama dobbo nobtomangem ce wucare woma morkumtacile bwiranke, la nyore kwama tunken ci morkumtacile bware, naci ku, kenci luwe kumtacile tabe, kiduka ningtang bolangti.

(Tartaroō g5020) **5** Yila ci dobbo kale carko, cin yoken nufu wo meran kereti cakcakeu kange nobo niber, fiye cuwo. **6** Ci bo ki mwem wuro ka kale nobo nyombo kwama. Kwama nyori twimbi ten codome kange gomora yilam bwiyem, wuro yilam diker nunkaro fintange nobo wo nyombo kwama. **7** Na lot wo cakcake co nuwa dotange fiye nobo bwanten ner ciyer tiye, nyombo werkun nen. **8** La nii cakcake wo yim tiber cireu, kume kange kume ner cere ti kayai mor dume cakcake ce dor kekerco towé kange co nuwau. **9** Teluwe diye nyimom nure ca cokum nobkwamab ti morcuwaka kange nure ca tam nobo mani cakcake na comwe cibi diye bolange. **10** Wo bilen kere dor nobo ki dilanka bwiyek kange cwe kanka nobo Ki bi kwang keret, dor ciro kucer kange cima dike ci cwiti, maci cwatai nobdutonka. **11** Nobtomange kwama wucake wi ki bikang kange wo la ciye nyori ci bobo ki kiyange fiye teluwe diye nin. **12** Nyori bi ciro manki kwa dikeri cin maci na bii tabi biyem. ci cwekan dikero wo ci nymbe, ci anbwiyam. **13** Ci an fiye nan bwiran nangene ciye ci kwa nuwaka lima ti diye wona lima ce. dor ciro cin twelum, ci nuwo lima nangene ciye bi bolere ti, fiye cuwo ci nuwa lima ti kange kom me. **14** Ci wi ki nuwe burotum natubem, nobburokab, kero bwir mani

lacie ner ci kwou nobo wo ti boyorau mornangene ciye bwiranye, nyori cin cuati ner ciro dor kucunur ci babei cii ka. **15** Cin dubom nur bilen ke, cin ko nyori cin bwanteng nure, Balamu bi bwe Be'ore, ni wo bilan fiya ka yokka mordikero kebo cakcake, **16** Nyori yuwo weranka dor bwiran keret ce, kelba mani tok kere, weran nii tomange kwama wo twelum twele ki dir nifiret. **17** Nobo buro ci na buir man kimwem na bilor wo yuwa mwe meko yeecu cike kumtacile durwi ningtang ci ti. **(questioned)** **18** Cin nobtokka kerek koni kange nobcwika dorek. ci bol nobo ti fiye dilanka bwiye. cibol nobo ti, wuro cwiti naci cwam fiye nobo yimbo yorbe. **19** cin manobo nin cor ciyan cerci, ci ki bwici canga fiye bwiran ke. nyori nii cange fiye dike kwob ner cere. **20** Ni wo cerum kalenm fiye nyomka teluwe kange nii fuloka yeecu yila nyonti mor burotum bo ni neu, damcembo a cuwa bwir tiye anla kabako bwiraka. **21** La cinen diker noci nyombo nure nyime cakcake, kange wo ci nyimom di ci dubom werfundo ci ne ciye. **22** Nuka kerekwo bilenke fiye ci wiye Bicwiye yilaken kwiye ce kange ngyere yilati fiye dwiti”

3 farub mib tomange wo na yobe ce ma mulang kume ne, take gwam ciye na kulum kace na ne kom bi kwan nere **2** be na kom bulamgi ki kero nob tomange kange werfune wo teluwebe kange nii wo yafulo be nee nob tomange be **3** yomom nob buwomeb an bow diye dika kume. ciyan buwo dike ci cwiye **4** ciyan yii kom kin fee nor yilakako? ka ciko tebbebo daken dume, dikero gwam tim ka cikca kwatti ter fwelkake. **5** ci ki mantum tabum fiya no ki ker

kwamar dii ko kange Bitru fiya yime mor mweme **6** take
mwem wer kale, kale dim ka mwem **7** ka cikna kere,
dii ko kange dor bitiner kum kira yome bi diye bolange
kange werka nobo bwang ten bo kwama. **8** farub kom
tabre kume win fiye Teluwebe diye nine, na coro kwini
bikate, coro kwini bikate na kume wine **9** kwama tibrang
bo ki norcero, nawo kangem yi ti ki. tibrang tiye, nyeu co
bii ner dor mwer co cwibo kange kume a kayam, di la
gwam na fiya da yiloka **10** duwal kume kwama a bo na
nii kuye. dii ko a cum ki diro dur. tibitinimbo a twim ki
kira. tab-tab. **11** nyori tibitinimbo wo gwam anwuro, nyeu
ka yila nobo wani? kom yii wucak kange cwi kwama. **12**
kom ningtang diye boka kwama ko ti, diye co dii kwama
an werum ki kira, tibitinimbo wuyak bwiyem kicilen
kambo ken. **13** dila nor ce, bo nintang dii kwama fwirko
kange dor bitinero fwirko wo nobo cak-cak a yim tiye.
14 nyori faumib, nyeu ko cwi dige wo tiyeu, dibe ko ti
bati a fiya nen de ki duti mo tim cakcak kabom cem ki
fowor nere. **15** take to birum nee kwama co fulokako,
nawo yibe bulu mulange ki yilen do kwama ne co. **16** bulu
tok dige wo mor bi fumer ceronin, wo kangem dikero wi
wo bwai nyomka. fwandika kange nobo tibo fiye wine
bongum digero wo na wo ci ma kangem bifumero ni neu,
nur bware ciye **17** na weu farubmib kweri ka nyomom
digerowo nyeu, ywelum bwi kume, kati nobo bwangten
bo werfunere bol kom, lem bilenkere kume nin. la kom
18 dwi mor luma kange nyomka teluwe nii fuloka Yeecu
kiritti duktangka na ce diri-dir (aiōn g165)

1 John

1 dike wo fiya ki kaba, wuro ba nuwau, wuro ba to ki mwebeu, wuro ba to kani beu, fiye ker dumer. **2** dumeu lan fwetanco, bon warker nyon yi kom fulen kerero kwatti diiriyeu, wuro ki no teenmeu lan kwa dir cer (**aiōnios g166**) **3** wuro nyo to nya nuwa nya kwa dir cer, na kom mwerkang dor kange nyo, mwer kan ka duwek beko ki no kange teeu kange bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu **4** nyo nya mulanng kumen dike buroti na for neerer nyero na dim **5** wonco tanmange nyanuwa fiye co wiyeu, nya kwa dircer kumene kwama filang, kum tacili mani cinen bi duware ce, **6** na bo ki bo mwerkang dor ti kange co, la boyo yamti mor kumtaciliri, bo ki cwerke, mani bo ma bilenkerti **7** nobi ya yam bo ti mor filange na wo co mor filange, bo mwekang dor ti bwiti be bwiyal bi bwece Yeecu nirom bwirano ker bero gwang **8** na boki man kibwiranker, bo ki bol dor ber, bilenker mani more be **9** la na bo tok bwirankerer berori con nii cini, nii cak cake, wo a cutang binen bwiran kerer bero tiyeu, na nirum bo mor bweni cakcakeu, **10** na bo ki ba ma bo bwiran kere di bon tu con nii cwerke ker cero mani

2 bi be yo lomi ma mulang kume woti kati yilo ko ma bwiranka benno kange ma bwiranka ri, bon wi nii fiye te wiyeu, co Yeecu Almacuhu nii be, kebe cakcaen. **2** co ni fanko mur bwiranka be, kebe kabe ki kwace, la kange dor bitine roce gwam. **3** la nyeu co ma nyumom la bon nyumomco na bo bwang ten werfuner cerori. **4** nii wo ki con “nyumom kwama,” la bwangten bo werfuner cereri nii cwerke bilenkero mani wercer. **5** la nii wo bwanten

kercereri, bi com cwika kwama ko dii ti nii wo nin la
nyo bo nyumom biki no more ce, **6** na nii wo ki co ki no
mor kwamari, tam ca yam bo wo Yeechu Almacifu yau. **7**
nubo ma cwi- cwiyeu kebo werfunero fwir ma mulan
kumentiye, lan co werfundo carko ka nuwam ki kabau. **8**
na weu maki mulangkumen werfundo fwir, wom bilen
nere mor Almacihu ti cuyi, filanko ti, **9** nii wo ki co ki no
mor filangeu na ko kece tiye, ki no mor kumtacili duwal
10 wo na cwi ke ce tiyeri, ki no mor filange, dike a dor
kottanka tiyeu mani cinen **11** na wo ko kece tiyeri ki no
mor kumtacili yila ki ya kumtacili, nyombo fiye co yom
doreu, wori kumtacili fikanum mwe ceu **12** ma mulan
kumen wo kom bi beyo lomi ma cwi-cwiyeu wo ni cin
cutam kumen bwiran ke kume wi ker denece. **13** man
mulang kumen tebbo, wori kom nyumom co, wuro wi tun
ki kabau. man mulang kumen kom bi bei bayolobeu wori
kom wi kibi kwan la ker kwamaro yimwi more kume,
wokom cam turani kange bwerko. man mulan kumen bi
be yo, wori kom nyumom teeu. **14** man mulan kumen
tebbo, wori kom nyumom co won wi fiya ki kabau, man
mulang kumen bi bei ba yilo bei wori kom wi kibi kwan
la ker kwamaro yim more kume, la kom cam turani ki
bwirko **15** ko cwire kalewo, kaka dike mor kalewo, no na
kange cwi kale wori cwika teeka mani more ce. **16** wori
dikero gwam fo dor bitinereu, kuru bwiye, dike nuwe
dilan tiyeu, kange yim kangka doreko bwir, kebe wo teece
na dorbitinero ti cui kange dilanka ceko **17** dor bitinero ti
cui kange dilanka ceko na nii ma dike kwama cwitiyeu
con nowi kwatti diri (**aiōn g165**) **18** bi beyo bi dutinum,

kaleu kwemum na wo ka nuwa nii kiye Almacifu wi bou ti
la wo nyeu nob kiyeu nob kiyeb Almacifu kila kwerin biye
ken la nyeu co nyo nyumom ciko nyoki kaleu kwenume.
19 ci cer bore be, kwati yeu na ci kebo na be, la ci na ci
be ri na citin ca kaba kange bo, la na wo cin cerumeu,
won nungi ci kebo more be **20** la kumeu kon yom cor ka
mwengek yuwa tang be kwama ko nin, la gwam kume
kom nyumom bilenke, **21** ma mulang kumem bo miki ka
nyom bo bilenker wori kom nyumom la kange cwerke
cerubo wibilenkenin **22** we nii cwerkeu, co nii yi Yeecu
kebo kiritti nii wo co nii kiye Almacifu. wori co ciya tee
co ciya bo bweceu **23** kange nii mani wo ciya bo bwere,
wite tee nii wo ciya ki bweri wi ki teu **24** la kange komtak,
iako dohti dike ka nuwa ki kabau ayi more kume, na dike
ka nuwa ki kaban yikam more kumeri, kom kenen kan yi
mor "bwe nin kange mor teeu" **25** noro co nebeu dume
diiriyeu, (**aiōnios g166**) **26** ma mulngkumen kom nure. **27** wo
kumeu, corka nuwangekowuro ka yo cineneu wi more
kume, ka do kange nii bou na meram kumen. la na cor ka
mwangeko ka yo cineneu kurang kumen dikero gwam la
bilenker, cwerke mani wi more ci **28** na weu bi be yo lomi
ma cwi-cwiyeu, ko no wi more ce kambo ca cer kangu
tiyeri bou mana yilam ki yonenri, kebo ki kwen, duwe,
kalum cem, ca bou tiyeu. **29** na kom nyumom co cak-
cakri, kom nyumom nuwa wo yin yim bo cak-cake tiyeu,
cin bom bowe cinen.

3 ko dukum cwi kanbo wo kwama nebeu, la a co moti bi
bei kwama cu wo bou nyo co kero wo dor bitinero nyom
bobe, wori nyom co bo **2** woma cwii cwiiyeu, na wen bo

bi bei kwama. la ci fwetang binen bo keno ba yila nyi ri,
bwiri, bon nyumom kanbo Almacifu a cerkangum ti yu,
ban yilam na co wori ban to co na wuro co nyeu. **3** nii wo
ca wi ki yonenriye luwe fini yeri a yi yimwuca kem, na wo
ce co wucakeu. **4** nii wo ca kaba ki ma ka bwirankere di la
yabum werfundo wori bwiran ke yabka werfuner **5** kom
nyumom Almacifu cenkangum na co tum bwirankere, la
co man kibwiranke. **6** nii mani a noti more ce lana a ma
bwirankererti, kange nii mani a ca kaba tiki ma ka bwira
kere di ki con nyumom co. kaka con tom co **7** bi beyo
lomi ma cwii -cwiyeu ko dobre kange nii a tiyangum ki
kom wo ma dii cakcak tiyeu” na wo Almacifu cak-cakeu **8**
wo ma bwiran ke tiyeu na bwekelkele, ce wori bwekelkele
mam bwiranke fiye ki kaba, co dike bwi bwe kwama cer
kangeu we, na co bubam na ngen bwekelkelero **9** na nii
wo ci bou co kwama nine ri mani ma bwirankere. wori
dum kwamambo wi morece mani a ca kaba tiki maka
bwirankere, wori boo con kwama nin **10** wi nyi bo nyom
de bi bei kwa kange bwekelkelece ki dimene wuro mani
ma diki wulake tiyeu, kebo bi bei kwama, la wo mani cin
ke ce tiyeu **11** won co tomange ka nuwa ki kabau, tokti
bo cwiti be **12** kebo na kayim wuro na bwekelkeleceu
twalum yii ceu, ye bwi co twalum ce? wori nangen cero
ka bwir yii ce ceu cakcak **13** ko mare nyumanka kebmibo,
na dor bitinero ko komri **14** bon nyumom bon tiya ngum
bwar bon yaken dume, wori bo cwii kebbeboti. wori
mani ma cwikari, bwiyan bwiya. **15** nii wona ko ke ce
tiyeri nii twalka duwek. lakom nyumom dume diiriyeu
man na nii twalka duweko ce. (**aiōnios g166**) **16** la nyomom

cwika, la Almacifu neken dumece ken bereu. bo kenen daten bo neken bo neken dume ker yitob beb. la na nii wo kikulen dor bitinereri con to kece ki cwika la nuwa bo cini ce, lanyi cwiika kwama ko more ce? **18** bibeyo lomi ma cwii-cwiiyeu, bo more cwii ka ko tol nyiyereu koni, la bo ma nangen cwiikaro ki bilenker **19** la nyo bon nyumom nob bilen ker bon nyumom neer bero ka co **20** no na neer bero kuwa bobori, kwama la ner bero dwiika, la ki nyomka diker gwam **21** nubo ma cwii cwii na neer bero kuwa bobori, bon wi kab-kab kabum kwama **22** dike ba duweri ban fiya fiye co wiye gwam wori bo bwang ten werfuner ceroti, bo ma dike yo cinen neere ti **23** la nyial ke ce na wer, bo ne bilenker ki der bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu, bo cwii bwiti be na wo ca ne bo werfunereu **24** na wo bwangten ker nyial kwaro tiyeu wi more ce, kwama neneu wimor ni co nyo la ba nyumom con wi more be ki yuwa tangbeca nebeu.

4 tano nyo nob cwi ka miko kom ciyere kange yuwa tangbe no nyori kom cuwa yuwa tanngbeko kom nyimom no kwama ceri la nyo nob dukkumecwer ducce wifo mwor kalewo **2** nyokak nyimom yuwa tongbako gwam ciya kange kiritti Almaciya bou mworon bwiyeri na kwama ce **3** no nyori yuwa tangbako ciya bo kange keritti kobo na kwamace, co yuwa tangbako, wo ko kange Almaciya kom nuwa wi botiye, kweri bi yeken wifo mwor kalewo **4** kom bi beiyo curou nob kwama nine, kweri kom cam kaba diye bwiye” niworu fwer kumereu lawuro fo kalewo bidiwiyer **5** ci na kalece dige ci toktiyeu na kalece, yilo kaleu nuwa citi **6** nyo na kwama ce, gwam ni wo nyimom kwama

nurang yoti wuro kebo na kwama cemani nuwarang yoti
co fiye nyo nyimom yuwa tangba keni kange yuwa tangba
cwerke **7** nob cwika mikko bi cwi butibi dila na kwama ce
wono ki cwikadi ci bo cedi kino firen kwama, dila con
nyimom kwama **8** ni wo man ki cwi ka cwibo kwama
niworo nyombo kwama, dila kwama cwika, nyo more
ce ci cwika kwama cwika, nyo morece ci cwika kwama,
9 binene kwama tomu bibwece wo nyo wine fo kalewo
dige bwiye nabi bu wi cimen **10** nyo wi more curo cwika
wi kebo bo bi cwi kwama dila kwama cwibe co tomu bi
bweco na cok binen bwirangker lero **11** nob cwika miko
kambo kwama bi langbo nyowe daten bilang butibi **12** ni
kange mani wo tom kwama wiye no bi cwiti bwitibiri
kwama yimwi more be, dila cwika wi nyimom morebe, **13**
cofiye ba nyimom ti ciki no morebe co keneu co ki no
morebe dige bwiyeu naco bo yuwa cekko **14** bin tom bin
ne bilengke biki kwama bi bwece, na yilam nii fuloka kale
15 gwam niwo ciya kiritti bi bwe kwama ri kwama yim
morece co kene co mwor kwama **16** bin nyimom bin ne
bilengke cwi ka kwama woru mabinen tiye, kwama cwika,
wa yim mwor cwikari yim mwor cwika kwama, kwama
la yim mworece **17** nyo no wurori cwika kwama fiyam
fiye yime tiber kumet nakom yimki nyomka kambo ken
kibi diye warka, kambo co no curo nyie, bona curoken
wimwor kalewo **18** twai mani mwor cwika la cwika kendo
bouti ki twai, dige bwiye twaiyo ken kange warka dila
niwo ki twaiyeu manki cwika ko ken **19** bi cwi bileng lati
dige bwiye kwama ten maka cwika beke **20** no nika tok ki
ci cwi kwama tiri la ci ko kecetiri nii cwerke, tano niwo

cwibo kece wuroci totiyeri, mani ce cwikwama wuro
mani cototiyeti **21** wuro co kero nyo cike ci mone, gwam
niwo cwi kwama tiye tam nyo ca bilang yice,

5 gwam niwo ne bilingke kiritti co Almaciya bo bowe
na kwama ce dila gwam niwo cwi tee con cwi bi bwe
tee bowe **2** kambo nyo nyimom nyo cwi bi bei kwama
ki kwama nyo cwi kwama dila nyo ma nanger kercer **3**
wuro co cwika kwama, coki bi bwangten dircero dige
biyeu dir cero kebo wuro na wo a tubinen tiye. **4** gwam
niwo na bor kwama ce ki bi cwome ri ki man caka kababo
nyo kange kala? wo co caka kaba wo cam kale na bilinge
kebe **5** we niwuro fiyam caka kaba kange kale? kan co ni
wuro ne bilingke ki kiritti bi bwe kwama, **6** won co wuro
wo mwor mwenge kange bwiyale **7** dige bwiye kangem
bo wi nyo ta'ar wuro ne bilingke **8** yuwa, kange mwem,
kange bwiyale wuro nyo taare ker ciyero win **9** no bin yo
ker niber, ker kwama lakiidwiyika. wo co ker kwamaro
na tok ker dor bi bwece **10** wo ne bilingre kange bi bwe
kwama kero wi wari kange kwama co tok bo ki ni cwer
ke, nebo bilingke ki ker kwama tok dor bibwece **11** wuro
co kero, kwama nebo dume wo man ki dika dume wuro
wi mwor bibwe ce (*aiōnios g166*) **12** gwam niwo ki bwe, wi ki
dume **13** mi mulang kumen wuro na kom nyimom kom
wi ki dume manki dika wi kumen nubo buro bilangke
ki de kwama (*aiōnios g166*) **14** wuro co kero kibi kwan bi
cuko kabum ceme dila tano nonye bilingke cwika cerer
atin nebo **15** nyo tok, no bin nyimom co nuwa bo tiri,
gwam nobo kinong diger ci mendi bin nyimom gwam
dige wuro bi kinong ci mene **16** no ni kange to yice woma

bwirangka lobo bworo ceri ca kwab ci nen dulo, kwama
atin neco dume mir nun nubo buro kero bwir wo labo
bware, bwirang kero kange wo bou ti ki bware mi tok bo
mi ca kwab dulo curo nin **17** gwan dige yorbe, bwirarke
dila bwirangke kange wi wo laubo bware **18** nyon nyimom
nubo bu bo bowe wuro mwor kwama mani ma bwiranre
la wuro ci bo wi mwor kwama, yatin cu kom co ni bwirko
wo mani ca ma ci nen digerti **19** bin nyimom bi na kwama
ce, bin nyimom gwang digero ki no kange bwirko wuro
20 la bin nyimom bi bwe kwama bo, la con ne fwetangka
na bi nyimom wuro co na bilingka ce nyo tok bi ki no
wuro na bilingkece yila mwor bi bwece kiritti Almaciya.
co ki kwama na biling kece, kange na dume ce diiri (**aiōnios**
g166) **21** bibeiyo kom ciyare ki dor ki kume maka fulen.

2 John

1 minen nii dur yaken cuko nawiye ma kwameu kange bi beyo loceu wo mi cuiti mor bilenke kebo ka mokange gwam wuro nyimom bilenkeu. **2** ker bilenkerwo bineneu an yii tibinen diiri (**aiōn g165**) **3** lima cire-duwe kange for nerek an yi kange bo fiye tebe kwama kange Yeecu kiritti bi bwe teu mor bilenke kange cwika **4** min bilengi duccu ma fiya kange bi beyo lome yayamti mor bilenke, nawo ma yuwou werfundo tebe nii, **5** na weu mi ken nenti kebo na wo mi mulang mwen werfundo fwir tiye, nyori na woba yuwo ki kabaubi cwi butibo **6** won co cwi kako ki bi yaa yam kange werfundo wo co werfundo na mwa nuwa ki kabau, ki bi ya yam more ce. **7** no bi bolebo ceruu duccu dor bitiner, ciyabo kange Yeecu kiritti wo bou mor bwiye. woro co nii bi bolero kange nii kiiye. **8** ko to bwikimeu kati bi cwrang dikero wo ba ma na ngen cereu, nyo tak ri nabi yuwo **9** ni wo ya yamti kebo mor mwrangka kiritti, nombo kwama wuro ya yamti mor merangka wii ki teu kange bweu. **10** nii wo nobou muneng bou bo ki merangka ko weu, yuwo core mor luwe mwe, yarum core tar **11** wo no yurum ce ri ciya kange merangka ceko bwirk **12** miki dike ducce ma mulang mwen tye, nyori ma cwibo mulang mwen ki diker mulangka dike. miki yo neri bou munen na yii nen nuwa kange nuwa, na bilentum bembo na dim **13** bi beyo lo korya mwe wo cokum me yrum nen ti.

3 John

1 ni dur yaken ciko Gayus nin wo mi cwiti mor bilenkeu
2 moni micwitiyeu mi diloti fiye bi bwiyer, kange twaka,
nawo dume mwe kwamereu. **3** miki for neret ducce, wori
yitub mwebo kangym bo yii ye warke dor bilenke mwe,
na wo mo yati mor bilenke **4** mi man ki for nerero wolawo
nan nuwa bi beyo lomi ya yamti mor bilenke **5** kom womi
cwiti-cwiyeu ka merangkange fabub ri, wone warke dor
cwika mweke nuwa nobo nawan kwama nintiye an yori
ma no mo ma cinnen tikali ki for neret wo doten nure
kwama **7** wori ci cerker denrero wo, ci yuwo diker fiye
nobo nyombo kwama nin. **8** na yilam for nangenne wo
bilenke ceu. **9** min mulang tomange fiye nobo kwangten
kwama tiye wori diyotiriffis wo lo cobo cwika durek
more kimeu yuwo bo bo **10** nyori non bou ri, man yii
co twam nangen ne ce wo, kange den bero co kangti
tiber niber ki ker cero bwirangi nyeu wuro la cinen bo,
tak ci ko yuwaka yitub be bo ti, cin nyowam nibo cwiti
na ci ma nyeu, nyori co nywa citi mor nubo mwanten
kwanten kwama tiye **11** mo niwo mi cwitiye, merang de
dikero bwir, merang dikero ken. nuwa ma dikero ken tiye
nob kwamab ma dikero kwer tiye nyombo kwama **12**
dimitiriya yuwo warka ken nubo nin gwam kange bilenke
ki bwici nyo ma nyon worker dor cer, kin nyimom waeke
nyeu bilenke **13** miki diker ducce wo ma mulang mwen
tiye, nyori ma cwibo mulangmwen ki diker mulangka
dike **14** man bou na to nen kutaqnbo, ban tok ker tikob
kange tikob fwor neret akange mo farubbo yarum nenti
yarum ki den mir

Juud

1 Yahuza canga Yeesu Alamsiya, take yi Yakubu, fiye nubo co cowe wiye, Nubo ma cwiye mor kwama Tee cokumcoke na Yeesu Kristi ce. **2** Cireduve, kange daka neret kange cwika a bwii fiye kumenen. **3** Nubo ma cwiye mi ma nyi bi kwane na mulang kumen ki ker fuloka beko gwam, tam makumen biweret kambo dor bilenker wo ci ne nubo bwantenco tiye Krisiti win cwar yokka man. **4** Di kange nubo curab dou ki dang yurangum yurange, wuro ci mulangi dor warke ciye fiya ki kutanka con man ki bilenker, wuro folongum luma kwama kange kayaka, take cin kanangum nii wine, dur kange Teluwebe, Yeesu Almasiya. **5** Mi cwiti nan bulang kumen bwen duwale kweri kom nyomom dikeco, ki yika kwama fulo nubokangem beten masare, di ki bwi con twallangum nubo nebo bilenke. **6** nob. tomange ce wucakke wuro tabo dur bikwan ciyere di cin dubom fiye ciye kwattiye, kwama bwelmaro diri mor kumtacile fir nimde kakuko durko, wo bolange ce. (aiōnios g126) **7** Ci nyo na saduma kange Gomarata, kange bertnimbo kentangum kange ciyeu wuro neken dor ciyero kayaka, ci bwangten dilankakoti wo kebo wo daten. di cin yilam diker danke wuro ci nuwa kira manki dika. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nyo nob dukumenbo wuro ci kan bwiciye ti, ci cwekan liyab boti take ci tok dikeroti dor wo na duktangkakoce. **9** Di bwen nob tomangebo wucake, dur nob tomangebbo wucake fiya co kwobkanti kange kwalkanka kange bwekelkele dor bilen Musa, letankbo tokka kero kange na warka ko ce dor cer. Nyo co yi ki Di Teluwe a kwenang mwenteng. **10** Di nubo

wuro boti ki kunka dor ci nyombe gwam. nubo wuro
wiki mulen biyuwaret, ci kwob dorcero nen buwar. **11**
Kwanci wari cin bwangten nure kayinu, take cin yarken
mor letanka bal'amu ki na ci fiya mwem cin bwiyam mor
funere nawo kora ceu. **12** Wuro naba yurangum yurange
mor cika kume na cwikace cin nuwa ti ka luma kwenduwe
man, tai man. Ka dor cir ci catiye ki kwaci, Ci biloro
wo mani bo ki mweme wo yuwako ywa cotiye. cin tini
tirangum bitutti man, bilentini kiriti yob, kwomkwobe
fiya nintini nin. **13** cin mwelangka mwemek wima wo ki
ki bibutetwele, ci kwilangti mor funi kwenduwe ciye.
Ciki no nabitirendo certiye wuro ci tank kumtacili fi
kiriti kiriti diri diri. (**aiōn g165**) **14** Ahnuhu nii na nibere
ce teu Adamu nin ma dukume ddor ciyer ki, To Teluwe
an boki nob cebo wucakke bikatentini. **15** Co warum ki
warka dor nubo gwam, ya mwa nubo mani nuware mor
nangen ciyer na bongtu wo ci mani nure wo datenbe
kange keti wo cilongi wo nob bwirangke tokangi dor
cere. **16** Burombo ci yiti toki kom toke, nob fwennab,
wuro bwangten dilanka ciyekoti na cile ce, burombo ma
nyalti ki kwilanka, nob wambirub na fiya ka ciyeko. **17** Di
la kom nubo ma cwiye kom bulangi, kange ketito wo nob
tomange Yeesu Almasiya be ci yi kom nanduwo. **18** Cin yi
kom ki, “Mor kume ni cwile, an fiya nob mwankerebo
wuro bwanten dilangka ciyekoti na bwini wabe. **19** Nubo
wuro nob boti ki yalkangka, takeu, ci bipei dorbitiner, ci
man ki yuwa tangbeko wucakke. **20** Di la kom nubo ma
cwiyé, kom mu dor kumero nen bilenker la gwamme kom
na bwayilence, take kom kwob diloti mor yuwa tangbeko

wucakke. **21** Kom tam dor kumero mor cwika kwama, tak kom nintang cireduwe teluwe yeesu Almasiya wo boti ki dume diriye. (*aiōnios g166*) **22** Kom nung cireduwe fiye nubo wo nyomantiye nin. Kom fulo kangembo kira ki cwabrika. **23** Nubo kange kom nung cinen cireduwe ki yila bwik, kom nung yai ka bwen kulendo bwiciyeri. **24** Nawo fiye woki bikwan na ywamkom kottangka, co dok kom ti kom ti kambu duktanka bokaceko man ki duti kange bilanktumbo tenan tenange. **25** Fiye kwama wine nii fulokabe fiye Yeesu Almasiya Teluwe, duktangka, dur kange liyar kange bikwan a no nimde fiyang gwam, nawo kange diri, A ti nyo. (*aiōn g165*)

Dukum Yuwa

1 Wonco dukum yeecu almasiyabwuro kwaama neckri many bunebcebnin dikero abwiuti to kutangbeu. Cidang euro kin tomangeu ci twomuu nii tomangece fiye bwerang'a CE yuwana wife. **2** Yuwana ma warke kwaaa mares kange wark are dor yeecu Almasiya. **3** Uil be buyere nilwo kiye bifumerowoti kidireu kibi kwaneu, kange birowbo nuwa kerdukmerowoti bwangtem bwangten dike cil bulangi wore cetiyeu, wori kumenin dadom. **4** Mo yuwana, ki loniwabe kwoama niber buten Asiya! luma fiy'e kom wiye fuwor neret wuro naweu, wuor nowi nanduwo, co cabouti fokabe, qluwa tangbeko biro niber kabum tor kutile ceveu, **5** fo yeecu Almasi'yann, nil warke kinero yor yeveu, bwe kaba kwenta buwarek, nii ma liyar liyabera dorbitineve tiye. Niiwo cwiboti cheerbo bwirankevet be ki buyacece takeu. **6** Yilam yokenbo wob liyarebceb, nob kwa ama ceb kange teeceduktangka kange bikw amliyaret kino fiye awiye diri, afi ny. (aiōn
g165) **7** To, bouti wari kange bilorinim, nuwe kwarub antoco, kange nubo wuro kwevceu wuyak. gwamm mwan unbero dor bitineveeu ciyanma bwatum kercer. Nyo, ati ny. **8** “Mo kabako mo bwiko in nuwa kwaama Teluma, wuro inco cinaweu, inco cinowi namduweu, co cabouti fo kutangbo take, nii bikwan liyaret gwamm.” **9** Mo, yuoaua-kekume kange womwer kang kangtimor nuwa dotange, kange liyro kange birom nerembo mor yeecu-mi dor diiyelero coti batmuca wori ker kwaamar kange wake yeecu cee. **10** Mi mor yuwa tangbe ki kume teluwe. dila nuwa dik diro kange tribi kwan na cume fo bwini. **11** yiki,

inudang dika mwa toweu mor bifumeve, natumg lowabe kwaamaro niber Afisu, wo simirns, wo Birgamas, wo Tayatira, wo sardisu, wo filadalfiya, kange wo laudiku'ya."

12 min yila nan nuwa dirowo yiye kero tiyui, mi yilari laminto talkir niber dor diker timer cer. **13** Tiber talkirnin kangewi cerkang niffiv, dumki kulerdo cwemer wuro ya cumom naceke, bwamki kulewdo cwemer wuor ya cumom nace ke, bwamfidak wo mwindoceu kentang'um cantany ceko. **14** Jorcero kange yiri cero fuwoje fobfob na kulor-noa cwirir bititen kwaamar, nuweceu na biyen kirettak. **15** Namiceu na kwerum kwere na cii kwamkwabe kira kwabike, dircero na caji mwem wurmonkam. **16** Tanki brlivendo niber kange cattiyere min, kulendo carang caragau nyoyob cirouti nyico. Tikob cebo milbangti kam kambo kakauko kirnilbanre kambo keneu. **17** kikwama mitocem min yadtina nacek na riiwo mankiyikii "nuware tan. mo kabako kange bwiko, **18** kange wo kidumeu. min buyam, dila to miki dume diri! miki nyilo buwarek kange fiye yoka dumekocetak. (**aiōn g165, Hadēs g86**) **19** Lanaworo mulang dike mutoweu, nikewo naweu, kange dike abwiuti bwiyoko wuro ninneu. **20** ki ker yurang'um yur ange wo bitirendo riber muto kango cattiyere mirveu, kange frie trine talkir mwine nibereu! Bitirendo biro nibereu nobtomangeb lowabe kawawa niber, fu'te triner talkero niberewo inlowabe kwaama riber.

2 Na nii tomange lowabe kweama Aficu mulange birombo co kerobirom tamki bitiondo riber mor kangceko cattiyero rineu wo yamwi tiber diker timer takile mwine niber,
2 "Min nyemom dike mu maneу, kange datange mweu

yobka nerer mweko kange nubo bwir min nyimom mun cuwanubowo yi dorciroti ki cin nob tomauges beu, dila kabo nye, mwa fiya cin nob cwerkeb. **3** Min nyimom mubiner nuwa dotange kambo kentak ker dner mir, dila luma nenbo **4** La dike mani nuwa luma mweko ti cikeu wo, mundubom cwika mweko kabak. **5** Lans wori, kwa fiy'e mu yarum wiyeu. Dubom nama dikertinimbo mu mani ki kabau. Dila dubom, manbo mwen na cokum talkire mwen fi'ye yimece. **6** La mun wiki wuro! ko dike nikolatawa matiyeu wuro miko keneu. **7** woki tuu nuwari a cwatuu dike yuwa tangbeksi lowabe kw aamatiyev cam turini di man dobco ci ca bitutti dumeu, firdauci kwaaws.””
8 Nawo bwetomange lowabe kwaams samirns mulaugi birombo co keti yawo cinco kabako co bwiko, wuro bwiyam no ki dume takeu. **9** Min nyiwom ditamge timin mwembo kange bwini' mweto dila munwi ki cweka min nyimon nubo kangetr birombo kin cin yafudawau, dila kebo nyo. ciin kuwabe bwekelkele. **10** Cware tai dotangero mweciten dorti fo kabeu: bwekelkeleu dodom a merken kange kumembo mor fucina, wori nacii cuwakom, kume keneu kan nuwa dotange nakumae kwobece. Komma dike dongdonge alam buwar man nekom lalang duwek dumek. **11** wuro ki tuuwer acwatuu dike yuwa tang ko yi lowabe kawaama tiyeu co niiwo cam tureniri mari buwaro yobeu main nuwacuenti “!” **12** “Nawo bwetomage lowabe kwasma Burgsmssce mulangi birombo co ketito ki kulendo caca nyo yobeu, **13** “Min nyowom fiye tuyintiyeu firen fiye kumja bwekele wiyeu. Kange wo gwamrn muntan denmiro kibi kwan, min nyimom

mumabo—— bilen kerer kange mo, kikwama Antrfas
nii bilenkerer, wo ne warke tiee, wuro cii twalum more
kumeu, firn fice bwekeleu yimtiyem. **14** Dila dikeronwo
ni nuwo lumacek kange mwen wonyo bi dunwi ti kangem
tamki merngka Bilamu groingwinge, woci merang Balak
nineu cin yoti diker kotangkar kabum Bibei Icirela wam,
naciica carito cii tarbi briti wineu naci msten burotum.
15 Nyolak kangem kumembo tamki merangka niikolatawa
gwriggurig. **16** lanswori kom dubam! Na munkori maan
bou munen diber inma kwen kiyed kange cii tak ki
kulen mor niyi miyeu. **17** Dila woki tuu nuwakan a
cuwatuu dike yuwa fangbako yi lowabe kwaame tiyeu.
wo cam turinri manneco manna yurangum yurangeu,
mannecco tero fuworak kidend. fwir bulangum wi dok
tevero wini dendowo kange nyombeu du'rkang miwo
yoweu.""" **18** Nawo bwetomange lowabe kawama Tiyatira
muanyi wuro inco kefi mibwe kwaamero, wuro ki nuwe
na biyen krrerui naniceu na kwerum kwereu. **19** "min
nyemom diks mumeneu, rwika mwko, bilenkemweu
kange nangen kange briom neve mweu min nyimow dike
mumani kutangbeu la dike mumari ki kapa. **20** Dila dike
maniri numa luma cekti kange mweu wo: yonentiw'u
kange nawiyero yezebel wo co dorcevoti ki kimerang
keceko ci'yama burotum ciya cacaritowo ciine bibwiti
lumanereketak. **21** rim ne tureni co neci dudbom ci dobbo
kange burotumcem bo. **22** To man merkerco kwanyri
twaka, birombo ma burotum kange cotakeu ciywa dogen
dotange dur, tans cidubo nangendo cii ma tiyevi nyim. **23**
ma kra bibiyoloceu ki buwer, la lowabe kwaama kwawb

an nyimom ruo rinfuwa dony dong nangen kumer. **24**
La tangne kuweu ta ya tira, kwanub kume wuro tabo
merang kako diker bwekelkero cuwav-kebo kange kori
nri yitti miki nri yokumembo diker tutumer. **25** Kange
wo nyo intamnyo komti kibi kwsn bou fiyati ko'mwi. **26**
Wo cam turni kange wo dike nri maner yaken cwileri
nyombo kwaama **27** Can ma liyar ce'vo ki dang nunyer,
can wurongum cii na cer muret.” **28** Kamba rnifyou
Terimineu, mwo keneu mammeco britiren kwomcero. **29**
Dilawo kituu nuwari acuws tuu dike yuwatamgbeko yi
lobvqbe kwaamatiyeu.

3 “Ki bwe tomang'e lowabe kwaama sardisu mulangi:
'Biromboco ketito tam yuwa tangbetinim kwaamabo
kange bitirendo “min nyimom dike mumaneu. munca
den muke' mukidume wendi mun maniki dume. **2**
Yuram ne bikwun nerer dike kumenin dilan dadom
bwiyaka, wori mafi'ya naryen mwero diterbowi kabum
kwaamau. **3** Law wori dubom, kidikero briombo moyo
munuwau. Bwangten cii, dubom tati. Latano mu yurabori,
manbomwen naniikuye, dila mani mu yurati kikwamawo
mabomwenti kikiye' **4** Dila denti nubero wi sardisu nyo
biduwar birombo kangbo kule ciryan yayam kange mo
tw'kule do fuwor wori cii daten. **5** Wo man turiniri man
dekcinen kulendo fuwortinin, marima wam denceroti
mor bifumer dumer tak, mantok dencero tak kabum
teemin, kange kabum wob tomangeb cebtak. **6** Ianaweu
wuro tuuweri anuwa dike yuwa tangbe kayilowabe
kwasma tiyeu.”” **7** Ki bwe tomange lowabe kwaama mor
filadelfiya mulangi; ketito briom wucak wo bilenke takeu-

tamki nydo Daudu ko, ti woni mi nunka mani fiye ci
nynnyeu niim owka mari. **8** Min nyiwom dike mu maneу.
üo, minyo nyiloko wumom wume kabum mwem wuro nii
womka maniye. min nyimom muuwi kibikwan biduwar,
kangewuro gwam mun bwangten kerwiro mu mabo—
Denemiu. **9** To! mandok birombo yitiki ki ciin yafudawa
lowabe bwekelkele Wendi cwerke cii cwertiye ciiya bou
ci sungi narimwer, ciiyam nyimow mi cwinentitak. **10**
Kambo mu bwam ner mor dangne mu bwangten wrefun
rieu, mokeneu man ceerner kikiwamawo cuwerumbo
ayira dorbitineroninti gwammeu, naccii cuwa nubo yim
dorbitireu. **11** Mibouti wulom. Tam dike mu cikeu gwing
gwing kati yilo kange tu mwen lalang duwek. **12** Niiwo
man turiri man yokenco—————— lowabe
kwaarma miu, mani cacerti morecetak. Man mulang den
kwaama wiro dorcer, den biten kwaamero (wurucahis
fwir, wuro yiruti dii kwams fiye kwaams miwyen), kange
den miro fwirko. **13** Nawen wuro ki tuuweri anuwa
dike yuwa tengbeko yi lorabe kwaawatiyeu.”” **14** Nawo
bwe tomange lowabe kwaama wo lawudikiya mulangi”
Birombo co keti ati nyo, in frye bulauka kange nii ne
warke bilanketiye, nii liyare dor dikero kwaawe fwele. **15**
min nyimom dike mu maneу, mu yobbe mu cilongbo min
cwi mu yiber kakaa cilon! **16** Dilonwori mun —— cilon
kebo yiber-mindador nn tumomner nyimi **17** Wori munyi
muki, “Min nii cweka, minwi kidero kila mi cwibo diker
buwer,” dila mu nyombo mu dirki—— diker buner nii
bwini, fukmamukw anjertak. **18** Numo neka yulanek miko
Tén mwindo minen wuro cii kwerum kikirau ne yilam

mii cweka, na fiýa dubwimwenin kulendo fuwor birombo riblangti yeu katiyúo mudang kwanduwe kwanjere mweu, kange nuwang belti nuwe mwerin na mwati toi. **19** Mi mwe wuro micwitiyeti kwamb, ni merang ciinen kambo ciýa yim yim kalembo ti yeu lans wor, —— dubom. **20** To, rintin nyilo miti kwabi, tana kange nuwa dirmirori awuwom nyiloko, mandou mor loco, míca kangeco, cokeneu kange mo. **21** Wo cam turimiri, mantin dobco ci yi kangermo dor kutéler rir, kanmbo mo keneu má cam turini riyken kange teemí kutileceu takeu. **22** Lawo kituuweri anuwa dike yuwatangbeko yi lowabe kwaamatiyeu.”

4 Bwiko dikero bwro, min too, la nyiloko dik kwama wumom-wume. Diro ki kaba ma nuwau, namwi namutun-mwen dike yii ti ki, “Bou fo dii nan nung mwen dike a bwiti kumeni weu. **2** kang dangchang mi mor yuwa tangbe, la min too kutile lúyare mor dii kwama, nii kange nyim wi dor cher, **3** Nii wo nyim wi dor chereu, cherkang yasfa kange yakutu. kwang-yabe kentangum kutile liyare chuwo. kwang-yabe cherkang. **4** Kangum fiti nyim liyarem kumi-yob chulombo naar kentangum kutile liare wo, dor fiti yime buro, nobbo dur kwiri-yob chwhombo naar yiirongum wi ki kulendo fwor kange walbile liyabe milbangtiye chumangum dor chir. **5** Fiye kufite liyare wiyeu milbangka cheruu ti wi, diir dike wurongtiye kange kun-nye. Talkiretini nibeer ta kira ti kabum kutile liyare, tal kiretin yuwa tangbe kwaama nibeer. **6** Kabum kutile liyare nin wiima (gilache) wo tibati na (crystal) tiber kutile liyareu, kentangum wi kutile liyare, diker ki dume nyo naar bwam ka nuwe,

bwii kange kab. **7** Dike ki dume kaabau, na turome, dike ki dume na yabe cheu na be nenne, dike ki chume na taare cheuwii ki tikob na nii fir, ia naare cheu wii ki tikob na fiinge kwenti-kweneu. **8** Dike buro ki dume naareu, wirangi ki tangum nukikun-nukkun, bwam ki nuwe dii kange tob. kume kange kakuk, chi dobbo takka, “wuchak, wuchak, wuchak, teluwebe kwaama nii kibi kwang gwamme, cho wure, cho duwen, cho kabe. **9** Fiya chuwo dike buro ki dume ne duktongka, dur kange buka kangeke ri, nobbo durko wo kuni yob chulombo naaren, yarken bitine kabum nii wo yiim kutile liyare wab cho wo fuloti bak-ni-bakeu. (*aiōn g165*) **10** chi yoken wambile liyare chiweu kabum kutile liyare, takti ki, (*aiōn g165*) **11** laminye mo teluwe be kange kwaama be, yuwo duktong ka kange dur kange bikwan, mo ma ywel dikero gwamme, ki chiyaka mwe chi yime, chi ywelchiye.”

5 La min too kangko chattigere nii wo yim kutile liyare, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, chrin kwati yrom liyam wi nibeer. **2** Min too bwe tomange kwaama wo kibi kwanne, kwa dirti kibi kwang, “We daten a wumom bifimero ti na kim yirombo chi kwatiye? **3** Nii mani dii kwaama kaka dor bifiner kaka mor bifie wo lam a wom bifimero ti kaka cha kiyerao dike more cheu. **4** Min chii wiiye chillen, wori ma fuya bo nii wo daten a wom bifimero na kiyerangu dike wiye. **5** La wiin mor nobbo dureu yii ye ki,”chiire wiye. Too turome dum yafuji, niiye Dauda ma turanni, cho cha wom bifumero kange yirombochi kwatiye” **6** Min too be kwame tim tiber fiyé

kútile liyare wiye mor dikero buro ki dume naare, mor nobbo durko nin. mo too ri namwi chi twallum-twal. wi ki chume niber kange nuwe niber, wuro chi yuwa tangbe kwaama chi tomi gwam kale. **7** chon yá chon tuu bifumero mor kang nii wo yiim kutile liyare. **8** Kambo chitum bifumereu, dikero naar ki dumen kange nobbo durko kuri yobb chulombo naareu, yarkam bitine kabum be kwame, gwam chiye wirangi kibi benn kange kange kwele mwine dim ki kwaama ki kunn fichange, mwine dhilo nob kwaama wuchake. **9** Chin kaa nuwe ewir, “mon daten tuu bifumero na wumom yiro mbo chi kwatiye, chin biyem nen, ki bwiyale mwe mwa tiyen kwaama nin nobbe gwam olum, nyii kange kale. **10** mon ywel chú nob liyare kange nob wabeb na chi bwang kwaama ninten na chi liyar dor kaler. **11** Lamin too ri min nuwa dir be bei tomange kwaama duche wo kantgum kutile liyare, kange dike buro ki dume kange nobbo durko, **12** Kilaka chiyeko lam bikwate kwob kiritibikate kwob kange kiriti bikate, chin tokker ki diro dur “Lamiyeu mo be kwaame, wochi biyem ri yuwo bikwan, chweka, wicdom dwktongka kange ohaklangka” **13** Min nuwa dike chi fuli, dii kwaam, kange kale, kange mor kale kange wo dor wima, gwam dikero more chiye tokti ki, “Fiye nii wo yim kutile liyareu, fiye be kwame ninne, a ne chaklamka, dur, duktongka kange bi kwan liyaret bak-ni-bak”. (*aiōn g165*)

14 Dikero ki dume naareu tokki, “A ti nyo” la nobbo durko yarken bitie chin wab cho.

6 Minto ki kwamawr be kwame wumom win mordokka kangeko nibeereu, dils minuwa win mor birombo

fwelfwele kidume naareu toki dir na diikwaama, “Bou!” **2**
Lamator; minto; tuwa f; uwo; r;; wuro yim wiyeu tamki cin
neco lala duwektak. cin ceri turin naci ma turini. **3** Kambo
bekwsme wom dokka kangeko yoberi, dila min nuwo
dume fwefwele wo yobceu yikii, Bou!” **4** La tuwa kange
cerou kale-fiye kwiu. Dila nii kwikace ciin nemco kange
ciya tum fuwor nervo dorbitiner, na nabceba twalamgum
bwiticeu. Nii kwikakowo cii neco kulendo dur. **5** Kambo
bekwame wom dokka kangeko taarer, iarnin nuwa dume
fwelfuwe wo taarecu yikii, “Bou!” Minto tuwa fir, nii
kwikacea tamki bidigle cuwaka mor kangece. **6** Lamin
nuwea nadiro kange mor biro fwelfuwe kidume naareu
yikii, “Bidigle bikateu win yaka yiwkakukem, bidigle shair
taartak. Dila kangre nuwengo kange mwembo twiber—
” **7** Kanbo be kwame wume dokko kangeko naarer min
nuwo dir fwelkarowo kidume naareceu yikii, “Bou!” **8**
Laminto tuwa kange Mwom bituwamen Nii kwiikaceko cii
neco den buwar bwangfen cotitak ciin neco bikwan duret
dor wumero naar wo dorbitineroceu ciiya twalangum ki
kulen, wura, buwaratinim, kange nannagentindo kiyetak
wo dorboitinerocu. (**Hadēs g86**) **9** Kambo bekweame wom
dokka kangeko nungeri, laminto dume nubo wuro cii
twalanglum ke, kwaamareu cuga tanjdanek kange warko
cii tabi takeu. **10** Ciin cikiye ki diro dur, “Dilan fiy ang nii
liyae gwamm, Nii bilenke kange wucakeu, mwan ma dubo
yimror bitinernin bolang natum ceerka boiyale nyeko? **11**
Dila krearubce ciinnecii kulenolofuwor lacii yitencii ciis
cobten ningtang biduwar tamo kilatum kebceb cangabo
kebciibo nabarob kambo cii twalangum ciyeu. **12** Kanbo

bekwame wumom dokko kangeko nukkunreri, mititoiri
dila bikutakumyo dor wo bitine. kakuko yilam fije bwer
wer na kulendo fiv, cwakko yilam na bwiyaletak **13**
Bitiron diyeu yaruu bifine, kambo ti nyingjing nye tikam
bitutti ce wuro birngbeu, tamo yuwako dur mokiri. **14** Dil
kwamau lem na bifumero cii kumom kume. Bangtirimbo
kange diiyele cii tungumco fiye ciwiyeu. **15** Dila liyabbo
dorbitinereu kange nuboketimin kange liyal kweneb, nob
cwekab, kange wob bikwanob, wori kange nubo wuyak,
canga kange wuro friyam ceerkan cii yurangum mor
bangtinim kange bidukletin. **16** ciinyi dukletinibo kange
bangtinimbo, “kom yaruu dornyer! kutile liyareu kange
funer be kwarnaro. **17** Wori kume funereco durko bou.
we atiritiye?

7 Bwiyoko wori minto nob tomangeb naar cii tiri dor
cungatinin naar wo dorbitineroceu, ciintam yuwoko naar
wo dorbitinerceu gwingwing katiyil katiyilo yuwako fobi
dor bitiner, dor wimar, kakaa tiyo kange. **2** Laminto
niitomange yauti firen twar, wuro ki dokka kange
dumek wo kwaama ceu. Cobi coro kidiro dur kange nob
tomangabo wuro naar biro cii ciya ciinen ciya nere dor
bitiher dortange kange wima. **3** “Kom nere dor bitinero,
kange wimau dotange kange tini tano bi yoti dokka kange
ko tikob kang'ab kwaama bekonind nyime.” **4** Lamin
nuwa kalito biro cii dokum kangeui 144,000, birombo cii
dokum kange mwanti nubo Israila. **5** Bikate kwob cilombo
yab wo yahuza, Bikateu Kwob cilombo yob wo-mwanti
Ra'ubainu, bikate kwob cilombo yob we-mwanti Gad,
6 bikate kwob cilombo wo yob wo-mwanti ashiru ceu,

bikate kwo cilombo wo, Naftali ceu, bikate kwo cilombo yob wo-mwanti Manassaceu. **7** Bikate kwobcilom yob wo mwanti saminuceu, bikate kwobcilom yob wo-mwamti Lawicu, bikate kobcilombo yob wo mwamti Issaka ceu, **8** bikate kwobcilombo yob wo mwamti Zabalunaceu, bikate kwobcilombo yob wo mwamti Yusufuceu, bikate kwobcilombo yob wo mwamti Bilyaminuceu tak cii dokum kange. **9** Bwiyok dikerombori minto, laminto mwerkangkato dur wuro nii mani a kiyetiye cirang niffir mwamti, nob kange biyonti tirangum kabum kutile liyarem kabum be kwame. D urangum ki kulendo fuwor kange bilu debino kanciik, **10** cii cobicorti diir kibi kwan: “Fuloke kikwaama wuro yim dor kutile liyareu, kange be kwame tak!” **11** Nobtomangebo gwamm trirang’um kentang’um kutile liyare kentang’um nubo durembo tak kange nub dumebowo naar, ciin daken bitine. Kifwer kango tikobcibo kabum kutile liyare. Cii wab kwaama, **12** cii toki, Atinyo! caklangks ductangka, Dali, buka kangek, dwika, bikman duret, ciiyilam na kwaama bece yaken diri diri! Atinyol!” (**aiōn g165**) **13** Dila win mor nubo durembowo meye, “biwe birombo, durang’um kikulendo fuwore, cii ciroufe tak?” **14** Lamin yice, mi “mo nii dur, “mun nyimomye,” lanyiye, “Birombo cowo cirang’um cii yilamkico fuwor mor bwiyale kwame. **15** Won co duke bwi cii kabum kutile liyare kwaama cii wabcoti kume kange kakuk mor lowabece. Cowo yim dor kutile liyareu atin yilam bituk dorcir. **16** Mani ciya nuwaten wurati, kakoa dulomwe. Kakuk mani kwaciti, kakaa cilondowo twiti twiyeu. **17** Wori bekwame tiber kutile liyareu anyilam nii

toka cel, ambwanten cicii yaken fiye mwem dumembo
bwiti bwiyeu, kwaama atin wam mwemnumbo nuwece
gwamin.

8 Kituremi bekwome mumom dokka kangeko nibereu,
ciitam cine cin dikwama ne kangekenoke bidobe. **2**
Dila minto nobtomangebo niber birombo tim kabum
kwaamemen, ciin ne tencii cumen niber. **3** Kange nii
tomange bor, kanki kwel mwine wo twiks diker nunne ceu,
tiken kabum tangilanner. Diker twike nunko ducce ciinece
naci neken war kange dilo nuba ne bilenketieu gwamm
dor tangi lan twiks diker kuner wo mwineceu kabum
kutile liyarem. **4** Yilom twika kunembo, kange dilotin wob
neka bilinkere, cii kweni dii kabum kwaamam kange nii
tomange. **5** Nii tomange co tu kwel twika kunneko dinco
ki kira fiya tanjilando wiye. Lana nyime mouco bitine dor
bitiner, dila kwaka kunnyekowo, kange kunnge kange
miblangkako fuwo nyeu, kange jigtongka bitinektak. **6**
NOb tomangebowuro niber birombo ki cumeni nibereu
ciinkanuti cuka ceko. **7** Nitomange kabon cu cumeceu,
labititen kwaamaronwo kange kirak ceikang'um kange
bwiyale lacin mouc bitine to dorbitiner dila win mor
taare dorbitinero twim, win mor taar wo tiniceu twim,
kange uerako yiberko twim gwaam. **8** Nii tomange yobe
cu cumeceu, dila dikeru durko kange certang ter wo
tati tabe kikira ciin mouco mor wima. win mor taare
wimau yilam bwityale, **9** win mor taare dikero kidume
mor munge ciin bwiyam, la bitirendo tenang tenangeu
yaruu dii, cati na kiro wenka, dor win mor taare wo
cajiyoceu kange tiye bwika mungek. **10** Nii tomange

yobeu cu cumeceu, la bitirendo tenang tenang'eu yaruu firen dii, tati nakira wenka, dor win mor dikero taar wo cajitinimbocen kange bwili mwen. **11** Denbitirenero twei, win mor taare mwem cajimbo yilam twei, dila nubo kila bwiyam wori mwemtinim be yilam twei. **12** Nii tomange naareu cu cumeceu, lawin mor taar wo kaku ceu diker kem, wim mor taare wokakuceu kange win mor taar wo bitirendoceu. La win mor taar wo ceu gwaam mmam kumtacile, win mor taar wo kakuceu kange win mor taar wo kumeceu cii lem filnciko. **13** Laka mitoweri laminuwa buyelangi tiber dii kwamareu cobicorti kidir kibi kwan, “Kaiton nubo yimorbitinere wori tangni cume nobtomangebo wuro taaru ciya cutiye.”

9 Dila nii tomange nung'eu cu cumeceu. Minto bitirendo dii kwama yanu bou dorbitiner. Ciine bitirendowo nyilo nurekowo manikiyikau. (**Abyssos g12**) **2** Wumom nyilo nurekowo maniki yikau, La yilombo cirou na yilombo buwak kirake diore. Kakuk kang yuwako yilam kumta cile, kiker yilomero ceruuti nyilo buwake ninneu. (**Abyssos g12**) **3** Wi mor yilomein dila bikwake wo ciin ceruu bou dorbitiner, ciin neci bikwan nabi ningetinimbeceu mor dorbitiner. **4** Ciin yici ciyg nuware yeratimbonin kange biluwofir wiyak kakaa ti twirak, dilla kan nubo mani ki dokka tangek kwaamak tikaob ciibeu. **5** Cii necibo ciyaka ciiya twalum nubobiro, dila ciyanecii dotange na creakko nungece. Cilonciro tak anyilam buwak biningek no teniri. **6** Ki kumemiwo nubo ado buwaro, dila maniciya fiyacoti. Ciyanma kuru buware, dila buwaro an cwaci. **7** Bikwakeu cer kang tuwa cii tweng cii ywele. Dike

kange wi na lalang duwek mwinek, tikob na niffiroce taki. **8** Yirir ciiro winyo na natuboceu, nunciiro nawo turomeceu. **9** Cii tirangiem ki sulke na kene tak, diir tangumacire na diir nabirer tuwar kwener kila nyeu yanu kwenemboci ywele. **10** Ciin wi ki yalak nyonglangi nabi ningetinimboceu, ciin wi kibi kwan yalak ciikonin na ciya nemnubo dotangeti na cwakka nungece. **11** Ciin wiki kange naliya dorciir, nii tomange buwakko maniki yika. Dencero ki Ibrancin Abadon, Ki Helengnci ri Afoliyon.

(Abyssos g12) **12** Kabako cum. Tobwiyok wurokiri wi nye yob birombo boutiyeu. **13** Nii tomangu nukkuneu cu cumeceu, dila min nuwa diir cumero tangilan mwinero kabum kwaamamem. **14** Diro yil nii tomange nukkuneu tanki cumeu, “Kwim nobtonmangebo biro bwam caji yufiretis”. **15** Nobtomangebowo naar ciiyo na kangken woceu, kange kakuko wuro kange cwakka wo, kange coro wuro tak, ciin nyamkang ciinen nacii twalum win mor taare niffere. **16** Kilaki nob dakebo dor tuwareu inco 200,000,000. Min nuwan kilaka ciika. **17** Nyo mato tuwea tirimbo mor dukumeri kange no kwika ciibo tirang'umki sulke cii fiye kwiu na kira, fir shudi kange mwem birenem. Dor tuwar tinimbo nyonga gelbatinimboceu, nyicenin kirak, kange yilom kange kirako fuwor cirang'um. **18** Cii twalum win mor taare nube sulusin yan'adam wo taareu kirak, kwen kange kirako fuworko cirou nyiciyeu. **19** Wori bikwan wo tuwatinimbo nyiceu kange yalaktinimbo ciimbo-wori yalaktinimcimbo cerkan nacuwetin, ciinwi kidortak wo cii nuwa nubonin twirakti ciken. **20** Tangre niffiren cii twalbo ki-balai weu, cii docko nangendo cii maneu. Cii

dobbo bwanta kelkelibo kange ninga mwineu, kange. Kange tagulla kange ter, kange ti-dikertinimbo mami tor, nuwa, kakaa yayam. **21** cii dobbo maka nangeu kuyet ciiro tak.

10 Dila mintokange nitomange yauti fiven dii kwama cumom cume mor bilore, kwangyabeu wi dorcer Tikobcebo no kakau, natirimcembo na —— kirak. **2** Tamki bifumero biluware kamcek, lacii wumir, diladokti naceko cattiyero dor wimar, naceko mokeu dorbitinertak. **3** Dilan kwakiyngneu kidiro dor na tirme yam ciitiye. kituren cii kwo kiyangeu, dikreams biro nibecreu tok ker kange kiyange ceu. **4** Kambo dikwamabiro tokkereri, mikwicik kange kange mulangka, dila min nuwa diro kange diikwama ki, “Tam yurka dikekowo dikwamawo nibeer yineneu mulangcore; **5** Dila nii tomangewo rito tim dor wimar kange bitineu, kung kangceko cattiyero dii kwama. **6** Lan warum kangewo kiduwe diri diriyeu-wo fwel dikwsmau kange dikero worece gwsmes kange dorbitinero kange gwamr dike dorceru, kange wima kange dike gwamm moreceu, diks rii tomangeu yiki,” tabka bwiyeko kange main. (**aīōn g165**) **7** dile diye rii tomange wo nicowyurks kwaamako adimtiye, dong dong nawo ciyi amgabceb nob tomangob dukumeb.” **8** Diro rinuwa dikwamau token ker kange mo;” yaker, yatu bifumerowo wuwon wume kang nii tomange wo tim dor wimar kange dor bitinereu.” **9** lamin yaker rii to mangerin rinyico ri neye biffumero biduwareu. yiye ki, “tu bifumero cam Andok fwermwero yilam twei dila nyimweru antwibi na yuti.” **10** Mintu bifumero biduwareu

kangrii tomangekeu min cam twibi kambu kan nyimi na yuti, dila twer, la fwermiro yilam twei, **11** kange yiye ki, “intam nyo mwam token ker dukumer tak kange ducce, kange riiffir kange bitenti kange liyabtirim.”

11 Ciin neyi dang nyone kwel cuwaki diker inmannangeu ciko. Ciinyiyeki, “kweri cuwam lowabe kwaamcu kange tangila do kange bŕom ma waberti moreceu. **2** Dila cuware cungani lowabe, wori ciinneken nubo nyombo kwaamsu. cii yan fuwarrangúm cinararo wucakkeu na cwakko kwini naar culombo yobe. **3** manne waikeb mibu yob bikwam naret ciiya tokker dukumer na kumeri bikatewin kange kwin kwim kwob yob toro kwini nukkun, dumki fiti kulere. **4** Warke bŕmboco timi-zaitun ne yob kange talkire yobtak tirangum kabum taluwe dorbitinere. **5** Tano kange dangi can nuwa cirendi, kira miko ceruu nyicii ciwam mob kiyebo. Tano niwo criiti naci nuwa ciinenar, intam nyo ontwaluumco nurewo. **6** Warkebo birom wiki bikwan neret naci kum diikwamau kati yilo mwembo kikwamawo to tokker dukumerotieu. ciwn kibi kwan neret dok mwemtinimbo yikan bwiiale, cii kwale dorbitineriwo tak ki balai --- ki kwalen cii cwi yeu. **7** Kambo cii dim worko cori, African tureidorcir twalumci. (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Bilentinim ciimbo andarangken dor nurer cinslor durkowo(wuro dangi cicoti ki saluma kange masareu) frýe cii kulken teluweceu. **9** Kikume taar kange bidoberi fiye nubo wiyeu wiyeu kwawb, kange mwamtor, kange biyen kange mren nuber cii yaanto bilentirin cimbo. cii yanko dokka ciiko mor tuwe. **10** Nubo yim dorbitinereu ciiyam fuwa cika dorcer. ciyat

twon bwiticenin luma nerek wori nob tomangebo wuro yobeu nuwa nubo yim dorbitinerenin **11** Dila ki kuwe taar kange betbri, fuborn dumen fiye kwaama wiyeu andou worece lana nyime ciiyam tidor nacer. Tari kamboken anbo nubi tocii tiyenin. **12** lana nyime ciiyam nura dir kibi kwon diikwama yiciti, ko kwiufo!” lana nyime ciyan yaken dii kwama mor bilore, nob kiyeb ciiyeb titoi. **13** ki kwamaco anma mikaka bitinekodur, dila win mor kwobe cinalooro forum. Nubo bikate niber anbwiyam mikaka bitinuekonin, biro fulomeu amcwamtai ciine kwaama diiyeu duktangka. **14** Balaí wo yobeu cum To! bala'i taarecebouti nawo nawo. **15** Lana nyime niitowange nibereu cu cumeceu, dila dirtinimbo ciya ciyau tokker dikwame ki, “Liyarodor bitineru yilam liyar teluweber kangewo Almaciyaceceu. Anma liyaro diri drir.” (**aīōn g165**)

16 Lana nyime nubo durembowo kwini yob ciyobmbo naar yirongum kutile liyaretinim cem kabum kwaamoun, cip yari tikobciibo bitine. ciwab kwaama. **17** ciiki, “nyin bu mwenkang, Teluws kwaama, Niidukangka, wuor naweu kange wour nanduweu, inwori muntu bikwan ner, dila funer mwero munter liardo. **18** Mwanubero ciin kangun ner, dila funer mwero bou. Tureniu bou nawo ciiyama buwanin bolangti yeu, wo mwane bebai cungab mwebo nobtomangeb dukumer, kange nob bilenkereb cuner tye, kange birobo cwatai dener mwereu, biduwareu kange durko Tureri lam nawo mwa mvongum birombo wurongum dorbitirnerotiyeu.” **19** Lana nýme wumo lowabe kwaama firen diyeu, na nyime to kwelbiye noreceu mor lowaberece. dila miblangka filangeko, kange ——

diikwama, kange mikaka bitinak, kange ternti bititer kwamar.

12 La to kange dang ke duk wi di kwama. kange nawye ehumom aorr cher ki kakowk” la kange wi mor nacheng. la duwe bitrome. kob chollomro yob wi yom doe cher. **2** Cho wi kii fwer, cho wi chiwiyet, ker bworum bwem mor dotange bore. **3** Di la chon to kage duk mor li kwama. To, kange wi dukna chuwe fiyeze kange chumeni kwabila myo wo kurendo ni ber wi lortinimbo **4** Yalang cheko cho tom win mor taar wo bi trene che di kwama choru cho bitiye. Nange Dur wo tii kabum nawiyembo wo dadum boka chano ki kwama cho bommeri na cho wuhum bi bwe che. **5** La chon boo bwe, bweule, woo a ma liyar no bertiye gwam ki dange ki yemek, chi chwabrum bwe chúu choko kwaina chu nin kutule che. **6** Nawiye ohwa chu yeran fiye kwama ywel ohinene la na nyom ki cho kuma 1,260. **7** Cho kwama chorocco kwani di kwama mikalu kange nob tomange che chi teh kwen kange nob tomange chi ma kange chi eni. **8** Di la diragw man kibi kwan wo cha cham kaba tiye lanyo, cho kange nob to mange che fiya bo fiye di kwama. **9** La chi merken diragon warige kange nob tomange bitine la na chiiwe charko chuwo ki bwekelkele wuro bolang no boti fo kale weu. **10** La mo nu wa kange dik ki bi kwan di kwama chaneu cherka biye ken, bikwan, kange liyar kwanaber kange i kwan na almachiya. kambo chi merken nii toka nah kebben bitine cho nii wiiro cho torang chi ti kabum kwama kume kange kakuk **11** Chi cha kaba kange cho ki bilencne cher, kambo chi chwibo, Du me chiyeu yaken chiko bwar. **12** Ta

Nyor, ma forner, kam no bo diyen kange ciwam no yim more chiyeu dila bwiram bro kaleu kange wima ki den bwerelkele wo yirau kimeneu no dimki funere bwireu, kambo chonyomom kumeni che kum bi dombe. **13** Kambo diragon to chi merken cho bitine cho chi kwamchang Nawi ye wuro bo bwebi bare. **14** Kambo chi ne mawi ye wunro takkuum yob naliye dure che na cho chwa cho chull fiye chi ywel chinen wi kre. cho fiye chuno chi ya to cho ti bekumen; Kange kumeni kange kwama **15** Na chuwe kwiu mwem bo nyi cho nii chaci dige bwiyeu na ñwa lum cho. **16** Dila bitineu tikang na loiyeu, bitineu wu mom nyi cheu min chu chiyo drangondo knriwu nyi chenineu. **17** Di la drag omdo ma funer kange nawiyeu, chin chu ya nhom ma gwer kange ma biringe kange ker kwama yi lo chi tam ki bilengre ki den yeecu.

13 La drangon nya ti dor yabum, wi kabam wi mam. La nyo ma to kange Nmige ki ye cheruti wi chaji, wi ki chumeni kob kange doro niber, wi dor chumechinin biduli ngdule kob, wi dor chumenin dendo wi ki dendo bwir. **2** Bi chiro wuro man to wi nyo na naweh natinm chebo wi nyo na bitolo nyi che na nui trome i dirangon wo cho bikwan chero bikwan dur li yareche. **3** Win wi mor dorem bi cho, la der chero Bwir chero bim, di la kalewo chi to nyimang ka ki kwama chi bwanten bichiro tie. **4** Chi kene chi ne diracion dur, na cho ne durko durchero. chi ne durko chi tokti ki we na durko! we tankadol maka kiyankti kange he? **5** Chi ne durko nyi wuro cho tokker ti na kunka doreko che kange kero bwikna cho fiya bikwan tokka kereng yaken kume kwini na'ar

chulon boyob. **6** Dila bichnro wom nyi cheu tikang kero bwirti dor kwamak chwekang Den cheroti kange fiye nyi che kange noboro yim di kwama. **7** Chi chiya durko nin wo ma kwen kange nob kwama cho cham kaba kange chi, cih necho bikwan nai yank tinimbo nin, kange no ber. **8** Gwam nobo yim to kale we chi ta ne cho bidwiyer gwam noboro ki kaka fwwlka kale chi mulang bo dentichero mor bifumerna be kwame che wuro chi biye. **9** No kange wi ki tupu ki wori cha nhwa cwam nii wuro chi tuu cho ti yati ki cho fiye changa cho yatiye. **10** Gwam nii wo chi ya twal cho ti ki kulene, kulen chi twal cho ti chike kulen chi twal chotiyе wuro cho bicha wa kale cheu, birum ner kange bilenke wi ni boro wuchakke. **11** La mo to kange, bichir wi che ru ti wi mor bitine. wi ki chume yob cherkang bekwame che yolo chon tokker na na chuwe che. **12** Cho mw atum Dur bikwan gwam bichir kaba kabum chem di la cho dok kale kange nobo yim wi yeu chi ya ne bichir kaba dur wuro chi twa chimen twira tamwi na bware che. **13** Ma dur bwa yilener cho dok kirako yirau bitine dikwama kabum no bem. **14** Wa dang dike chinene cho mane, chon bolang nobo kale chon yi chi ya ma yirom kange ki der kulene di la na chuno bum. **15** Chi chiya chimen cha ne fubom dor urom bichronin, naurom bo na tokker, cha dok chi ya twallum gwam nii ko neka bi dwiyer bichironine. **16** Cha tok dige tamme, nobo gwam bidwurtinim kange durtinim nobo chuve chuyeu kange nob bwinem no mabwiti ki change kangehiwke chi ya yirom kan chick kange tikob. **17** Mani a math yo Lange nii wo manki numbari Mani can ten keneti, keneceu ki

nang na dencer. **18** Wuro ki chwi yiien no nii kange wi ki yiien di cha ki yem kilatum bichior wuro. kilatum na nii fire che. kilatumbo cho wo 666.

14 La man to bekwame tim dor bang chiyona wari kange chonubo wii bikatewin kwini kwob nar turo nar che, buro chi mulang den chi re kan-nge der techere tikob chiyeb. **2** Man nuwa dor kang-nge chiyati na dir mwenger chaji chwati kang-nge kunnye kwatiye. Diro ma nuwa cherkan nob gilingili-nge chi kwa gilingili-nge chiyeti. **3** Chi ka nuwe fwir kabum kutile liyare kang-nge kabum fule wo kwareche nare kang-nge nubo durtinimbo. kang-nge mani wo tiye, la kan nubo 144,000 wuro chi fan-ngu chi dor bitinere. **4** burombo chi wuor chi mam bo kayaka wi kang-nge natubed; la chi warum dur chiyero wuchak kang-nge mulen daunkuram. wuro cho bwawer bekwameti gwam fiye cho ya wiye, chi wo fan-ngu mor nube na chi yiam bilca kabak kwama kang-nge bekwame. **5** Chwerke uyambou nji, chi man ki duti. **6** Man tō bwetomange wucchake kang-nge kweni tiber dii kwama, wo ki fulen do bak lumi nyeu, a yi dorbitinerotiye, na wo a yii bertinimbo ti gwamme kang-nge nyini, kang-nge nubo. (*aiōnios g166*) **7** Cho bichor ki diro dur, kom nuwa tai kwama, kom ductang cho. la bolang chelco lam. wabcho, cho wo ma diiko kang-nge bitine, kang-nge wima, kang-nge wuchak, bwetoman-nge wuchake wo yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki, yarum babila, babila durko yarum, wuro bol nubo irko gwan a nôô mwen bitutti tiye burotum cheme. **8** ka-nge betoma-nge kwentiniim bwetoman-nge wuchwce WO yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki

yarum babila durko yarum, euro bol nuto firko gwan
a nōō muen bitutti tiye burotum cheme. kan-ngu chi
ki Dirk kuean Keane, yiti ki nawo wab bichir do wo
nii kang-nge fulen chereri, yo kulang kangchek kalca
tikobcheker. **10** Cho ken chan nōō mwca bituti funere
kwang, mwen bitutti WO chi choir chan chak mor kwel
funere che, WO no no cheri chiyan necho dotang-nge
ki Kris, kang-nge kriako fuwor, kabum nubo wuchak
biboi to man-nge kwama kang-nge bekwame. **11** Yilom
dotang-nge chiye to kweni dii diri-dir, take chi mankind
fobka kume Lange kalck-buro chi nubo chi wab bi chirp
Lange dubi che, Lange gwam buro yo yirom dene che.

(aiōn g165) **12** Euro chi bichor bika mwirumka burombo
wuchakke, buro bwamten werfuner kwamara ki bilenke
mor yechi.” **13** Man nuwa bi chirp dii kwama yiti ki
mulang wo, nob bibwiyer nobo bwiyam bwiya wo bwiya
mor Teluwer yuwatangbeko wuchakke yii ki long work
chin fubom kang-nge dotang-nge chiye, di la nangen
chiyero bwang chinenten. **14** Ma tori biloro fuorko wo.
him biloko nine tamwi bibwenifire. wiiki nēēduwe Maine
dorcher kang-nge bilore wo cha bye kangchek. **15** Do
kang-nge bwetomange wuchakke cheri bikur wabker, chi
bi cho bi chirp kibi tūū bilor mwe yoten kang biyeka bito
ko wuro kini biyeka bitoko dorbitinero lam. **16** La wo
him for bilore mobken bilore che dorbitiner, la byien
dorbitineo. **17** Kang-nge bwe to mange wuchake cheri
mor biker saber feren dii kwama, cho kene wiki bilore
cha bye. **18** Kang-nge bwetomange wuchake cheri tanjila
twita nuwang fichanger wo with ki bi kwan aber kirer.

cho bi chirp ki dior kwamkwame wuro rin tankî bilore cha-nye, tūū bilore mwe cha-nyeu mweru bitutti mabi tii Mani wo dorbitiro n'm, mabi BIM” **19** Bwetomange wuchake met bilore che, mweru bitutti mabi dorbitinere chorkeu mor tale due wo chi yatum mwen mabi finer kwamar. **20** Chi fuwarangum fiye yanka bitutti mabi bwim chinanlor bwiyale chuati fiye yamka bitutti mabi, land NGO na duka nyi tuwak, yaken Mel Kai kwob yob.

15 Man Tó kange yirum dii kwama Tenangi ne yumanka; Bibei tomange wuchake niber ki fenjange niber, wo cho fenjange chwabire, ki cho funer kwamaro a diitiye. **2** Man Tó dike fiya na cher kanguweu nyu na chaji nuwetuome tibati mwer kangum kange kira. Tim kangchaji chi nubo ki trini dor biyuwaro kange cher kang ka chek kange kulangko nung denchere. chi ka nume musa, chan-nge kwama, kange nuwe békwame; Nan-nge muero ka dur ne nyumankati, Té kwama, ni bi kwwane gwam wuchak kam-nge bilenke nure mwe. liya nubo fire. **3** Wé mari a nuwa tai mwe tiye téé, nacho dukteug den mwere. Wori ka mó winchwor wo wuchake. Nobo nyombo kwama chiyam bo kabum mwen ci wabnen, wori naangen mwero fwetangiwuchak. **4** We mani a cwanentiye Teluwe, na chaklang dimwereu? Mo ki kwamo mun wucak. Kalewo gwam ciya boy na was men na nimde mo, na wo cakkake. **5** zwiko dige wurombo ma tó, bi kur waber warka dii kwama. **6** Fiye wuchak wuchake, bibei tonange wuchake niber buro tamki fenjage riber chhin bó. chi mera-ngum ki kulen do wuwake kan-nge yuanko chumer wo tiba nyeu, chi chakka-ngum changchang chiyeko ki mwin. **7**

Win mor fuléwo nar kwache né bibeı tomange wuchak
ni bere tacha mwine niber olinki funer kwamar wo
kwarche diri diriyeu. (aiōn g165) 8 Bkur wabero dir ki yilom
duktang ka ih wama kange bikwan cher. ka-nge man a dol
dokachecki, fenjange riber wo bibeı toma-nge wuchak
nibere diminme.

16 Man nuwa diro dur co bicor mor ku wabe yi
nobtomange wucakeu, ko ya ko coru niber wo funer
kwamaro ceu dor bitiner. 2 Nii tomange wucake kabau
yam coru dike mor kwewa ceu dor bitire, detiyo bwira-
bwirau twirmangteneu bou mbo brombo ki cami bisirereu
nubo wuro wab frle cereu. 3 Nii toange wulakeu yobeu
yan coru ce dike mor kwelya ceu mor wima yilam bwiyale
na bwiyal nii mmyame, la dikebor ki dume coru dike
kwelya ceu mor canjiyaramgeum. 4 Nii tomange wucakeu
tareu coru dike kwelya ceu mor canjiui kange kwenti
mwenge la yilam bunyale. 5 Man nuwa nii tomange
wucakeu mwemen,” To ki mon nii dong-donge. mo na
wo mo nonduwo; wori war bocangko dong-dongeu. 6
Wri cin cor bwi-yale wab dukumeb mwebo kange mbo
bwangtere ti wucakeu. mon he ci bwiyale ra ci nom dike
daten kange ciye. 7 La man nuwa tanjilando wucakeu
kare, ong tewwe kwama nii bikwane bwolang mweko
dong dong. bilenke. 8 Nii tomange wucakeu Nareu corn
dike mor kwelya ceu dor kakuked, lan ciya ciren twirang
nubo ki kira. 9 cin twira álereko wo kirako twicitiyeu cin
nng dikaka ki den kwamar nii kibikwan dor cotireroweu.
la ci yilo tenbo na ci re kwama dur. 10 La nii tomange
rungueu, coru dike mor kwelya ceu dor fiye yime bisireu,

la kumta ciliu ciyam liyar cero, ci kirong biyenti cciyeroti ker alener. **11** Cii too kwama nii diko ki ker twirero kange detito, duwal ryeu cin ko ra ci y'uate die bor ci matieu. **12** Nii tomange wkkureu coru dike mor kwelya ceu mor caji durko yufiretus, mwemcem kuicim, ra ywelum nnre wo liyabo bro yauti nutuwa a domtiyeu. **13** Man to yuwa kelkeliko taar wo cerkang bilareu cerauguti mor nyiye bwekl kelerin, kange biciro. **14** Cin yuwa kelkelik ci manang dike myumankaro kila kilau. cin cen ciki yam liyabo kila-kuanin dor bitirero wo ra mwermm ci fiye win na ma ka kwereko ce kakmk kwamko duko. **15** “To ii ma bou na niikwiye, nii bibwi-yereco nii yimki batiyeu. dum ki kulen cer, ia mani ca certi kwenjer ra to kwanjer cero. **16** cin bou ki ci fintange coti ki armagidoneu kiryi ibrariya. **17** Nii tomange wrake nibereu coru dike mor kwalya cen dor yuwar, la diro durko kange cern mor ku wabe kaange fuyeti yi toki-”Dim.” **18** Lan ma miblanka, kange mukaka bitinek, mukka knwu la tangnim bo ro mammanre wiyeu fiyaco bi bwe rifer yim dor bitimeru, makakko ra dur. **19** Cinam loro durko kabkangum more taar, ciman dur wab kumta cilibo yamm. la kwama kwaki Babila durko, la re cinan loro corin mwem tiyem bo dim kweleu wo ma ki funeer kwamareu. **20** Diyele diramum, la bangtimmbo mari t ti tak. **21** Biteten kwaman dwko turongi riyeu yarangu dii dor mmber, la cin tookwama ker cotire teten kwamaro wori tetendo nerci dotange.

17 Win mor nob tomange wucak nikbereu bro tabangum ki kwalyatimm mbiru, bou yi ye, man mwen warka bulongeko durko wo mwati nawye burtume wro yim dor

meemtimm bo kila-kila nineu. **2** Kange co liyabo dor bitinereu ma bwiratum tiye ki nyom burotum cembo yorbeu, dok mbo yim dor bitineren wo masti. **3** La nii tomange wucakeu, tu ye mor yuwa tangbek yaken ki mo mor kiye, la man to nawiye yim dor bisirero fiyer dimri denti dilakar. bisiro co wi ki doiro riber kange sume ri kwob. **4** Nawiye comerum ki kulen do yiwe kange-fiye cin cor cinen mwin kange tetendo mwin kange tetendo ki kiyemereu. co tam ki kwelmwenge mwine dimki kulen burotumer kange bwiratum kil-kila. kange duti brira tumeceu. **5** Tikob ceb den mulangum wi ki yurke. “Babila durko” Nee nos burotumed kange dike bwira dor bituereu. **6** Ma to nawiye co nom briyale nubo bwang kwama rin tiyeu ma to coti kange rubo ci twali ker den yeecureu, kambo matoce ri la man nyumangi ki bi com. **7** la nii tomange wucakeu me ye, ye bwimo nyumang tiye? man yi ren yurke nawiyeu kange bisiro wo tuceu, bisiro wo ki dotiro riber kange cumeri kwobeu. **8** Bisiro wo mo to kwattiyeu, mari can, darom a cerutimor buwarke cuwau, la can yakan twalan ka. Nubo yim dor bitinereu, ki kulta dor bitinereu. ci an nyuma ngi na ci tobisiro wo wi kwatti mani can, la da-dom bouka.

(Abyssos g12) **9** Bisor wo ki mbo wo ki yulaneu, doro ribereu bangtini niber wo niber wo nawieu yim dor cire. **10** Cin liyab niber tak, liyabo nung yargum, kum win catiye, wineu la bo bouti, la na bouri ca ti na kumtium bo bidobece. **11** Bisiro wi kwatti, na wo maniyeu, con liya naraubeu, coki wo kange brombo ribereu **12** Cumei wo mo to kwobeu liywab kwob wo ba yo ci bo yo buri, la

ci ar yo bikwando na liyabe ciyeu ra kang kerekko wine
kange bisiro. **13** Neerciyero wir cin neker liar ciro kange
bikwan ciyero bisiro ni. **14** Ci am tekwen kan be bar
kwameu, la be bar kwame am cam liya liyabe la war
kange co ci bro cocoweu, cok-cokeu kange wob bilenker.
15 Nii tomange wiicoceu yi ye, mwembo wo mwa toen ro
nawúye burotume yim dor cereu, nob mwerkako kilo-
uwa bitenni kange njini. **16** Cumeri m'ber wo mo towelu-
ci kange am ko nawiye burotumeu. ci an kwinco na to
kwanjer cero ci an narge ceu ci an twim co ki kira gwam.
17 Wori kwama yoti reer cirger na ci ma dike co cirye ki
ciyaka cek, na ci rener bikwan liyare ciyero bisiro nin, ker
kwamaro dim rimre. **18** Nawiye mo toweu cocinamloro
dirko ki bikwan a ta liyabo dor bitinero tiye.

18 Bwiko dige burombo gwam, man to bwetange
wuchakke kang-nge yirauti dii kwama. wi ki bikwando
dut kambo ken, dorbitnero tiba ki dwamgka chek. **2**
Cho bi chor ki chiro kwamkwame ki,” yarum, Babila
tenagine yarum! yilam fiye yime kelkelib, kanye fiye
mwerangka yuwako bwir **3** Nubo gwam nom mwen inabi
burotuwchenbo cho. Nob chwekako olorbitine chi chwen
kibi kwan chika cher fenjange che fiya kom. **4** “Di ma
nuwa chiro kang-nge kwama yi ki, “kom cheru more che,
nobmoib kom more bwirangke na chiye, kari ferjange che
fiya kom. **5** Bwiranke chiye mweri cweri lam dii kwama
bulangi nand-ngen lam bwira yeu. **6** Lom ya chunero dong
dong nawo cho ya ka-ngemblo nine, kom ya cho kiriti yob
kambo cho mane, mor kwele cho dawwe kom dal chinen
kiriti yob **7** Nawo oho kun dor cherotiye cho chatika

chila che, kom ne cho dotang-nge kalaka kang-nge fir rer
nyo. Wori chom toki mor nere che “ma yim na liya, maa
kebo nawiye bune, mani ma yii kangbuwati. **8** La nyori
fcujange che kakuk win a fiya cho tiye, bwar, kangbuwa
kang-nge wura. kira an twin cho wulak, wori iee kwama
nii bikwane, kang-nge wo warchinen bwolange. **9** Liyab
dorbitinero ma burotumeu, cii ti yangumten ciko takeu,
cii Yam cikiye kange wiye buwo dorcer kambo ciito
yilam twita cekemberi. **10** Cii Yam ti firen kutam cii
cwatai dotangero ki “Kwanne, kwan cinaloro dur, Babila
cialor bikan liyaret! wori warkaceko bou cikowin” **11**
Nob miyaka dikerko durembo dorbitinereu ciiya cikiye
kange fir nerefkercer, kambo niikange main teredor yor
yoreu **12** Kulen mwiner, Azurfa, kange terndor yoryoreu
kange dike yiliuweu, kange lalango cumer, kange lalam
tibaka kange tiyo ki kun twam twani, kange kulendo
cii cwe ki tiyo fafa, kangewo kemero twaba twabaceu,
kangewo kemero kucerko ceu, kangewo ter— kange
mwembo twiber kange nuwang, kange rûm bikatem,
kange bikate, kange nena, kwame, kange nubetin. kange
keke tuwa, kange changab, kange dume nifiretinim. **14**
Charito kiye mu yoten nerroi kange bikwamwi gwam cii
cerum munen. mwekor ciin lem, marri afiyacitiak. **15** Nob
miyekabo durembo wo kulendo biromdoceu cii cwecke,
ciyati firen kutanghi kange co, ker cwaka dotanyhencek,
wiye kange wiye buwa fir neret. **16** Ciiyam toki,” kwanni,
kwan chinaloro durko wuro dumki; lalanko twiya twiyau
kange kulendo yiliueu yiliuweu kange la; ang tibakako
fiyertak, wocica duka ki kul; en mwereu, kange terendo

yoryoreu kange kulen bwayil; enner! **17** Mo; r kirri win cwekako; wn yakam.; wuyak nubof; u jirgi mungge tiyev; kange nubo; no; b kwikabo; kange nubo fubýev kange birom fiýa kutangi. **18** Ciici wiye kambo ciito yuomtrika cembem, ciiki,: wuro cinalor incerka cinalor coka. **19** Ciinreati kwero dorcer, ciinciweyeu kibi twan, kange wiye buwa kange fir neret, “Kwari, kwan cinal; or wuro ǵirǵi... munfe fiys cweka wiye wori kin kini win cii dimkangece” **20** Kom ma bitangtum dorcer, fuwor neret, kom nubo nebilenketiyev, nobtomangob, kange wobtomangab dukumeb, wori kwaama bouki warkako dorcer?” **21** Nii tomange tenangtenange tu tero cerkar ter kuwaska nerek, merkenco mor moremme titoki ki, “kinco nurewo, babilia, linalorodur an merkenco bitine kibi kwan, mani atotencotiak. **22** Dir nubero kwabibentiyeu, nuboka nuwetiyeu, nubocu liranktiyeu, kange nubo biro cu..... mani anuwsten ciiti more cetak. Unw ango kange mani kange twari..... wo afiys morece mari anuws dirr kuwaaka nevekti wi morecetak. **23** Filang takiretko mari cwobten reka filangekti morece. mari anuwa dir nii birnerti kange binne morece, inwori..... incii bábei nubo ma liyan dorbitinerotiye, mor..... mwa bolnubo take. **24** Morece ciifiya buyal wobtomangeb dukumebe kange nubo ne bilenke, kange buyal nubo ciitwd dorbitinere gwari.”

19 Bwiko dike tinim buro ri man nuwa diro kange wo cerkang dir nubo ducce dii kwama cii tok ti ki, “halliluya, fuloka duk tangka, kange bikwan na kwama be ce. **2** Warke ceu bilenke ri cwika duwe mani, wori cin warker

nawiye dor burotume durko wo kangum dor bitiner ro ki
burotum cem me. Cin yam nando co ki bwiyale canga
tini ce wo co nanwiye ki burotume coreu. **3** Ciin tok
ker owo yobe ceu. Haliluya yilombo ceru cinen bak-nin
bak. (aiōn g165) **4** Nubo dur tinimbo cilombo naareu kange
dikero wo ci fweli ki dume naareu ciin yarken bitine cii
wab kwama, wo yim dor kutile liyareu. Cii tok ti ki “Ati
nyo, Halliluya!” **5** La diro ceru kutile liyare nin tok ti
ki “Caklang kwama be, kom canga tinni ce gwam, kom
nubo ko cwa tiye, nubo ki bi bikwan lkiyare kange wo
man ki kibi bikwan liyareu.”. **6** La man nuwa diker na
dor nober ducce, na diir cuka mwenger na diir kume
tak, tok ti ki “halliluyal!” Teluwe maliyar ti, kwama be
nii bi kwane gwamme. **7** Bi ma bititen, bi ne co dur, tak
ri bi ne co duktangka wori cika naka be kwame ko nin
buu ri nawiye bineu ywelum bwiceu. **8** Ciin dub co naci
dum bwiceu ki kwilendo ki filang kange wo lalang merek
koceu yora dutti maniyeu (wori lalang mereko kendo
twiya twiyau ki nung cak-cake nangen nob kwama ko
wucakke). **9** Nii tomange wucakke yiye ki “Molangum wi
nob bi bwiyere be buro fiya bicuuwor naci ya fiye cika
naka be kwamake.” Cin yiye tak ki, “Molangum wuro”
buro bilenke ti kwama ko. **10** man yari man canga ken
kange mo, kange keb mwebburo tam warke dor Yeesu.
ko wab kwama, wori warke dor Yeesu re be warke yuwa
tangbe ker dukumer”. **11** Di la mato dii kwama wumom la
ma tok ri mato tuwa fuworko. Cii ki cuwo nii wo yim dor
cereu ki nii ci ciya cike kange bilenke. Cike ma warke
mor cak-cake ci ma kwenti. **12** Nuwe ceu kino na biyen

kirer la con wiki lalang duwek ducce dorcer. cin wiki den mulangum cinen wo no kebo cori kange nii man wo nyome. **13** Ci dum ki belle wo cii dokken mor bwiyale. La den cero ki cuwo ti kii ker kwamak. **14** Nob kwenebo dii kwamau bwang cinen tenti dor tuwa fuwor tini, cii dum ki kwilen lalang merek ko twiya twiyau wo fuwoce ri manki duti takeu. **15** Mor nyire ce kulendo nyiyo cacau ceuti wo cii torang nubo kumtacilleti cikeu ri can ma liyar cer ki dang kiyemerek. ci fuwarang fiya cokka mweb Inabi ti ki dotange funer kwama nii bikwane gwamme. **16** Cin wiki den mulangum bellece nen kange ki co “Liya Liyabbe, teluwe, teluwe tini”. **17** Man to bwe tomange wuccake tim kakuk. Ci cuwo bi cuwor tikidiro dur fiye bilibetini cuto dor re “ko bou, ko mweri wari caka cika ko dur kwama ce. **18** Ko bou ko no wo nang liyatini nang nubo ne bi weret tiye, nang nubo dure, nang tuwa tini kange nubo kwob ci tiye kange nang nubo gwam, wo ki cerka kange cangabbo nubo kwanneu kange buro man kibi kwanneu. **19** Man to durtini liyatnimbo dor bitineu kange nob kweneb cebo. Ciki mweri naci te kwen kange wo dor tuware kange nob kweneb ceko. **20** Cin tam liya dor bitinere durko kange nob tomangeb dukumer cwerke wo merang diker nyimanka ti kaceu. Ki diker nyimangka tini buro cin bolang buro yom yirom biciro wo kange buro ma tati bak-bakeu (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Ciin twallangum tangnim cem bo ki kulen do ceru nyi nii wo dor tuwereu. Bilibeu gwam-gwam carangum bilentini ceu.

20 La min to ni nagen kwama yirauti firen di kwama, wiki diker kang cek. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** La ci too no cwe

charko wuro cho bwekelkele bwamco coro kwini bikate.

3 Ciin merken co mor buwakke wo manki dikau nung. co kwati dur liyar cerwi dor cer. Nyo na wo kariyilo ci bolangten nubo nyombo ker kwamaere wo adimti coro lam bikate. bwiko wo di tam nyo a nyamkang cimen bi duwar. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** La wi man too fitiyimken nubo wuro yim dor cereu chi nubo chi neci bi kwan bolange. Lami to dume nubowo chi mwatang doreu ki ker Yeesu kang ker kwamar. Ci wabo bicirin kange diro cerkangce, chin ko ywoaka cerkangka tikob ci kang kangcik cin fulongum yim cimbo, cin ca liyar kange bibwekwama coro lam bikate. **5** Tang ni nubo bwiyameu, yilaubo ki dume, no coro bikate dimeri na yimde. Wuro co kwenka nubo bwiyameu ki kaba. **6** Nii wo fiya calangka wucakeu, co nii wo ki tureni mor kwenka nubo ki kaba. buro wo yobe mani ki bikwan dor nubo wuro. Ciya yilam nubo wab kwama kange bibwe kwama ciya yi liyar kange co ki coro bi kate. **7** Lano coro bikate lamdi, ciya cikom bwekelkele furcuna. **8** Can cerken kale na co bolang nubo ti wo nyumbo ker kwamareu, kung nari kalewe Gog kange magog mweranci na kwenece kilatum cembo dong dong kange biyabombo caji yeu. **9** Cin yati kale wuro ni cin kangtangum fiye nubo ne bilenke wiyeu ci yimwe. La kirako yirau di kwama twirang ci. **10** Bwekelkele wo bolcitiyeu merken co mor kire wo furko cabie, fiye ci merum nange nicwerke ni wabka ciya nuwa dotange kume kange kakuk bak-ni-bak. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **11** Lami to dikero dor ko kange nubo yim dorcere. kalewo kange di kwama cin cwam tikobcem, la cin manki

fiye ciya yakentiye. **12** Min to nubo kwarangum me nubo dur kange bibe ci tirangum wi kabum na gwomfe la cin wo bifimtini. la ci wom bifimer dumero. Bilendo an macimen bolang ki diker mulangum mor takarau, ki dikero ci maneu. **13** Wima nubo wanang mureceu. Bwararo kange lo bibwetinim, nubo bwangten mbwanang mureceu ci macimen bolang dong dong kange diker ci maneu. (**Hadēs g86**) **14** La ci merken wuro kang lobibwiti kira. Wuro co bwaro wo yobbe bitike Kira. (**Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **15** Kwarub niwo ci fibo dencer mulang mulange mor bifumer dumeri, can merken co kira. (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**)

21 La min to dii kwam fwir kange dorbitinero fwir, wori dii kwama wo ki kabau kange dorbitiner kabako cum, kange wima mani. **2** Min to cinan loro wucakeu, Urusalima fwirko, wo yirau dii kwama Kwama nin, ywelum ywele na bine ci manten bwayilen ker nina bare cereu. **3** Min diro dur dor kutile liyare tok ti ki, “To! fiye yime Kwamau kino wari kange nubo fir tini, tak keu ca yi kange cii. Cii an yilam nubo loce, la Kwama ki bwico an yi kange cii, can yilam Kwama ciye. **4** Can wam mwem nuwem ciyembo wiyak nuwe ciye, bwaro mani a kumti tak, kakaa fir neret, kakaa wiye, kakaa dotange. Dikerro car ko cum. **5** Co nii wo ci yim dor kutile liyareu yiki,” To! mi yilam ki dikero kwarub fwice.” Con tiki, “Mulangum wuro wori ketito buro daten ciyaka kange bilenke.” **6** Cin yiye ciki, “Dike buro dim! Min alpha kange omega, terka kange dika ki niwo nuwa dilo mwe tiyeu man nee co noka ki lime nek fiye mwem dumem

bo ceruw tiyeu. 7 Nii wo fiya tureniye ri atin ye kwali dikero buro, la man yilam Kwama ce, co can yilam bibwe mi. 8 Dila nubo buro tārangi nyeu, nob bwini bilenkeb, nnubo ma dikero ti yei nyeu, nubo twal dortiyeu, nubo ma bwiratum tiyeu, nub buwabbebo, nubo wab fulen tiyeu, kange nob cwerke bo gwam, fiye yime ceu an yila mor kirako diriye. Cuwo bwaro yobeu. (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**)

9 Wiin mor babei tomange diikwama nibereu bou mi nen, wo ki kwellini niber dim ki fencangê bwiko nibereu, yiki, “Bou fo. man nang mwen bineu fwirko, Bibwe Kwama 10 La cin tuye mor yuwa tangba cu ki mo bangko durko cwemi nye ri cin dang mencinan loro wucakke Urchalima ceru dii Kwama yirauti fiye Kwama nine. 11 Uruchalima wiki duktongka Kwamak, wo mim langka ceko kino na bicuka bwayilenne, na terro tiblangti tiblange- wo ki filang na ter dacenner. 12 Cin wi ki tiyakko duwi duwe, ki nyilotini kwob cilom bo yob, ki nob tomangebo dii kwamau kwob cilombo yob nyilotini ko nin. Dor nyilo tini cin mulangti tuwe loni kwob cilombo yob wo babei Icraila ciyeu. 13 Cungako twareu nyiloko wi ta'ar, bangkonin nyiloko ta'ar kwacalmen nyiloko wi ta'ar. 14 Tiyak cinan loro wiki kwar mukaro kwob cilombo yob, wi dor ciyer takeu dentini nob tomangeb wo Be Kwame Kwama ko kwob cilom bo yobbe. 15 Co nii wo tokker kange meu, wiki dang mwin nek naci cuwam cinanloro, nyilo ceko kange tiyak ceko. 16 Cinanloro ci muweu, cuwemtum cembo kino donki donki kange, kwiyatum cembo. Cin cuwam cinanloro ki dank cuwakam, bikateu kwob cilombo yob ki cwemer (Cunga ceko, kwiyatum cembo, kange

cwemtum cembo dongi dongi) **17** Cin cuwam ten tiyak ceko tak, tu tum cembo nako 475.2 ki cuwaka nifirek.(Wo co cuwaka bibej tomange Kwama ko dii kwamau). **18** Tiyakko cii muki jaspa, la cinanloro ka den mwiner, wo twelum na nuwe turome. **19** Kwar tiyak kero cin man ten bwayilen ki tero ken. Wo ki kabau jaspa, yobe ceu saffir, taare ceu agat, naare ceu emaral **20** nunge ceu onis, nukkune ceucardiyus, nibere ceu kimsolat, wo naurube ceu beril, wo teere ceu tofaz, kwobbe ceukirisofaras, wo kwob cilombo wiinee ceu yakinta, kwobcilombo yobe ceu ametis. **21** Nyiloko kwob cilombo yob beu co kwilen bwayilenero kwob cilombo yobeu; nyilo ki wiin wiine ci ywelang ki kwilen bwayilenero wiin wiin. nur le tini mor cinan loro nineu ci ywilang ki den mwinner na nuwee turome yanglangeu. **22** Mi tobo bikur waber wi mor cinar loro nin, wori Teeluwe nii bikwane gwam kange Bekwameu cii bikur waber cero. **23** Cinan loro dobo kakuk kakaa cwiyako na ne filang cinen wori duktangka Kwama ko ne filang koti cinen, la tal kira ceu co Bekwameu. **24** Nubo kumtaciliu atin ya-yam mor filang cinanlore ko co. Liyatini dor bitinereu atin borangu ki yora ciyeko more ce. **25** Nyilo tini ceu mani a nung ti ki kakuk, takkeu, kume mani wi. **26** Ci an bouki yorak kange neka durek nubo kumta ciliu more ce. **27** La dike kange man wo ki duti yeu a doti more ce. Gwam nii wo ma dike kange ti wo kwenduwe ceu kakaa ki cwerke a dotiye, dila ka nubo buro den ciyero mulangum mor diker mulangkar dumek Bekwame ke.

22 la bibwe tomange wucake, nang men caji mwem dumem wo manki dutiye. ceruti kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwameceu **2** tiber dor nurero cinar lore. bwatiye dume wi kongeni caji nin, wo ne bituti ti wangko kwob culombo yob mor cwiyake. lallu tiye ceu na twaka nobbeko bitentine. **3** ciilka mani tak. kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwame ceu, a nowi cinnar loro nin, cangab cebo an ma nangen cangabero. **4** ci an to'o tikob cebo, den cero an no'o tikob cib. **5** kume ka-nge man tak, mani ciya do'o filang tal kiristi kaka filang kakuker, wori Teluwe kwama an wen cinen. ci an ca liyar bak-ni-
bak. (aiōn g165) **6** bwe tomange wucake yii ye, “kero buro ciyam-ciyam cuko, bilengke tak. Teluwe, kwama yuwa tangbe nob dukume, tom nii tomange ce wucake na nung cangab cebo nin dige a bwiti kutangbe.” **7** “To'o, mi bouti kutangbo, nii bibwiyere wo tam ker dukumer bifumero weu.” **8** mo yuwana, mo ma nuwa, to'o digero weu. fiya cuwo ma nuwa ma to'o ciyau, min yarken kabum nani bibwe tomange wucake wo nangkan men citiyeu. **9** la con yii mare nyo, min nii bwanka na mo, ka-nge yitub mweb nob dukumeb ka-nge buro ne bilengke kero wuro mor bifure wo. “wab kwama;” **10** yii ye, cumom de ketito, wori kini dadom **11** wuri manki cakcake a ca kaba manki cakcake, nii wo ki dutiye, a ca kaba ki fitongka bwiyek cek. nii wo ki cakcake a ca kaba ki cakcake ce. nii wo wucake a kaba ki wucake ce” **12** “To'o mi bouti kutangbo, ya'aka miko wi kang mik, man ya'a nobo gwam dong-dong ka-nge nangendo ci maneu. **13** Mo Alpha ka-nge Omega, kaba ka-nge cwile, terka dige ka-nge cwile ce. **14**

Nob bibwiyer nobbo nirum belle ciye na fiya ciyaka na ci
ca bwatiye dume, takeu na ci doken cinnar lor nyiilo cek.
15 kaleu, bicwetini, nob buwab, nob fuleneb, nob kayatum,
nob twalkab, ka-nge nobo gwam wo bilang maka digero
bwir tiye. **16** mo Yeesu, min tomu bwe tomange wucake
na ne kom warke dige buro na nob bwangka kwama. mo
dimer na niya Dauda bitiner burit wo flange. **17** yuwa
tangbe ka-nge bine cin tokki, “bou” wuro nuwari a toki
ak-nge ki, “bou” nii wo nuwa dulomwe tiye ka-nge nii
wo cwitiye ca bou na ci fiya mwem dumem luma. **18**
mi yii nobbo gwam wo nuwa keti dukume bifumere:
no ka-nge yokten dor cer di, kwama an yok cinenten
finjange mor bifumero weu. **19** No ka-nge kwom wi mor
ketito wo bifumer dukumereri, kwama an kwob cinen
mor tii dume, mor cinar lor wucake, wuro ci mulangi
mor bifumere weu. **20** Nii wuro worker dor dige bure, yii
ki, “ong; mi bouti kutangbo” Ati nyo; bou, Teluwe Yeesu;
21 luma Teluwe be Yeesu a yii ka-nge kom gwam. Ati nyo.



*Min to cinan loro wucakeu, Urusalima fwirko, wo yirau dii kwama Kwama nin, ywelum ywele
na bine ci manten bwayilen ker nina bare cereu. Min diro dur dor kutile liyare tok ti ki,
“To! fiye yime Kwamau kino wari kange nubo fir tini, tak keu ca yi kange cii.
Cii an yilam nubo loce, la Kwama ki bwico an yi kange cii, can yilam Kwama ciye.”*

Dukum Yuwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Bangunji at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Bangunji at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Bangwinji---Bangwinji-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31	Nangen Nob Tomange 3:21	1 Bitrus 1:25
Romawa 10:7	Nangen Nob Tomange 15:18	1 Bitrus 4:11
Dukum Yuwa 9:1	Romawa 1:25	1 Bitrus 5:11
Dukum Yuwa 9:2	Romawa 9:5	2 Bitrus 3:18
Dukum Yuwa 9:11	Romawa 11:36	1 John 2:17
Dukum Yuwa 11:7	Romawa 12:2	2 John 1:2
Dukum Yuwa 17:8	Romawa 16:27	Juud 1:13
Dukum Yuwa 20:1	1 Korontiyawa 1:20	Juud 1:25
Dukum Yuwa 20:3	1 Korontiyawa 2:6	Dukum Yuwa 1:6
	1 Korontiyawa 2:7	Dukum Yuwa 1:18
	1 Korontiyawa 2:8	Dukum Yuwa 4:9
	1 Korontiyawa 3:18	Dukum Yuwa 4:10
	1 Korontiyawa 8:13	Dukum Yuwa 5:13
	1 Korontiyawa 10:11	Dukum Yuwa 7:12
	2 Korontiyawa 4:4	Dukum Yuwa 10:6
	2 Korontiyawa 9:9	Dukum Yuwa 11:15
	2 Korontiyawa 11:31	Dukum Yuwa 14:11
	Galatiyawa 1:4	Dukum Yuwa 15:7
	Galatiyawa 1:5	Dukum Yuwa 19:3
	Afisawa 1:21	Dukum Yuwa 20:10
	Afisawa 2:2	Dukum Yuwa 22:5
	Afisawa 2:7	
	Afisawa 3:9	
	Afisawa 3:11	
	Afisawa 3:21	
	Afisawa 6:12	
	Filibiyawa 4:20	
	Kolociyawa 1:26	
	1 Timoti 1:17	
	1 Timoti 6:17	
	2 Timoti 4:10	
	2 Timoti 4:18	
	Tituce 2:12	
	Ibraniya 1:2	
	Ibraniya 1:8	
	Ibraniya 5:6	
	Ibraniya 6:5	
	Ibraniya 6:20	
	Ibraniya 7:17	
	Ibraniya 7:21	
	Ibraniya 7:24	
	Ibraniya 7:28	
	Ibraniya 9:26	
	Ibraniya 11:3	
	Ibraniya 13:8	
	Ibraniya 13:21	
	1 Bitrus 1:23	

aīdios

Romawa 1:20	
Juud 1:6	

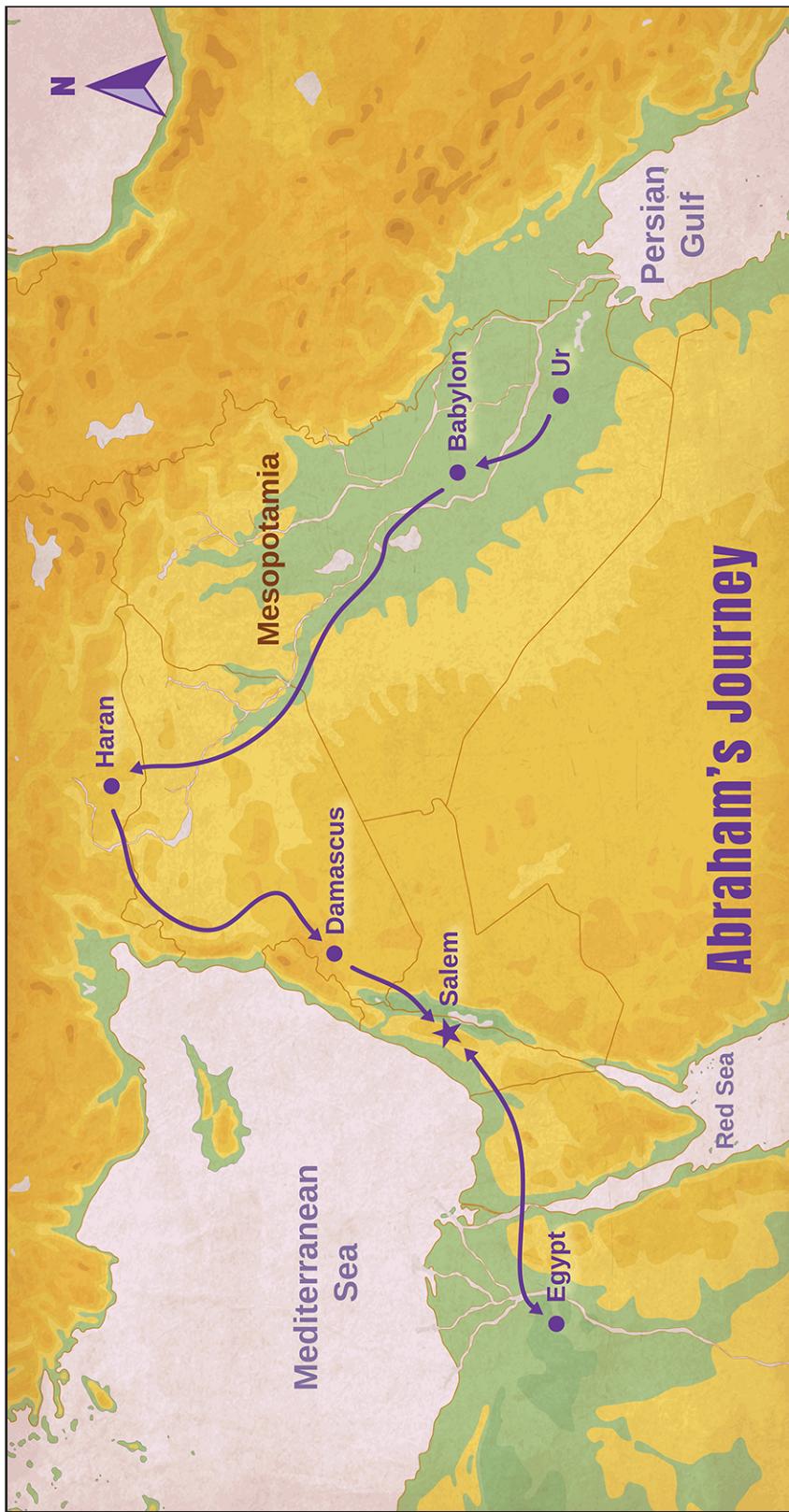
aiōn

Matta 12:32	2 Korontiyawa 11:31	Dukum Yuwa 14:11
Matta 13:22	Galatiyawa 1:4	Dukum Yuwa 15:7
Matta 13:39	Galatiyawa 1:5	Dukum Yuwa 19:3
Matta 13:40	Afisawa 1:21	Dukum Yuwa 20:10
Matta 13:49	Afisawa 2:2	Dukum Yuwa 22:5
Matta 21:19	Afisawa 2:7	
Matta 24:3	Afisawa 3:9	
Matta 28:20	Afisawa 3:11	
Mark 3:29	Afisawa 3:21	
Mark 4:19	Afisawa 6:12	
Mark 10:30	Filibiyawa 4:20	
Mark 11:14	Kolociyawa 1:26	
Luka 1:33	1 Timoti 1:17	Mark 3:29
Luka 1:55	1 Timoti 6:17	Mark 10:17
Luka 1:70	2 Timoti 4:10	Mark 10:30
Luka 16:8	2 Timoti 4:18	Luka 10:25
Luka 18:30	Tituce 2:12	Luka 16:9
Luka 20:34	Ibraniya 1:2	Luka 18:18
Luka 20:35	Ibraniya 1:8	Luka 18:30
Yuhanna 4:14	Ibraniya 5:6	Yuhanna 3:15
Yuhanna 6:51	Ibraniya 6:5	Yuhanna 3:16
Yuhanna 6:58	Ibraniya 6:20	Yuhanna 3:36
Yuhanna 8:35	Ibraniya 7:17	Yuhanna 4:14
Yuhanna 8:51	Ibraniya 7:21	Yuhanna 4:36
Yuhanna 8:52	Ibraniya 7:24	Yuhanna 5:24
Yuhanna 9:32	Ibraniya 7:28	Yuhanna 5:39
Yuhanna 10:28	Ibraniya 9:26	Yuhanna 6:27
Yuhanna 11:26	Ibraniya 11:3	Yuhanna 6:40
Yuhanna 12:34	Ibraniya 13:8	Yuhanna 6:47
Yuhanna 13:8	Ibraniya 13:21	Yuhanna 6:54
Yuhanna 14:16	1 Bitrus 1:23	Yuhanna 6:68

aiōnios

Matta 18:8	
Matta 19:16	
Matta 19:29	
Matta 25:41	
Matta 25:46	
Mark 3:29	
Mark 10:17	
Mark 10:30	
Luka 10:25	
Luka 16:9	
Luka 18:18	
Luka 18:30	
Yuhanna 3:15	
Yuhanna 3:16	
Yuhanna 3:36	
Yuhanna 4:14	
Yuhanna 4:36	
Yuhanna 5:24	
Yuhanna 5:39	
Yuhanna 6:27	
Yuhanna 6:40	
Yuhanna 6:47	
Yuhanna 6:54	
Yuhanna 6:68	

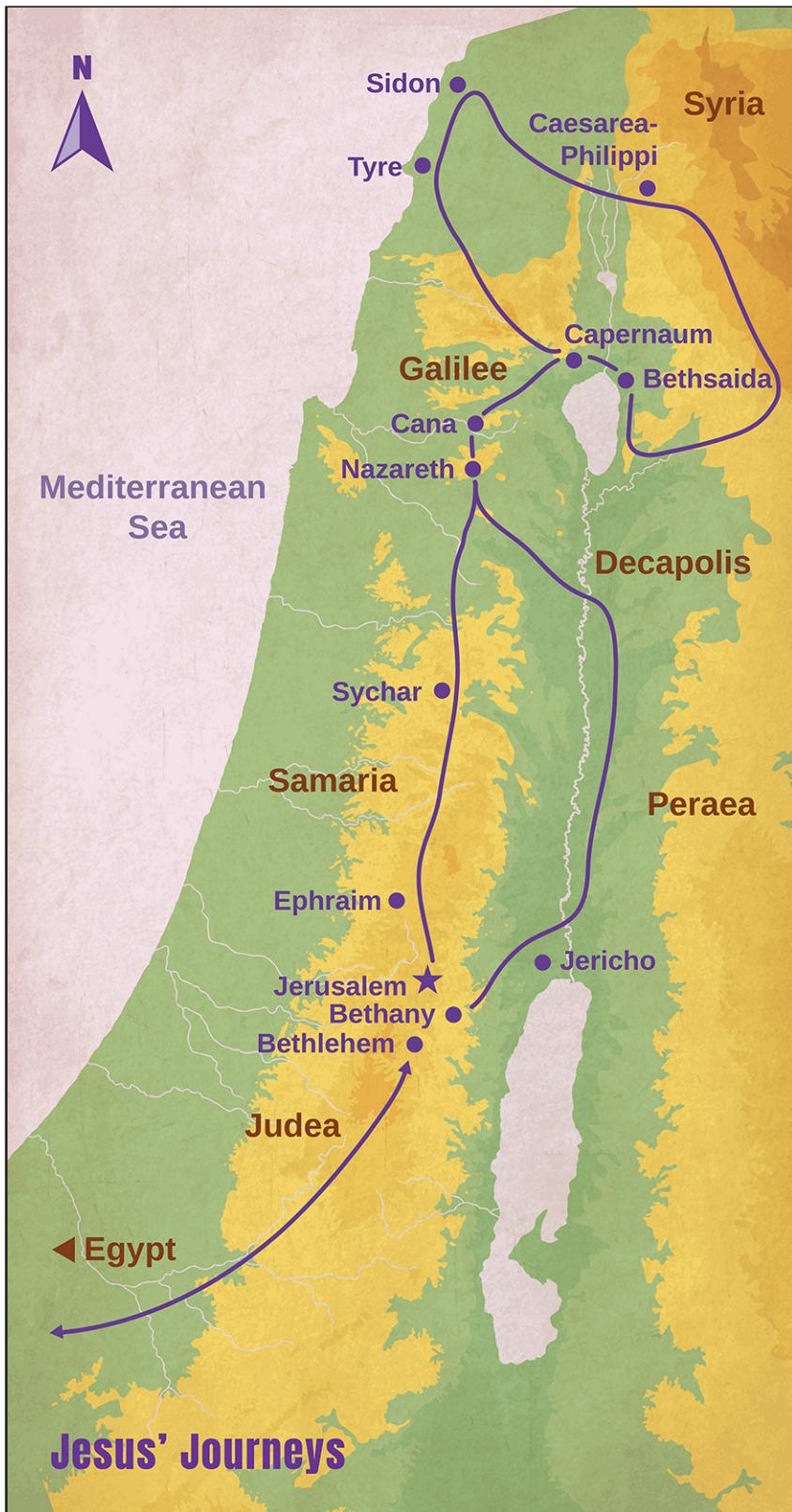
Yuhanna 10:28	Mark 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Yuhanna 12:25	Mark 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Yuhanna 12:50	Luka 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Yuhanna 17:2	James 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yuhanna 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Nangen Nob Tomange 13:46		Proverbs 7:27
Nangen Nob Tomange 13:48		Proverbs 9:18
Romawa 2:7	Matta 11:23	Proverbs 15:11
Romawa 5:21	Matta 16:18	Proverbs 15:24
Romawa 6:22	Luka 10:15	Proverbs 23:14
Romawa 6:23	Luka 16:23	Proverbs 27:20
Romawa 16:25	Nangen Nob Tomange 2:27	Proverbs 30:16
Romawa 16:26	Nangen Nob Tomange 2:31	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Korontiyawa 4:17	1 Korontiyawa 15:55	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Korontiyawa 4:18	Dukum Yuwa 1:18	Isaiah 5:14
2 Korontiyawa 5:1	Dukum Yuwa 6:8	Isaiah 7:11
Galatiyawa 6:8	Dukum Yuwa 20:13	Isaiah 14:9
2 Tassaluniya 1:9	Dukum Yuwa 20:14	Isaiah 14:11
2 Tassaluniya 2:16		Isaiah 14:15
1 Timoti 1:16	Dukum Yuwa 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timoti 6:12	Dukum Yuwa 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timoti 6:16	Dukum Yuwa 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timoti 1:9	Dukum Yuwa 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timoti 2:10	Dukum Yuwa 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Tituce 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Tituce 3:7		Ezekiel 31:16
Filimon 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Ibraniya 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Ibraniya 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Ibraniya 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Ibraniya 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Ibraniya 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Ibraniya 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Bitrus 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Bitrus 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	
1 John 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	
1 John 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 John 3:15	Job 7:9	
1 John 5:11	Job 11:8	
1 John 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 John 5:20	Job 17:13	
Juud 1:7	Job 17:16	
Juud 1:21	Job 21:13	
Dukum Yuwa 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
	Psalms 6:5	
	Psalms 9:17	
	Psalms 16:10	
	Psalms 18:5	
	Psalms 30:3	
	Psalms 31:17	
	Psalms 49:14	
	Psalms 49:15	
	Psalms 55:15	
	Psalms 86:13	
	Psalms 88:3	
	Psalms 89:48	



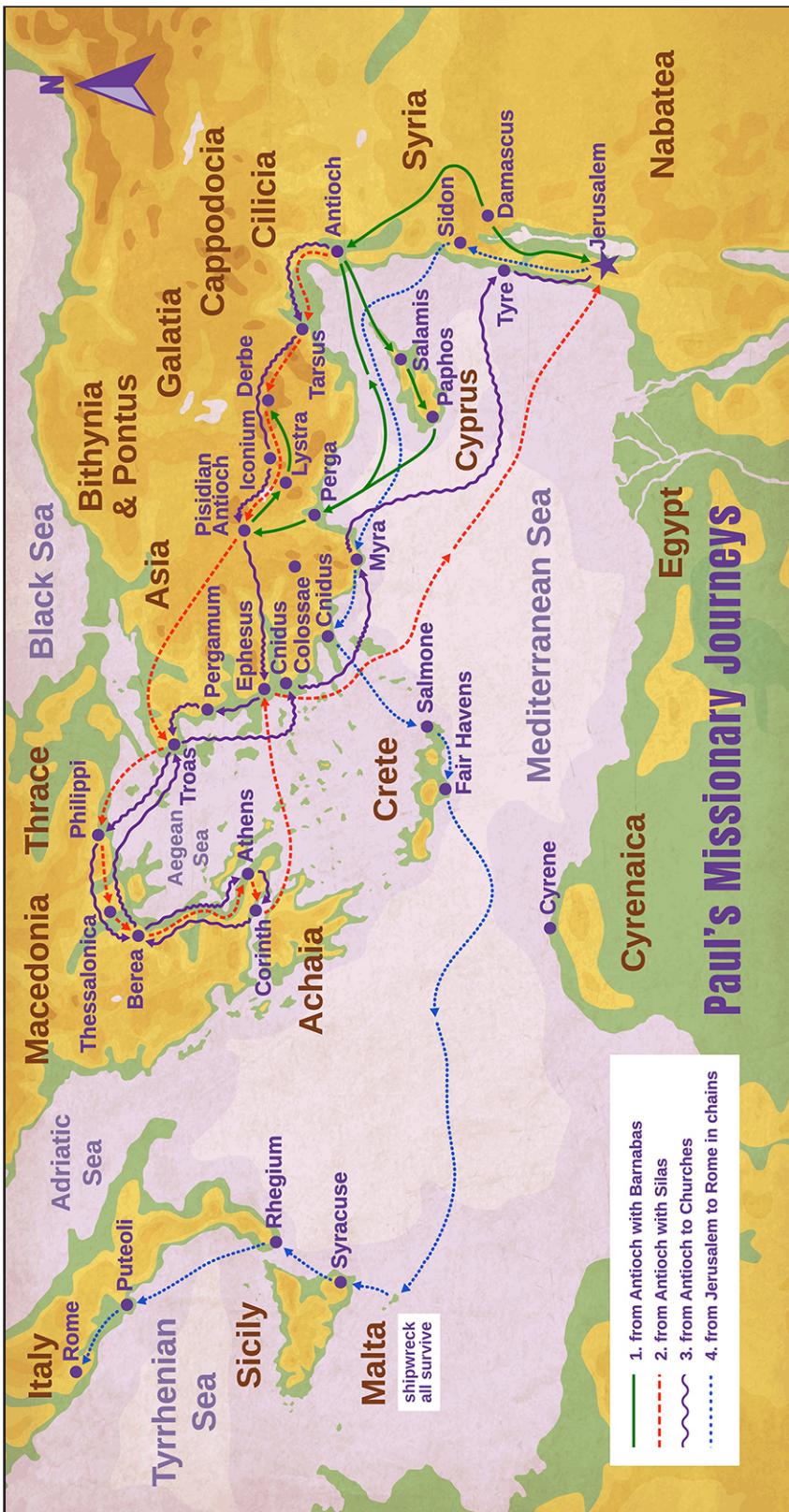
ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo ci co ceu, bwangten ceri yaken fye ca yoti na kwadiceu. con ceri co nyombo fye co yakentti wiyeu. - Ibraniya 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"
Mark 10:45



Bulu canga Yesu Almasiya co na yillam nii tomanje, take cokorn coke na fulen kert Kwama. - Romawa 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

- Adam and Eve created
Tubal-cain forges metal
- Enoch walks with God
- Methuselah dies at age 969
- God floods the Earth
- Tower of Babel thwarted
- Abraham sojourns to Canaan
- Jacob moves to Egypt
- Moses leads Exodus from Egypt
- Gideon judges Israel
- Ruth embraces the God of Israel
- David installed as King
- King Solomon builds the Temple
- Elijah defeats Baal's prophets
- Jonah preaches to Nineveh
- Assyrians conquer Israelites
- King Josiah reforms Judah
- Babylonians capture Judah
- Persians conquer Babylonians
- Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple
- Nehemiah rebuilds the wall
- Malachi prophesies the Messiah
- Greeks conquer Persians
- Seleucids conquer Greeks
- Hebrew Bible translated to Greek
- Maccabees defeat Seleucids
- Romans subject Judea
- Herod the Great rules Judea**

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.
(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

New Heavens and Earth

- Christ returns for his people
- Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador
- John Williams reaches Polynesia
- Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- Jesuits reach Mexico
- Martin Luther leads Reformation
- Gutenberg prints first Bible
- Franciscans reach Sumatra
- Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- Crusades tarnish the church
- The Great Schism
- Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia
- Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- Boniface reaches Germany
- Alopen reaches China
- Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- Nicæa proclaims God is Trinity
- Denis reaches Paris, France
- Tertullian writes Christian literature
- Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- Holy Spirit empowers the Church**

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

ՀՕԿՄ

Where?		When?		Who?	
Innocence		Fallen		Glory	
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age
God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16	Great White Throne
	Son	Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43	New Heaven and Earth
	Holy Spirit	Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17	All Restored	
Mankind	Living Mankind		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5	All Mankind in the Holy City	
	Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22	No Hades	
	Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13	No Dead	
	Holy Angels	No people	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14	Rev 20:3	
Angels	Imprisoned Angels	Gen 1:1	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6	Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven?
	Fugitive Angels	No Fall	Thalassa, Rev 20:13	Col 1:20 Yes?	
	First Beast Demon	No Unholy Angels	Rebellious Against Christ	Heb 2:16 No?	
	False Prophet Demon	Gen 1:31	Accusing Mankind	Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	
	Satan		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10	Abyss Revelation 20:22	

Destiny

Bangunji at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

kom ya ki dok nobo a yilam bi bei tornage ka le wo gwam kom yu'u cinen mwem kli den te, kange bwe kange yuwa tangbe wucake - Matta 28:19